

COLT CORRAL

A
A
A
A
A

Bill Wade

A
T
G
C

1982 COLT CORRAL

Arlington High School
818 W. Park Row
Arlington, Texas 76013
Volume 37

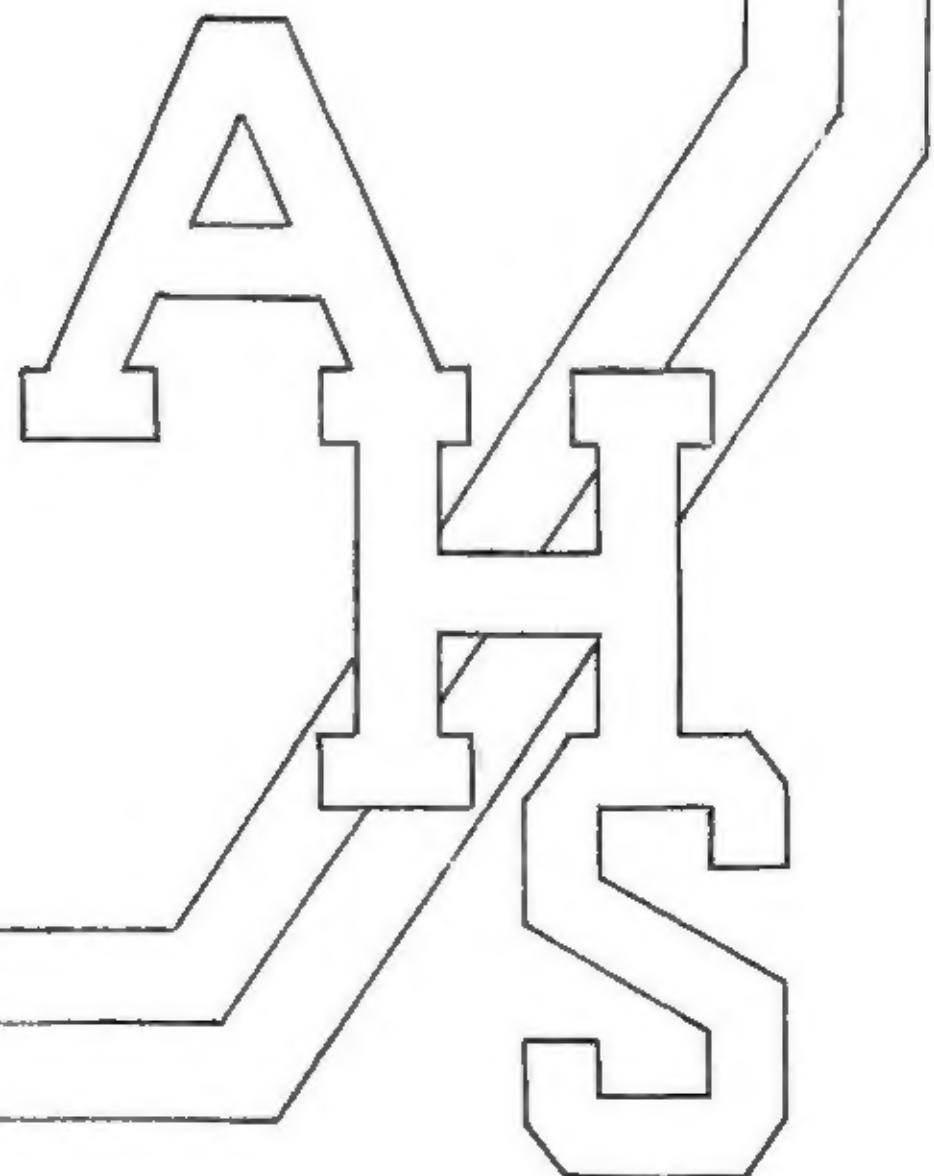






Table of Contents

Activities	18
Academics	60
Honors	72
Organizations	98
Sports	140
Faculty	204
Classes	226
Ads	312

(A) High gasoline prices indicate the state of the economy. (B) The lights of Ft. Worth illuminate the horizon. (C) Touring concert groups visit the metroplex and play to packed houses. (D) Hosting two Arlington High football games, the facilities of the new UTA Maverick Stadium adds extra excitement to the Friday night games. (E) In the same style as the Main Library, Arlington enjoys the use of the new Municipal Building. (F) Colt Bumper Stickers say it all.



A

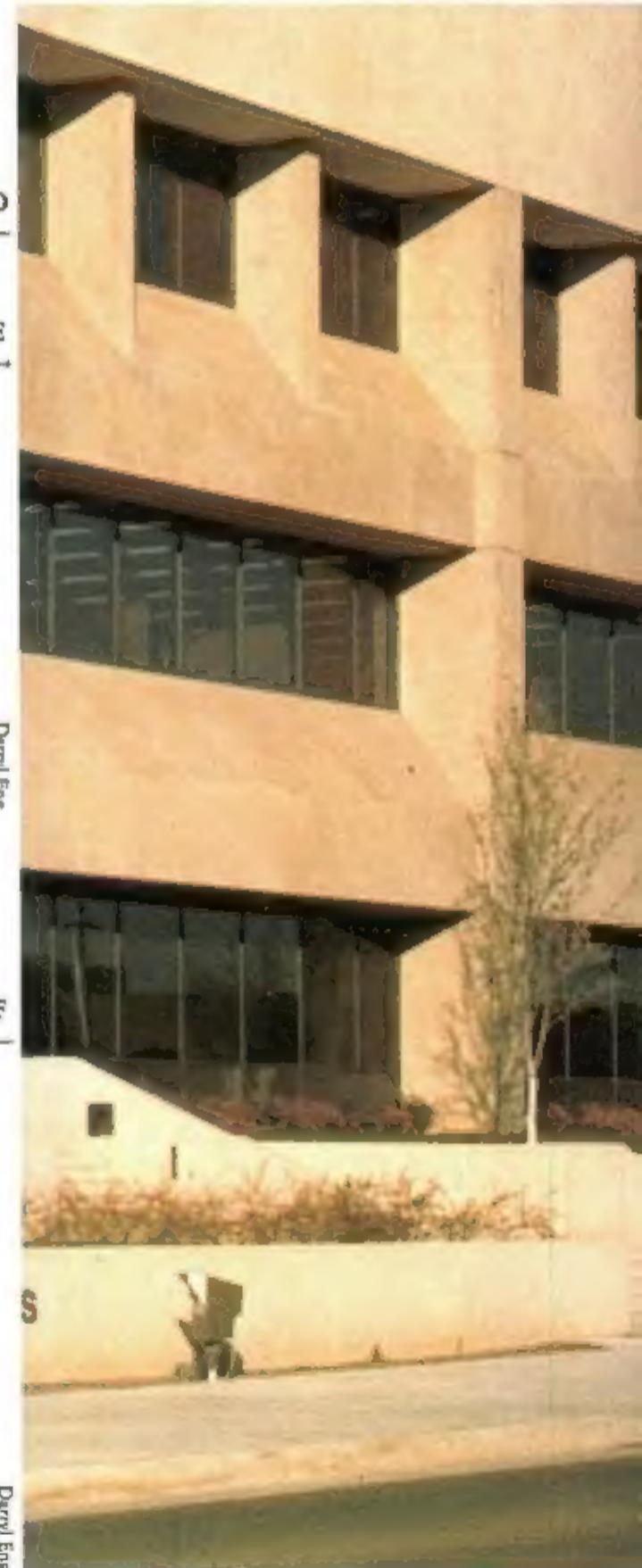


Darryl Eng

B



D
E

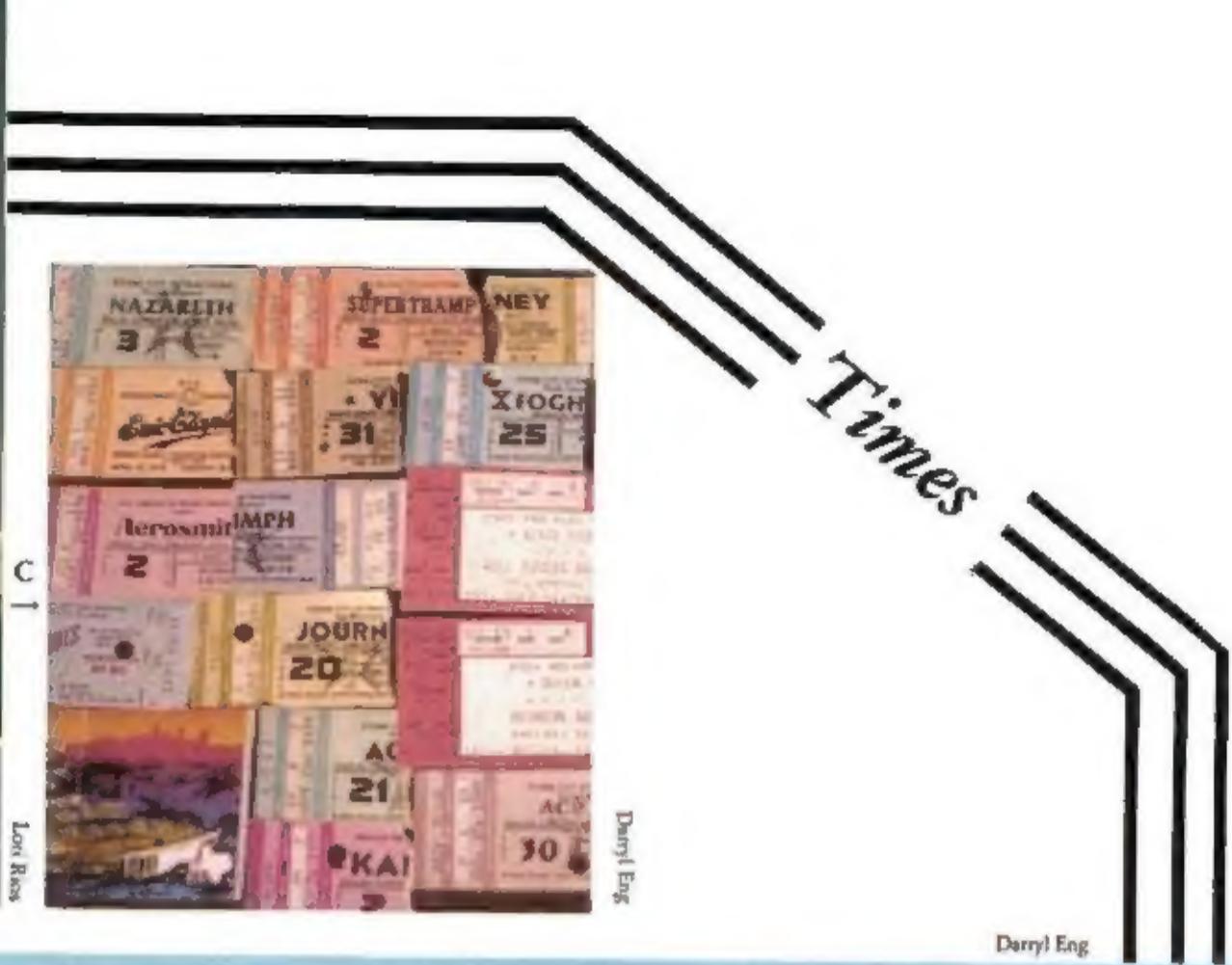


Darryl Eng

F



Darryl Eng

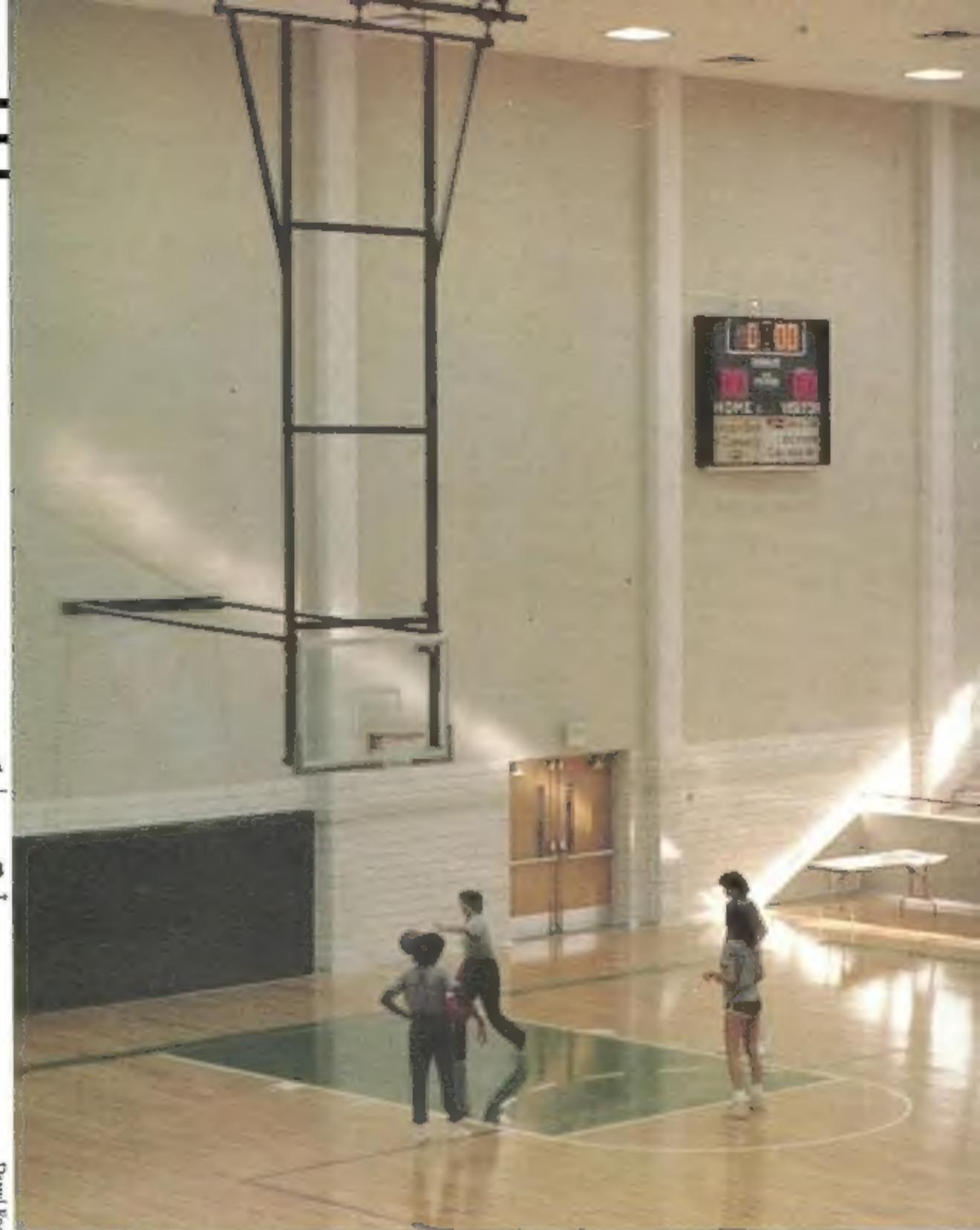
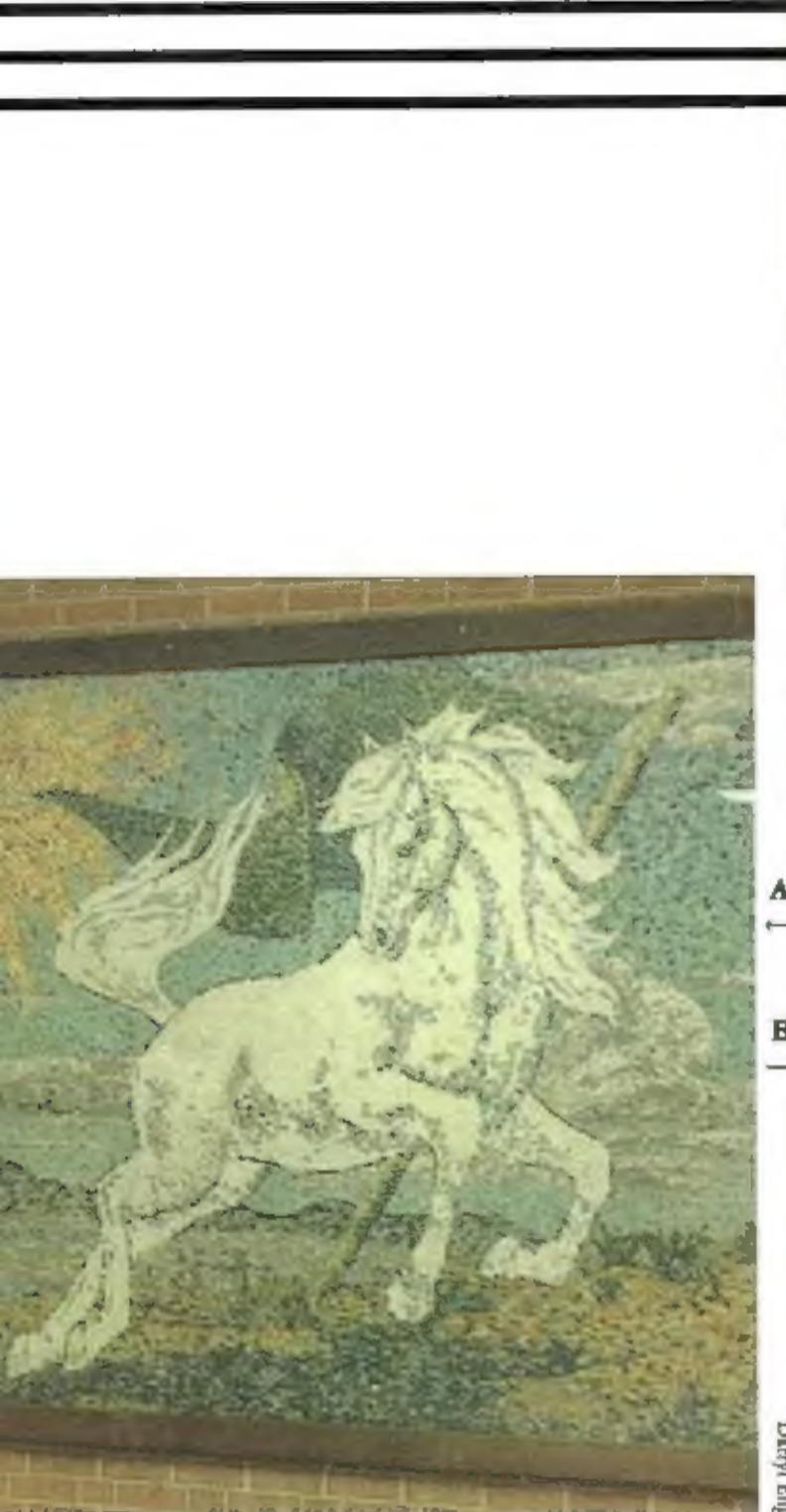


Lori Ross

Darryl Eng

Darryl Eng





D

Rusty Forehand



Changes

(A) The mural of little Arlie remains a symbol of the school's lost mascot. (B) As the sunlight streams in, the girls' basketball team practices in the new gym. (C) Arlington High's gymnasium provides new facilities for athletic competition. (D) During an after-school practice, the Jazz Ensemble enjoys their new found home. (E) Renovations made to the auditorium make Senior David Grogan's job as lighting technician for "Paint Your Wagon" easier.

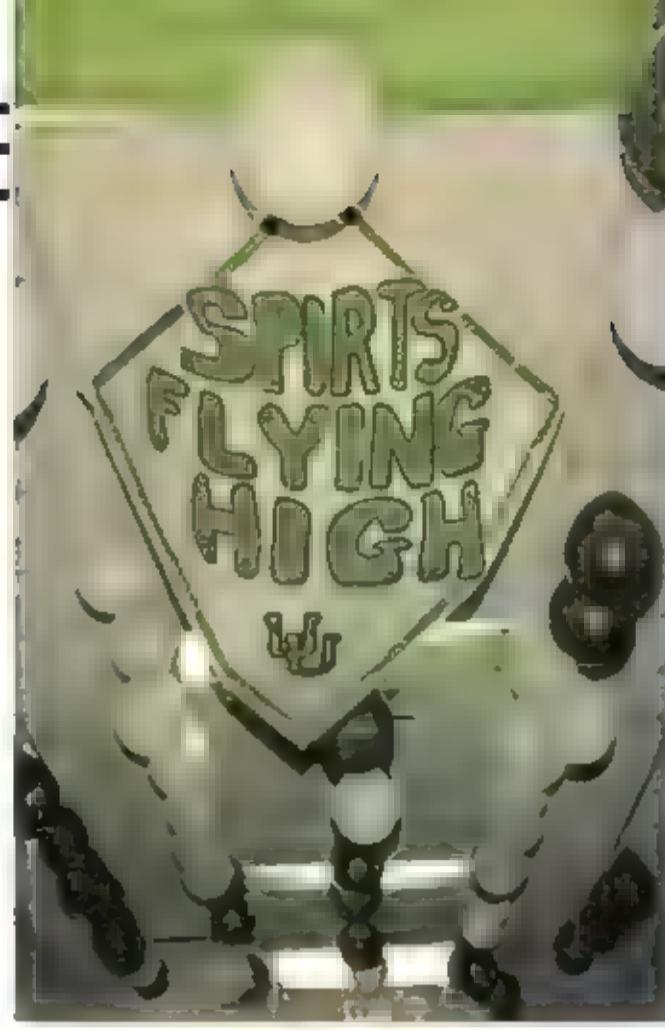
E1

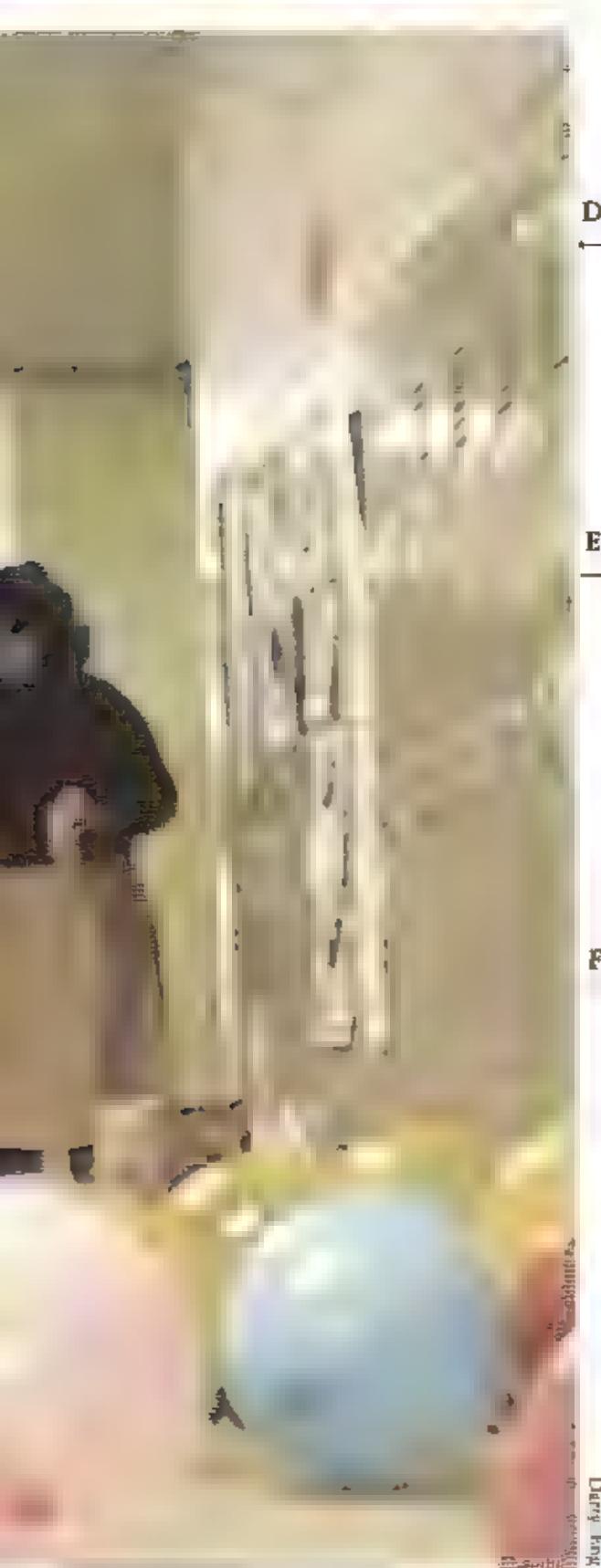
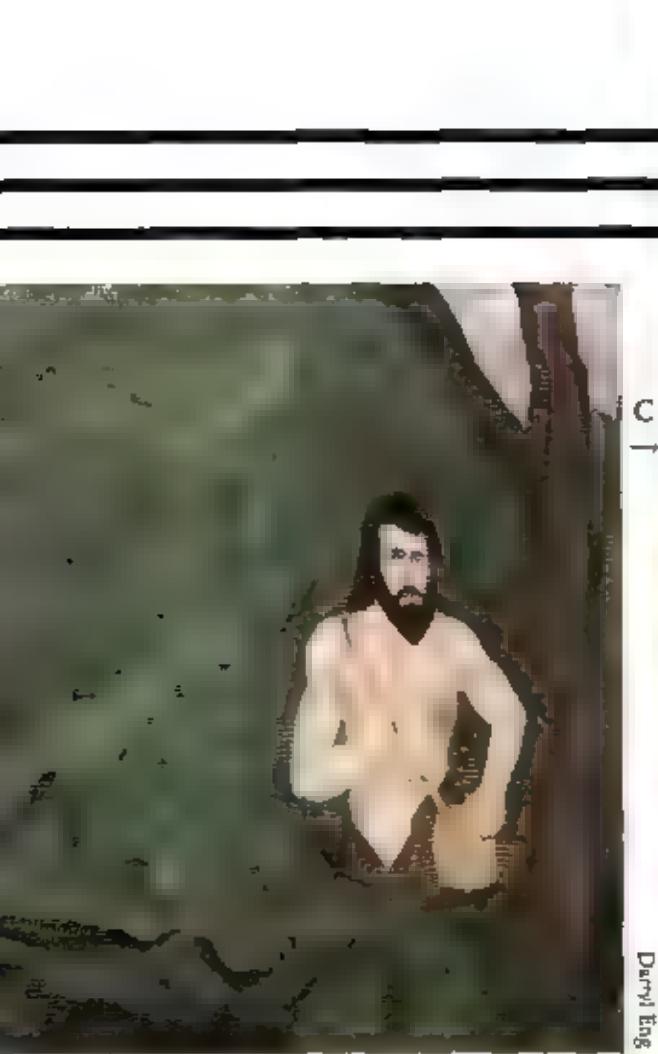


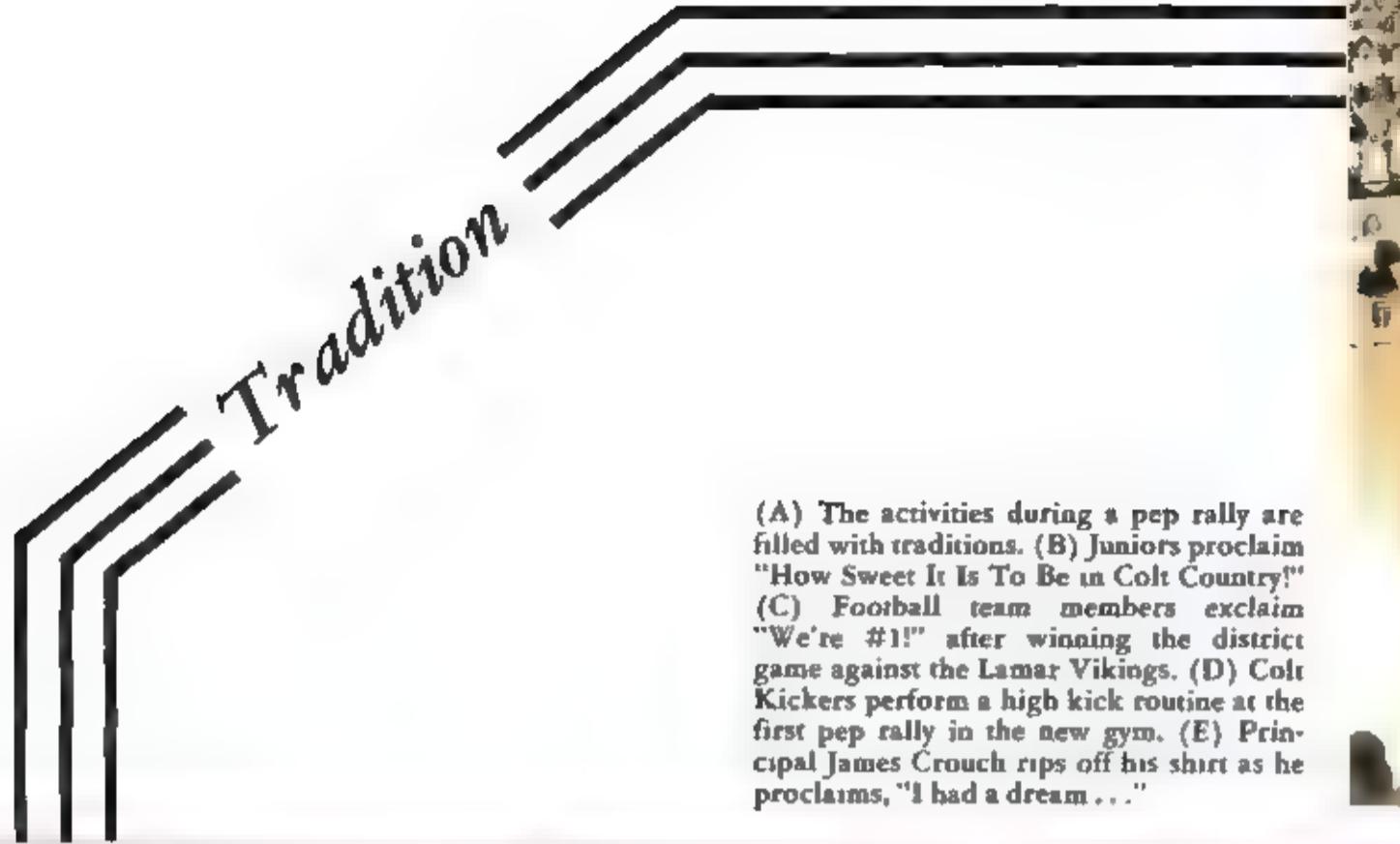
Darryl Eng

Fun

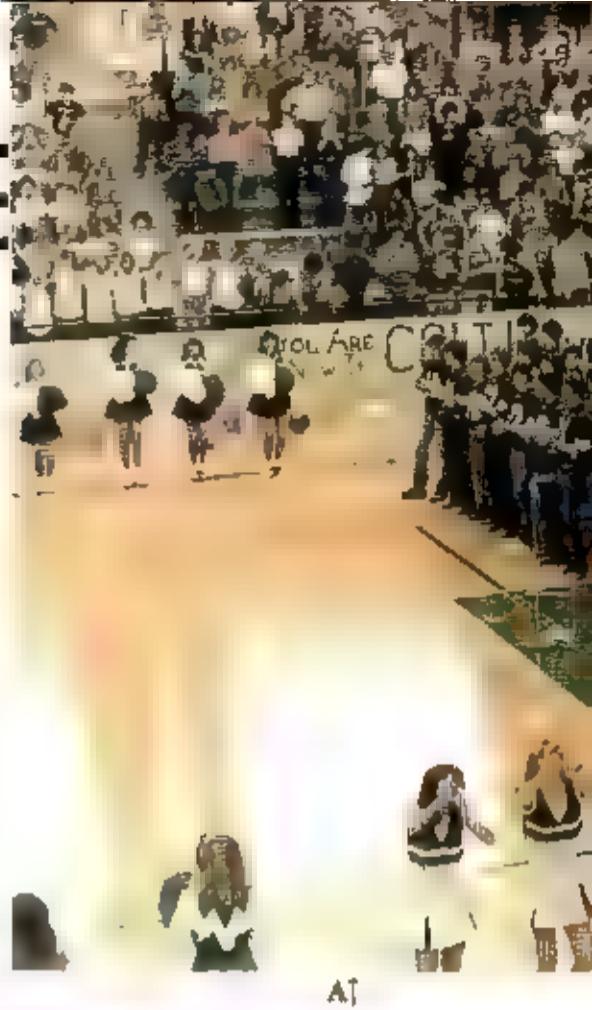
(A) During Spirit Week, sophomores try to capture the spirit hall prize. (B) Art students relieve the Xerox room walls by painting a mythological mural. (C) Sophomores Christie Brown, Alisa Pechacek, and Kim Linderman have fun at a football game. (D) For spirit week, seniors prepare multicolor balloons for "Colt Heaven." (E) Paul "Poal" Belauskas throws Walter "Wolt" Evans over the balcony during a poster party. (F) The night before the Lamar game, Moody Alexander sports his special T-shirt while decorating the senior hall.







(A) The activities during a pep rally are filled with traditions. (B) Juniors proclaim "How Sweet It Is To Be in Colt Country!" (C) Football team members exclaim "We're #1!" after winning the district game against the Lamar Vikings. (D) Colt Kickers perform a high kick routine at the first pep rally in the new gym. (E) Principal James Crouch rips off his shirt as he proclaims, "I had a dream . . ."

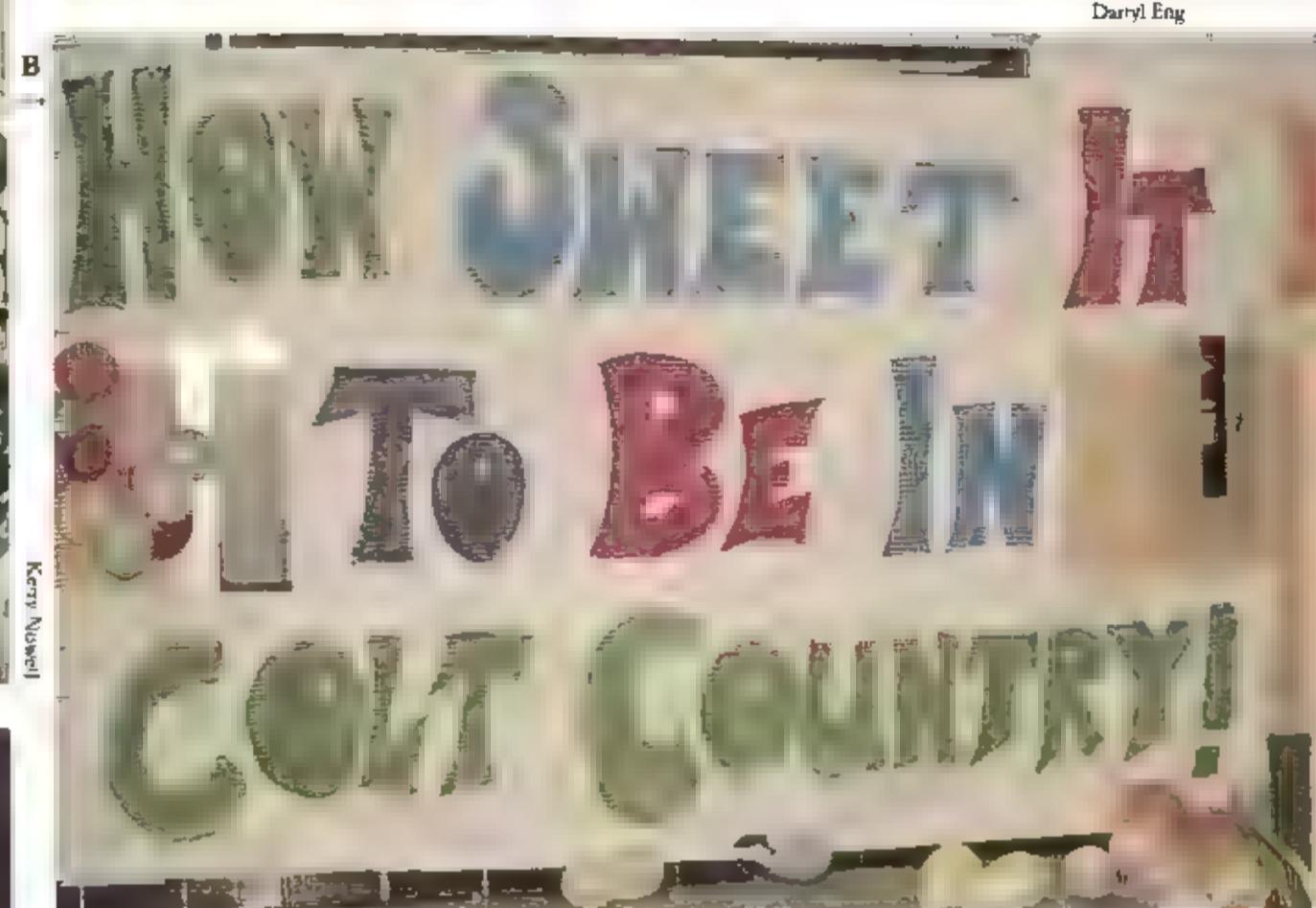




C1



Todd Morgan

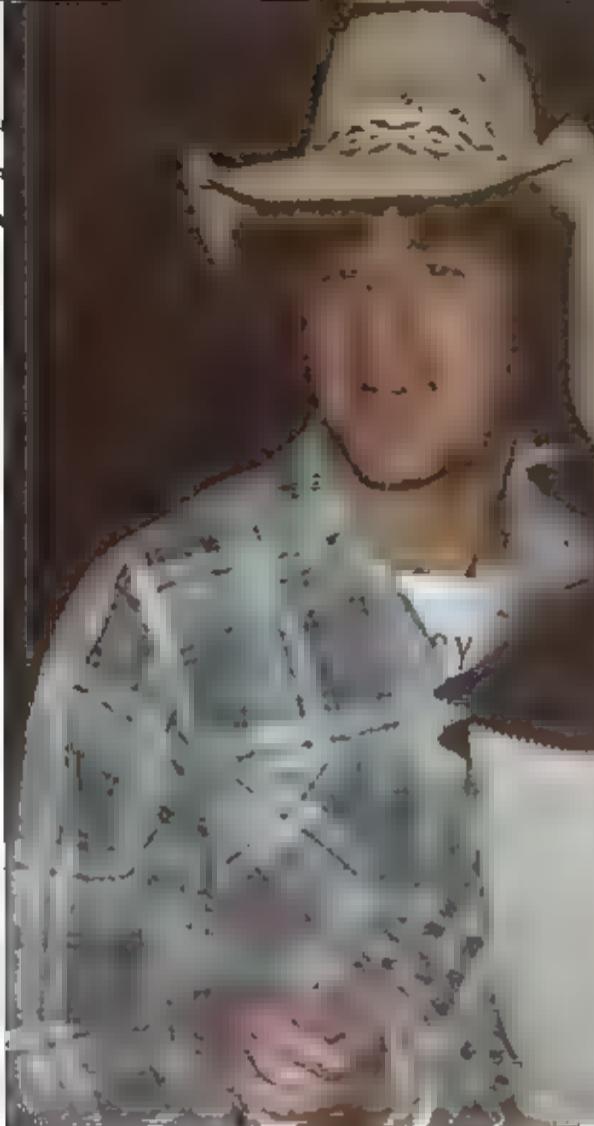


Kerry Nowell



Todd Morgan





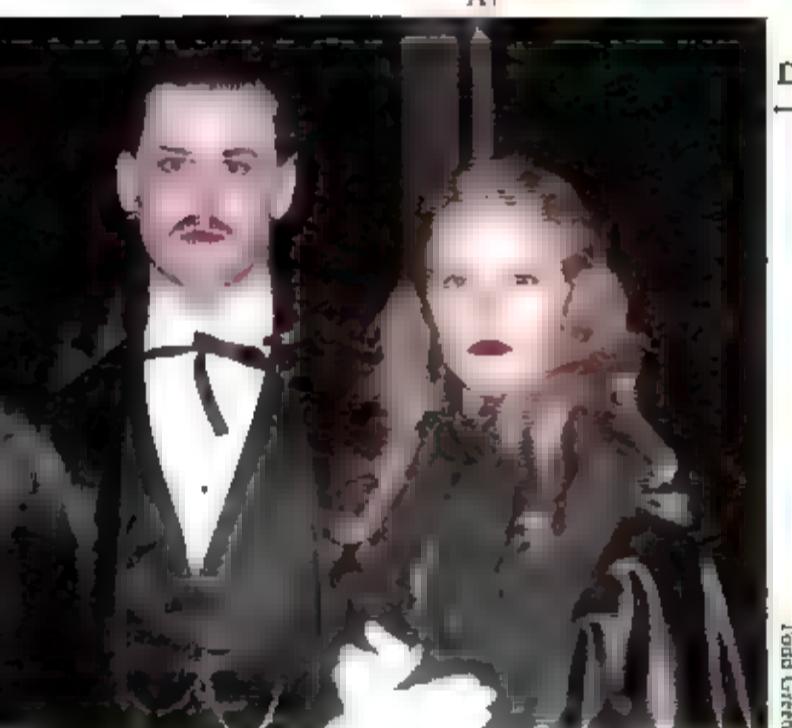
A1



Todd Green



B



D

Todd Green



E

(A) Tony Coney and Sabrina Pratt sport the latest western wear. (B) Senior band members proclaim their sentiments. (C) Mrs. Beverly Begham returns a paper. (D) Mr. Kevin Hamilton and date pose as "the Count and his wife." (E) At the last pep rally, juniors join hands to sing the alma mater. (F) At a late night rehearsal, Jeff Lawson, Kyle Talkington, Chris Southard, Randy Schneider, Rod Hutchinson, Russell Guthrie, and Jeff Burnett practice singing "Paint Your Wagon."



People



10

Kerry Nowell



Dinner Egg

Todd Morgan



A1

D1

Darry Eng



Todd Green



B

E

Todd Morgan



B

E

Todd Morgan



TO
HEAVEN!!

(A) Seniors Steve Davidson, John Pack, Paul Frye, Mark Joeckel, Steve Johnson, and Keith Lane cut up during a basketball game. (B) Stephanie Brown, Jean Murphy, and Cheryl Klase enthusiastically cheer the Colts during the Lamar game. (C) Arlington High produces a "stairway to heaven." (D) Sophs Jodie Murray, Carla Batchelor, and Samatha Egnot take a break from the Masquerade Dance to compare costumes. (E) Balloons take off as a symbol of victory for Arlington, as the football team runs onto the field.



Rusty Forehand

Dedication

Giving Otten it is hard to believe that a school could give more than just an education. At most schools that is all a student can receive. Arlington High School, though, bestowed us with several gifts that can never be repaid - nor forgotten.

Arlington enriched us, it inspired discovery and created a sense of security to which we soon became accustomed. It was our second home as we became seasoned veterans of halls, lockers, rooms and teachers.

The school changed and we changed with it. As it added new dimensions to itself - the new gymnasium, band hall, photography lab and improvements to the auditorium - we seemed to add more depth to our own lives. Arlington High School pushed us to dreams of higher diversity. In those variations we strived to achieve, we found fun, traditions, and pride.

Arlington High School is boastfully filled with traditions. Our traditions kept memories of past classes, friends, and graduates alive in our minds. They also united us with the future as we laid the foundations for new traditions. These traditions brought us together and were accented with enthusiasm. Our pep rallies, athletic competitions and all the work we put into ourselves were enlivened by participation. These activities reflected upon our school and gave us an intense sense of pride. Only Arlington High School students truly know the sensation at a pep rally as arms are raised to sing the *alma mater*.

Another Arlington High tradition was excellence - excellence in our student body, our school, and especially our faculty. Our teachers gave totally to us. Their unending willingness to pass their knowledge on to us won the admiration of the entire student body. One such teacher who nourished us through learning was Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham. A teacher of history and English, Mrs. Basham expanded our knowledge in many ways. We learned about ourselves and gained an understanding of the world that could not always be attained through a text book. She always demonstrated concern and support whether for an individual student or an all school activity. We are grateful for her enrichment. With the greatest love, appreciation, and respect that can be given, we on the Colt Corral staff are pleased and proud to dedicate the 1982 yearbook to Mrs. Basham.



A C T I V I T I E S

Todd Green



As summer ended and school began, sophomores started hearing of the Howdy Day rituals and of the jokes that the "Big" seniors would pull.

When Howdy Day finally arrived, sophomores began to wish they were at home. Juniors were overjoyed because they were at last able to "strike back" for all the stunts that had been pulled on them when they had been the "poor sophomores."

Then the first pep rally came into light and the students were in for a change. The pep rallies were no longer in the morning but at the end of the day. All students were required to attend. This caused a few upsets.

Students knew school had surely begun when Principal James Crouch shared his first dream of the year exclaiming "How sweet it is to be in Colt Country."



Juniors strike back while sophs fear Howdy Day



Susan Moose

(A) Lane Lackland, Valerie Stebbins, and Keith Wright exclaim over their new annuals. (B) John Saleebey and Tom Hussey show their spirit by dressing up at the pep rally. (C) "You'd better sing," says Chris Southard to Sheri Felber, a lowly sophomore on Howdy Day. (D) Walking down the stairs in chains are "Pep Rally Prisoners" Freddie Loeber, Doug Everett, Jimmy Cecil, and Brad Gordon while Brenda Forester takes a laugh-filled look. (E) "Here, I'll even hold the music for you," says Jeff Everly to a petrified Sophomore Jonathan Key.



Todd Green

Homecoming opens old memories, starts new ones



(A) At the Homecoming breakfast, Pam Rohrbaugh and Brian Duval enjoy the Spanish Club's table. (B) Mrs. Lanell Goodman bends over in anticipation as she listens to her teammates' questions during the teacher's skit at the Homecoming pep rally. (C) Coming Home King and Queen Mr. Tom Eaton and Mrs. Natalee Parr are congratulated by Lauri Tillman and Scott Cain. (D) Former students enjoy the "Welcome Back Ex's" reception.



Christine Spoor

Tracey Williams



Kerry Nowell

B

D

Springing on the October horizon with a flurry of activities that began early in the morning and continued late into the evening was Homecoming '81.

For early risers the second annual Homecoming breakfast got underway in the Student Lounge before school. Clubs joined with the Student Council in providing juice, donuts, sweetrolls, and fruit for the affair.

This year's pep rally was moved to the afternoon and spawned another "tradition" change. The Exes reception, usually held in the morning after the pep rally, was moved to before the rally at 1 p.m.

Things though didn't sway from the traditional in the pep rally. The teachers were their usual hilarious selves when they presented the AHS version of Family Feud. Of course, the Colt Family won.

One of our own, American History teachers Mrs. Natalee Parr was named Coming Home Queen. Her counterpart this year was Mr. Tom Eaton from the Class of '31. Mr. Eaton was also presented a football autographed by the '81 Colts to commemorate the 50th anniversary of Mr. Eaton's squad. He served as captain of the 1931 Colt football squad.



Tracey Williams



A1



C1
D1



Kerry Newell

Mike Sulzen, Lauri Tillman get Homecoming titles



B1

E1



(A) DeeDee Askew looks on as Chuck Mullins drives Mike Sulzen and Lauri Tillman on their traditional ride around the track. (B) Strolling off the field after putting away the Homecoming game is number 13 Mike Sulzen. (C) Tiffany Naughton assists Lauri in putting on her robe. (D) Elise Brown happily awaits the Homecoming festivities. (E) Lauri is congratulated by the other nominees.



Kerry Nowell

As the evening began couples dressed in their finest, shuffled to find a place to sit, and waited through the first half for the Homecoming activities to get underway.

The Royal Couple was about to be announced. All of the nominees waited anxiously for the moment when all would know who the 1981 Homecoming King and Queen would be.

As the anticipation became great, the names were proclaimed, "the 1981 Homecoming Queen is Lauri Tillman and the Homecoming King is Mike Sulzen." The suspense was broken.

After the traditional Homecoming kiss and the royal ride around the field, the Homecoming King and Queen went their separate ways, each to always hold the memories of the night.

Students nominate eight finalists for Royal Court

As Homecoming approached, students became forever busy ordering corsages and boutonnieres, making reservations at the finest restaurants, and making preparations for all of the activities to come on Homecoming Day. The traditional election of sophomore and junior princess nominees along with Homecoming Queen and King kept others running in circles.

Nominees for sophomore princess were Connie Crawford, Joy Watson, Laura White, and Leslie Wright. Receiving the honor for the sophomores was junior varsity cheerleader Laura White. Nominated for junior class princess were Brittney Millholland, Suzie Santrelli, Lori Seal, and Barbara Williams. Winning the position of junior class princess was Lori Seal, also a Colt cheerleader.

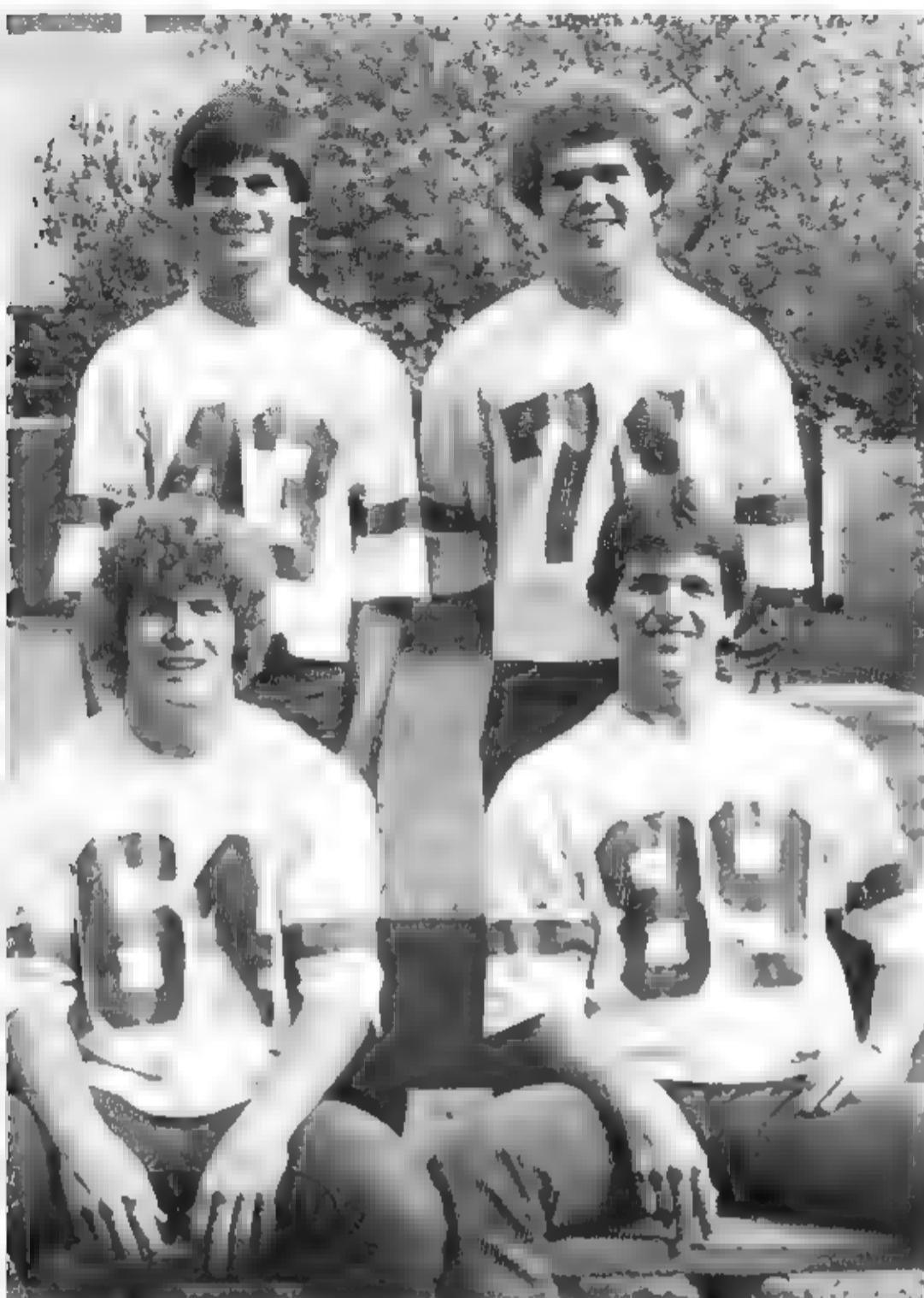
Candidates for Homecoming Queen were Elise Brown, Sara Reed, Suzanne Rising, and Lauri Tillman. Nominated for King were Moody Alexander, Mark Joeckel, Richie Miller, and Mike Sulzen. The royal couple was announced at halftime. Mike and Lauri became King and Queen of the royal court.

(A) Lauri Tillman and Mike Sulzen reign as Homecoming King and Queen. (B) Homecoming King nominees include Moody Alexander, Mike Sulzen, Richie Miller, and Mark Joeckel. (C) Junior Princess Lori Seal and Sophomore Princess Laura White show off their mums at the game. (D) Homecoming Queen nominees include Suzanne Rising, Elise Brown, Lauri Tillman, and Sara Reed.



Todd Green

A



DJ



IC
B
C

Kerry Howell



Kerry Howell



A

C

Todd Green

(A) Marching through the halls, the percussion section sports executioner outfits while playing the Bowie Death March. (B) Billy Martin and Greg Ticknor show their spirit by dressing up on Halloween. (C) Mark Mattlage, Rod Hutchinson, Jeff Burnett, and Bruce Kunz compete for Miss Corn County at the Colt Country Jamboree. (D) Carolyn Young portrays a bag of jelly beans at the senior-sponsored masquerade dance. (E) Looking on with expectation, the Student Body awaits another touchdown at the "Cram Sam" game.



Todd Green

Mighty Colts surge past Sam, Vols to District



Larry LeBlanc

B1

D1



Todd Green



Kerry Nowell

The month of October started on its way with the mighty Colt football team stampeding past the Sam Houston Texans 28 to 7. This memorable game opened in the newly built UTA stadium. At the end of the month on Halloween the Colts surged by the Bowie Volunteers 7 to 0. The day of the game everyone prompted team spirited by dressing up in scary Halloween attire.

The week before Halloween the traditional Colt Country Jamboree was performed. Included in the fun was a beauty pageant in which four boys displayed feminine charms. After the Jamboree, everyone headed down the hall to the senior-sponsored masquerade dance held in the cafeteria. A DJ furnished music and flashbulbs popped as a photographer snapped the wild and crazy dancers.

Colts capture District title

November was a month full of activities including Spirit Week. The week began with everyone dressing up in the latest western fashion. Tuesday everyone was decked out in Hawaiian outfits for "Beach the Vikes Day," Wednesday the student body dressed punk for "Rock the Vikes Day," and Thursday the students decorated their hats for "Crazy Hat Day." Friday ended the week with the traditional Green and White day. During the week, spirit sisters decorated the football players' lockers and the different classes decorated the halls for a contest, which the sophomores won. The week's pep rally not only climaxed Spirit Week, but it also inaugurated the new gym.

Friday night the tried and true Colts stormed past Lamar 31-6, gliding into the District Championship. The following week the Colts played Eastern Hills for bi-district and were barely beaten by a score of 34-27.

Later in the month the drama department presented the play "The Matchmaker," the play from which the musical "Hello Dolly" originated. Darlene Cox, who portrayed the main character Dolly Levi, brought about a sense of reality and professionalism to the play. Students came in swarms to see the show.

(A) Tara Clawson enjoys being a "punk" on "Rock the Vikes Day." (B) "Matchmaker" cast members take a bow. (C) Darlene Cox (Dolly Levi) assures Julie Mitchell (Ermegarde) that she will get her man, as Jowanda Graham (Gertrude) looks on. (D) Paul Frye's house displays his spirit sister's handiwork. (E) The senior girls present "Colt Heaven" at the Lamar pep rally.



Kerry Nowell



Christine Spoor

B

D



Darryl Eng

Twinkling Yule lights reflect spirit

As Arlington High students hustled around busily trying to purchase presents before the final day arrived, Arlington citizens enjoyed the many twinkling lights of Christmas. The entire city shined with the thought of the coming holidays.

December opened at school with a HO! HO! HO! of a time. Most classroom doors were decorated for the Student Council Decoration Contest. The door of Mrs. Barbara Brown's room took top honors.

During the same week, Council members decorated the Student Lounge with a green and white tree and students attended the Choir Christmas Assembly.

Seniors attended the annual College Night, this year hosted by Lamar High School.



D1

A1





E



(A) Martha Moon helps decorate the Christmas tree in the Student Lounge. (B) Concert Choir and Choraliers combine to sing in the Christmas Assembly. (C) Mrs. Janet Wallace's door wishes everyone a "Cold Colt Christmas". (D) Arlington High students listen to a Texas A&M representative during College Night at Lamar High School. (E) An Interlochen family shows their Texas spirit by lighting up their truck at Christmas time.



A1

C1



Rory Day

Construction causes hassles

The month of January was filled with band, orchestra, and choir variety dinners. Each fine arts department had a large turnout and good food. The band dinner consisted of chili in the cafeteria and a concert in the auditorium afterwards. The orchestra did much the same except they served lasagna. The choir also had chili but they gave a concert featuring a variety of vocalists singing pop songs.

Traffic jams became an everyday occurrence because of the construction being done on Park Row. This caused extensive traffic, wrecks, and much hassle. Often times students found themselves late to school after making the many detours.

During January, the civics classes paid a visit to the Tarrant County Courts in Ft. Worth's courts systems. The classes were divided into two groups with one group spending time at the civil courthouse and the other group at the criminal one. The visit lasted approximately three hours with both groups having a chance to witness both branches of the court system.

(A) Virginia Cogdell smiles at the thought of the food awaiting her at the Band's Chili supper. (B) A normal day of construction makes it difficult for AHS students to get down Park Row to school. (C) Seniors listen intently as lawyers present their case to the courts. (D) The Band plays entertaining songs for a listening audience.

B1

D1

Danny L. Eng

Tracey Williams



Council plans birthday party

February bustled by for AHS students because of the many activities. Included was a visit by the ninth graders to learn about our school. Students got a tour of the school and an introduction to the organizations that they will be able to take part in the following year.

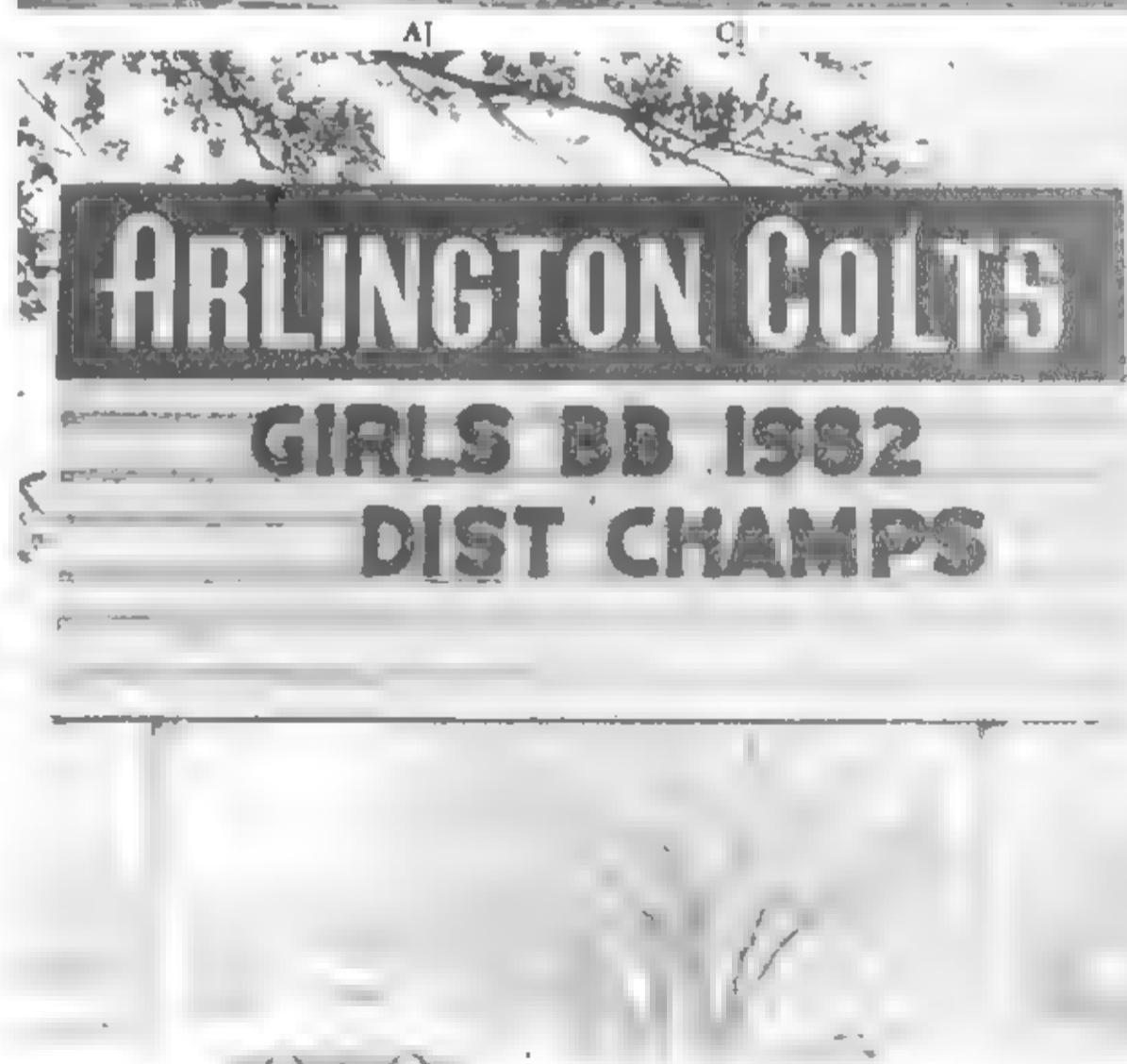
Also during the month, Student Council members carefully planned a birthday party for Principal James Crouch. They bought a specially decorated cake and brought him carnations. Everyone had a fun time except Mr. Crouch, who was out of the building.

FHA got together and sponsored a dance for the senior citizens in the community. The members of the group got in and boogied down with the older folks and helped them all to have a fun time.

The varsity girls' basketball team rolled to victory in the district championship. In the bi-district game, Dunbar barely slid past them to win.

Student Council members sold valograms at Valentine's. They bought multi-colored carnations to distribute to students and teachers. Along with the flower, the recipient received a message from the giver. People bought flowers for their teachers, friends, and of course, their sweethearts.

- (A) Drillteam members Stacy Wilkey, Julie Jones, and Susan Hannabus entertain their audience with a fifties routine.
- (B) Student Council members Rosell Wade, Andra Averitt, Nancy Norris, Tiffany Naughton, Chuck Mullins, Janis Mikeska, Dee Dee Askew, Mary Swore, Ritchie Miller, Brian Jaynes, and Gretchen Polhemus help Principal James Crouch celebrate his birthday.
- (C) The marquee boasts of the varsity girls' basketball team's success.
- (D) Two senior citizens boogie down at the FHA sponsored dance.
- (E) Kelly Mueller distributes carnations to anxiously awaiting recipients.





B

D

E





Todd Green



Todd Green



Todd Green

Clubs host fair in Colt County

On February 26, the doors swung open at AHS for the annual Colt County Fair. Tickets cost \$1.50 and the event lasted from 6-10 p.m.

Most of the clubs and organizations took part in the fair as a money making means. Student Council members, who organized and sponsored the event, set up a casino with a variety of games.

Seniors entertained their audience with the Senior Saloon. With saloon girls amidst the crowds, three shows were given, and 13 groups performed acts.

Seniors also sponsored the rock group, The Magnums, who performed in the old gym, and they conducted a raffle with tickets going for twenty-five cents.

Imprisonment, not entertainment held the Juniors' position in the fair. They had a formal jailkeeper who for a small fee would cast into jail your worst enemy. Juniors also planned the teacher target dart board game.

Changing from their usual fair program, sophomores replaced their cake walk for a booth which offered several games and had popcorn available.

Most of the language classes and clubs sold delicacies from their countries. Spanish I, however, gave people the chance to pose as a macho torreador or a sexy senorita to get their pictures taken.

(A) Senior Steve Davidson and Paul Belauskas show their singing ability in the Senior Saloon at the CC Fair. (B) A future Colt throws a dart at a target while Heather Foster hopes he'll win her a prize. (C) Parrish Michener displays a double talent as he plays and sings for the Magnums in their concert. (D) Cheryl Klase dances with her hat and cane in the Senior Saloon. (E) Juniors Robert Bloom, Mike Everhardt, Mark Mattlage, Pat Woodruff, Mike Coble, Jeff Keith and Eddie Fields show off their brute strength at the Junior Jail.



Tracey Williams

B1

E1



Tod Morgan



Todd Green

A



C



D

March reveals variety of student, faculty talents



B1

E1

Darryl Eng



Kirsten Dietz

"Scapino" was the Drama Department's entry in UIL one-act play competition. The first contest was held at Bowie High School and awards were received by Charles Peters for best actor, Mike Williams and Prescott Coleman made All-Star Cast, Toni and Angie Poncetti made honorable mention in the All-Star Cast. Besides these honors, the group won District. From there they headed to Area contest at TCJC where Charles Peters was named to the All-Star Cast.

"Paint your wagon and come along," were familiar words to a song sung during the month of March as the AHS Music Department prepared for its musical. All their hard work paid off as crowds gathered for this major production. The musical was performed three nights, two of which sold out, with all three nights receiving a standing ovation. Cast members included Doug Barber as Ben Rumson, Dena Magazine as Jennifer, Moody Alexander as Julio, Bruce Kunz as Jacob, Michelle McGee as Elizabeth, and Molly Costen as Sarah. The musical was based on the Gold Rush of the 19th century.

Also during the month, Mrs. Grace Roberts was named Teacher of the Year, Honor Society members were selected and inducted, and next year's varsity cheerleaders were chosen. Future Colt Cheerleaders include Mary Ellen Hughes, Gretchen Polhemus, Laura White, Connie Nuckles, Lori Seal, Greg Campbell, Rod Hutchinson, Jeff Burnett, Kyle Talkington, and Scott Cain.

(A) Jimmy Cecil, Tony Poncetti, and Charles Peters, use actors' expression and poses as they perform their parts in the one-act play. (B) Mrs. Grace Roberts receives the city Teacher of the Year Award. (C) Russel Guthrie grows old as he is made up for "Paint Your Wagon." (D) Dory Lawrence enjoys the National Honor Society Induction. (E) Mary Ellen Hughes finishes her tryouts with a bang.



A1



C
D



Actors, singers present PYW

The "Paint Your Wagon" cast was headed by Doug Barber and Dena Magazzine. The dates were April 5 and 6. Doug played Ben Rumson, while Dena took the role of Jennifer Rumson.

Moody Alexander played Julio; Clay Kelley, Steve Bullnack; Bruce Kunz, Jacob Woodling; Michelle McGee, Elizabeth Woodling; Molly Costen, Sarah Woodling; Jeff Lawson, Jake; Russell Guthrie, Edgar Crocker; and Jeff Burnett, Sandy Twist.

Becky Miner played Cherry; Walter Evans, Salem Trumball; Robynne Thaxton, Yvonne; Rusty Crosier, Pete Billings; Jimmy Cecil, Sam; Mike McLaughlin, Jed; Matt Phillips, Mike Mooney; Randy Schnieder, Reuben Sloan; Mark Mattlage, Raymond Janney; Kyle Talkington, Dutchie; Scott Richerson, Johansen; Rod Hutchinson, Jasper; Glen Hudspeth, Joe; and Bryan Wheeler, Bill.

The principal dancing fandangos were Jennifer Kay, Julianne Raines, Laura White, Tracey Williams, Connie Crawford, Dory Lawrence, Dawn Conley, Marilyn Rising, and Renee Matsler.

Fandagos included Martha Moon, Janette McPherson, Paula Moore, Nancy Burton, Jackie Mance, Marla Richardson, Connie Bridges, Kris Daulton, Kelley Ivey, Dorothy Cutler, Jean Ann Longgreer, and Cathy Dunning.

(A) Cast members of "Paint Your Wagon" take a curtain call. (B) Ben Rumson (Doug Barber) makes a deal with Raymond Janney (Mark Mattlage) while Salem Trumball (Walter Evans) nods in agreement. (C) Jennifer (Dena Magazzine) woes over Julio (Moody Alexander) as he sings about his love for her. (D) Pete Billings (Rusty Crosier) sorrowfully dances his last dance with his girl Yvonne (Robynne Thaxton). (E) The main characters of "PYW" include Rusty, Robynne, Matt Phillips, Russell Guthrie, Mike McLaughlin, Clay Kelley, Molly Costen, Bruce Kunz, Michelle McGee, Becky Miner, and Jeff Lawson.



B1

E1



Cast prepares behind scenes

The musical "Paint Your Wagon" was performed March 4, 5, 6. Often the work that is put into a musical of this kind is forgotten, and the people who work behind the scenes are never given any of the glory they truly deserve.

Tryouts for the musical were held in November, and the next week the characters were posted on the call board. Immediately the work began. Over the Christmas Holidays, the main characters met and went over their lines and memorized them. Then the committees were selected in different areas and their work began. The largest committee, scenery, spent hours of time building sets and painting. Planning costumes was the job of the clothing committee; furthermore, the tickets and program committees started printing processes. Other committees got the dressing rooms prepared, learned the art of make-up, gathered materials, prepared props, and learned stage managing techniques.

The main characters worked every day on their parts from January till the day of the first performance led by stage manager Kris Daulton and Mr. Rash.

(A) The principal dancing fandagos Dory Lawrence, Jennifer Kay, Marilyn Rising, Dawn Conley, Connie Crawford, Renee Matsler, Robynne Thaxton, Julianne Raines, and Laura White ruffle their skirts while Cherry (Becky Miner) gives her lover (Jeff Lawson) a warm hug. (B) The miners lift Elizabeth (Michelle McGee) as they sing "It's My Wedding Day" in celebration of their marriage. (C) Fandagos Dorothy Cutler, Kelly Ivey, Janette McPherson, Paula Moore, Connie Bridges, Jackie Manee, Nancy Burton, Martha Moon, Cathy Dunning, Marla Richardson, Kris Daulton and Jeff show their stuff. (D) Jennifer (Dena Magazzine) listens as her father (Doug Barber) tells her about her mother. (E) Elizabeth and Sarah (Molly Costen) scowl at one another as they fight over the affection of their husband Jacob (Bruce Kunz).



A1



C1

D1





B1

E1



April brings out Twirps; picnic

Roles changed during April when the girls did the asking during Twirp Week. Powder Puff Football had an alteration, but the annual Twirp Assembly came off as usual.

Honor Society members hosted their annual picnic for students of the Veda Knox School and this year didn't have to fight the weather.

Basketball members and their fans gathered for the annual banquet and handed out numerous awards to the Colt cagers.

Elections came on the scene during the month as next year's Student Council and class officers were chosen.

(A) Brent Magnuson talks to a young boy at the Honor Society's picnic for Veda Knox School. (B) Rosshell Wade carries refreshments to the children. (C) Kathy Starnes gives promises of a bright future for Colts. (D) Russell Guthrie, Tina Taub, Richard Lain, Lisa Moffett, and Greg Ticknor await their turn to be embarrassed at the Twirp Week Assembly. (E) Scott Hughes, Russell Greer, Bob Fabey, John Roy, and Coach Dale Archer display their awards from the basketball season.



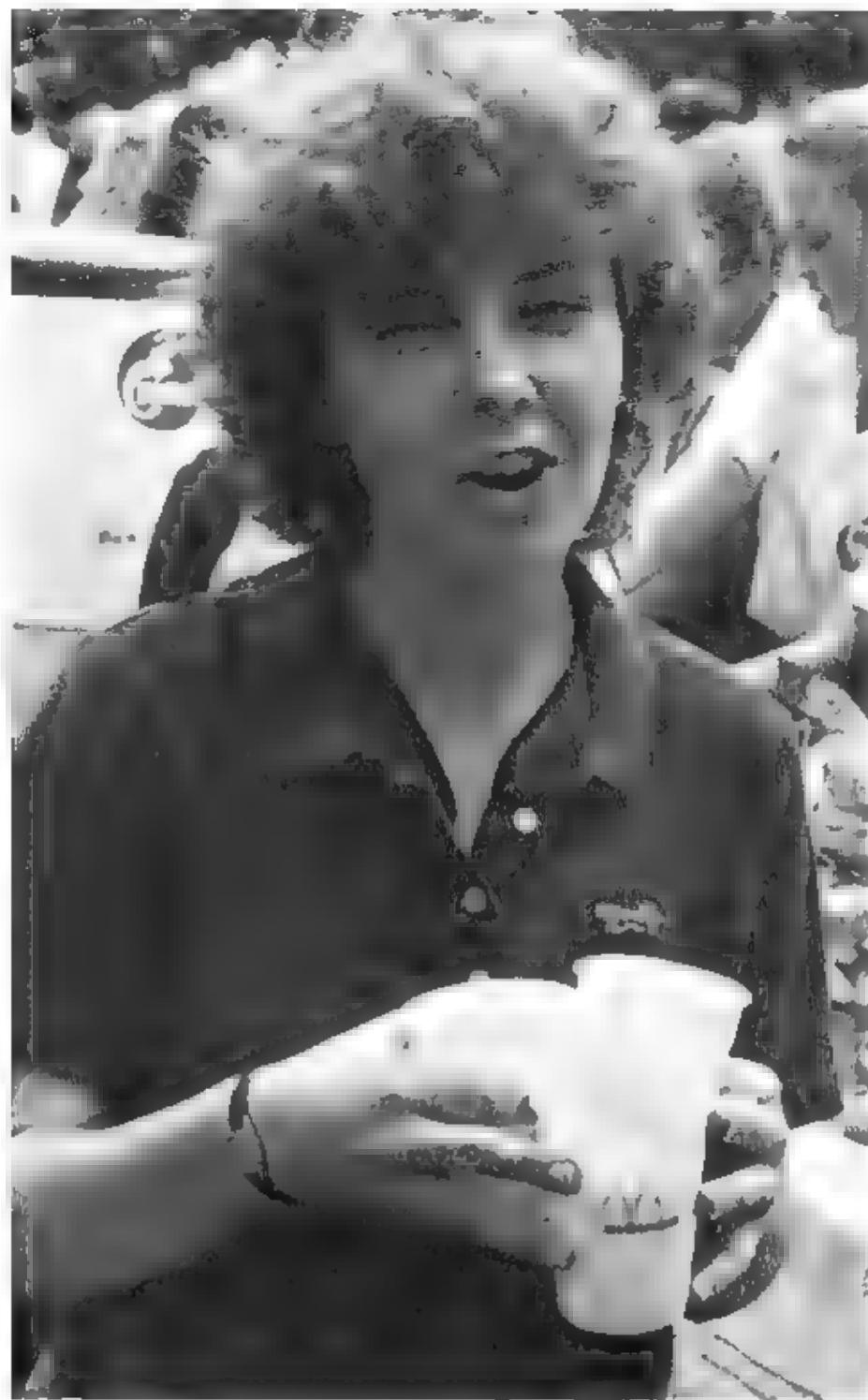
A

D

Darryl Eng



Tracey Williams



Daryl Eng



E1

Christine Spock



Gary Marlock

1982 ARLIES



(A) Who's Who winners (front) Rusty Phillips, Sara Green, John Uribe, Doug Barber, Vernon Kirkland, Kevin Weaver, Doris Arbelaez, Donna Harwell, Cathy Dunning, Christine Hoag (back) Walter Evans, Kathy Singletary, Terry Arnold, Kaye Patterson, Rhonda Marusak, Lou Ann Lee, Kynda Carter, Karyn Young, Becky Miner, John Kennedy, and Lauri Frye show off their awards. (B) Editor Wendy Miles congratulates Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham and gives her flowers after she receives the yearbook dedication. (C) Scott Moffett and Freddie Loeber protect Daryl Eng and Tara Clawson. (D) Jeff Cussey and Karyn Young play Carol Burnett and Harvey Korman during the Who's Who Assembly.

A1

C1

Robert Lewis



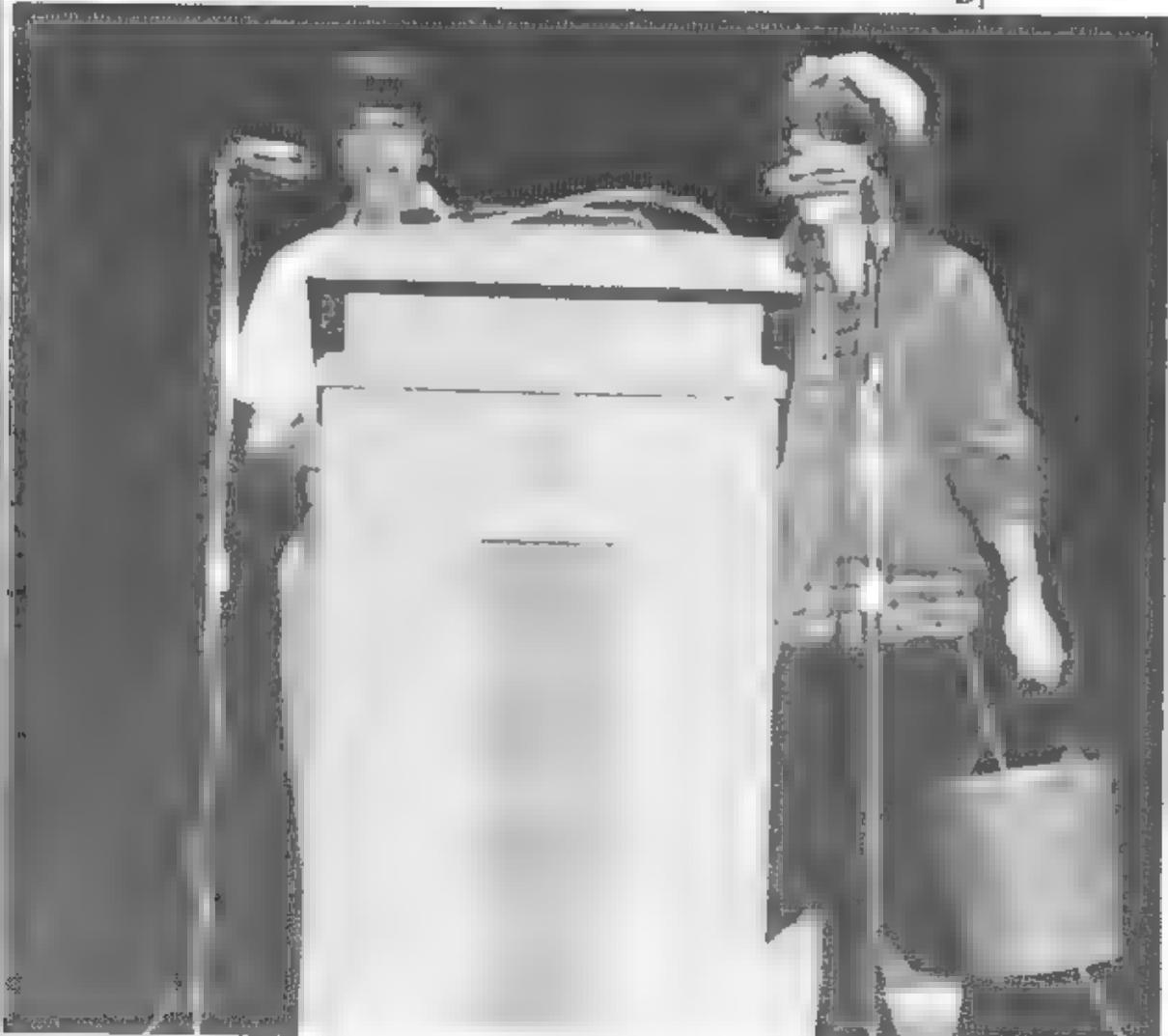
Kirsten Dietz

Arlie Awards Assembly reveals yearbook honors



BF

DI



Kirsten Dietz

Dubbed the Arlie awards and slightly resembling the Academy Awards, this year's journalism assembly saw a number of outstanding students honored.

Members of the publications staffs portrayed famous stars as they announced Who's Who, Mr. and Miss AHS, and class favorites.

Charlie's Angels included Kirsten Dietz, Jeanine Drake, Ann Loynachan, and Susan Moore, while Scott Moffett and Susan Garth played Bonnie and Marie. Mr. and Mrs. Hart were portrayed by Kevin Weaver and Alicia Stone, while Gray Matlock was David Naughton and Rhonda Patton was Juliet Prowse.

The ever popular Carol Burnett and Harvey Korman were played by Karyn Young and Jeff Caffey. The Bunkers were Freddie Loeber and Cheryl Oldham, while Kelley Ivey and John Uribe took the roles of Angie Dickinson and Johnny Carson. There was also a special appearance by Ronnie and Nancy Reagan, Darryl Eng and Tara Clawson. Highlighting the assembly was the announcement that Mike Sulzen and Dee Dee Askew were this year's Mr. and Mrs. AHS. Class Favorites included John Deller and Laura White, sophomore favorites; Cody Smith and Suzi Santerelli, junior; and Moody Alexander and Lauri Tillman, senior.

Climaxing the assembly was editor Wendy Miles' announcement that the 1982 Colt Corral will be dedicated to Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham.



Prom starts end

Arriving in everything from motorcycles to limosines, members of the senior class gathered at the Americana Hotel in Ft. Worth, May 7 for the long awaited Senior Banquet and Prom.

Following a candle-light dinner, the seniors heard that Paul Baluskas, Bryan Hunter, Martha Moon, Mark Joeckel, and Jenna Lambert had won this year's Tarrance Awards. The award is presented to seniors, who are not officers and who have contributed to the activities of the class.

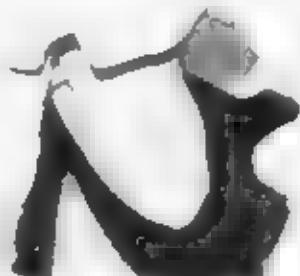
A multi-media "Senior Side Show" was then presented which featured slides and movies of senior activities throughout the year set to music.

After the meal, the prom got into full swing with music being provided by DJ Craig Bandy.

(A) Mike Foster and Kathy Broyles share a romantic moment dancing cheek to cheek. (B) Steve Noyce and Judy Singleton pose for their prom pictures. (C) Steve Johnson and John Pack boogie on down. (D) Connie Nuckles and Bruce Kunz chat over dinner at the Prom. (E) Bob Fahey and Kim Evans laugh at a picture in the Senior Slide Show. (F) Couples share an intimate moment as a slow song is played.



C



F

Todd Green





D.

Darryl Eng



A
—
B
—
C

Christine Spoor





Students recall year's passing

As the end of May and the end of school approached, students recalled the expertise of the Colt varsity baseball team, the journalism annual senior lasagna dinner, and much more.

The Colt baseball team was crowned with the achievement of capturing the district championship.

Honoring seniors in the journalism department, Mrs. Phyllis "Teach" Forehand held her annual lasagna dinner and bid a fond farewell to her departing seniors.

As the teachers throughout the school district prepared tests and the students prepared to take these awesome exams, a former teacher of AHS prepared to retire. Miss Jane Ellis was Choraliers director at AHS for 25 years. She set up many traditions such as the Choraliers singing, "You'll Never Walk Alone" at graduation and many more.

When Bowie High opened Miss Ellis departed AHS to become a vice principal there. After 41 years of contribution to education, Miss Ellis is retiring this year. Former students of Miss Ellis honored her by singing "You'll Never Walk Alone," on May 20, at a banquet for her.

Speaking on the history of England and Shakespearean literature, Mr Thomas Hunt of Stratford, England expanded AHS knowledge. He related how the Bard's writings still applied today and explained much history of England that began in 55 BC.

(A) Freddie Leober and Scott Moffett enjoy eating out. (B) Mr. Thomas Hunt from Stratford, England speaks to AHS English students. (C) Mike Madrid has a close call in the bi-district game. (D) Miss Jane Robin Ellis can't resist directing the choir at the banquet in her honor. (E) Mayor S. J. Stovall presents Miss Ellis with a plaque proclaiming May 20 Jane Ellis Day.

'82 seniors file into auditorium for final assembly

On May 19 the seniors filed into the auditorium for one last time and spent the next two hours applauding each other for honors ranging from academic to athletic.

The annual senior assembly was under direction of the class officers and was complimented by the AHS Jazz Ensemble.

Over 15 community organizations chose seniors to honor most with scholarship awards. Among these were the PTAs, Art Association, St. Maria Garden Club, Rotary Club, Police Association, DAR, Lions Club, Optimist Club, UTA, TWC, Dr. Zack Bobo, Texas Ex-Students, and the Athenian Club.

Arlington High honors included the David Tarrance, Elizabeth Amos, Emma Ousley, and Mildred Shupes Awards, all named after former teachers.

Athletes, who received honors and scholarships, were cited as were the National Merit finalists.

Principal James Crouch's tearful Principal's Address set the stage for the remainder of the program which saw Vice Principal Wendell Lackey present gold cords to the top ten and Mr. Robert Fielder, present the 50th Fielder Award to Dee Dee Askew and Mike Sulzen.

After one more screening of the senior slide show, president Moody Alexander thanked faculty and classmates for a good year and joined in the singing of the Alma Mater.

(A) Principal James Crouch pauses for a moment in order to let his speech sink in. (B) Steve Shiller, Paul Frye, and Mike Sulzen are recognized as outstanding senior football players. (C) Martha Moon, Doris Arbalaez, Wendy Miles, and Karyn Young give Mr. Crouch a standing ovation for his speech. (D) Mr. Robert Fielder presents Dee Dee Askew with the 1982 Fielder Award. (E) Anne Toxey, Cathy Dunning, Janet Pickering, Karyn Young, Walter Evans, and Doris Arbalaez receive their gold cords for their hard work at becoming the top ten.



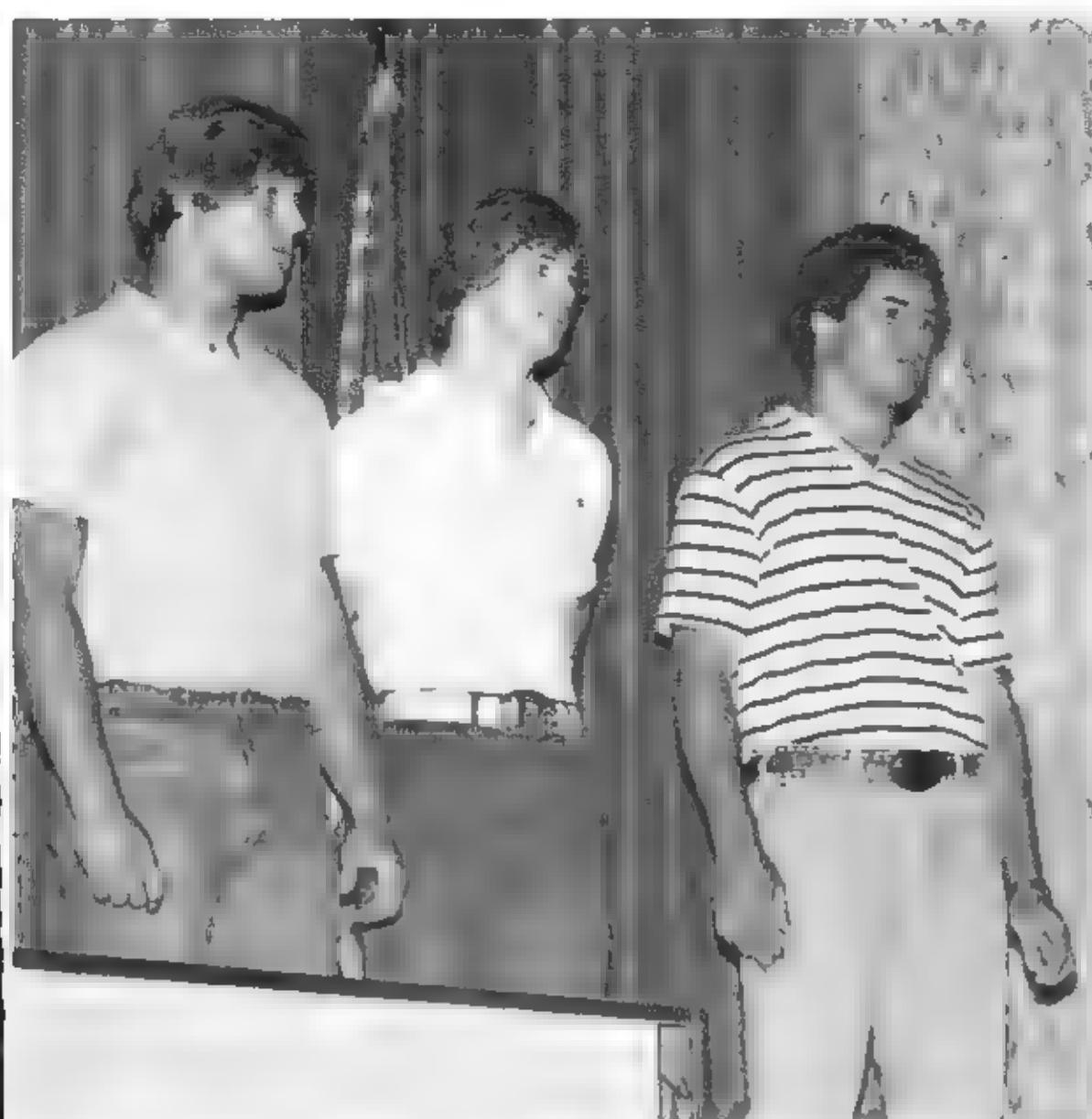
A1

D1

Larry LeBlanc



Todd Green



B1

E1

Todd Green



C1

Larry LeBlanc



Todd Green

Seniors enjoy special service

Each year, as the end of school draws near, another senior class goes through many assemblies on their way to graduation.

Vesper services were held May 23 at UTA's Texas Hall. The seniors entered the spirit-filled auditorium in orderly form as the band and orchestra played.

Seniors Freddie Loeber, Moody Alexander, and Dee Dee Askew expressed what Arlington High meant to them through speeches, while Lou Ann Shoultz sang her song of "memories." AHS faculty members Coach Ben Bailey, Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham, and Mrs. Bonnie Shelley, told students, in short, to "Never give up, never give up, never give up."

The choir sang "Hymn for our Time" and "Sea to Shining Sea."

At the end of the service, seniors had a processional out of the auditorium and sighed as there were only two more days until their graduation.

(A) Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham looks at the '82 graduating class with high hopes and a touch of grief. (B) Coach Ben Bailey gives his last speech as a AHS coach. (C) Dee Dee Askew says her farewell to her fellow graduates. (D) Class President Moody Alexander reminds the seniors that high school is something to remember and cherish. (E) AHS graduates, their parents, and friends listen to each touching speech and realize that it's not a game anymore.



A

D

Todd Morgan



Todd Morgan



Todd Morgan



B1C

Todd Morgan



Todd Morgan

1982 Graduates earn diplomas

Throughout the years, senior classes come and go, but the class of '82 will live on in the hearts and minds of parents, teachers, and friends always.

On May 25, 1982, one of the most honored classes graduated from Arlington High School at 8 p.m. in Texas Hall. Speeches were given by salutatorian, Cathy Dunning, eighth place graduate, Diana Powell, honor graduate, Martha Moon, and valedictorian, Anne Toxey.

As Principal James Crouch spoke to the class, and tears started filling mothers' eyes, graduates thought back on the past 12 years of study and fun realizing they were about to enter the real world. That thought was not only startling and scary, but also challenging and thrilling.

The graduates received their diplomas to the applause and cheers of family and friends. When the choir sang "You'll Never Walk Alone," seniors knew their days were over at AHS, but "We're the best at what we do, Senior Class of '82," will remain a class of prosperity forever.

(A) Principal James Crouch addresses the Graduation crowd. (B) Martha Moon gives her honors speech. (C) Top Ten Member Diane Powell receives her diploma. (D) Doug Husted, Blake Hyde, Melodee Ingram, Roberta Ito, Alvin Jacobs, and Rich James await their diplomas. (E) "You'll Never Walk Alone" is sung by the choir to the Graduates of 1982.



A1

D1





B1

E1

C1





A
C
A
D
E
M
I
C
S





A1

B1

Mystical Kingdom comes to life

Feeling closed in? Visit the Xerox room and enter a mythological kingdom where centaurs roam free and a cool breeze forever blows.

The original idea of the mythological scene was created by Doyle Beuke. Students in Mrs. Elizabeth Free's Art 3 and 4 classes submitted ideas for the mural to Mr. James Crouch. Mr. Crouch chose the mythological scene. The scene represents a serene place filled with forests. The mural is an entertaining picture that is not something that will become old to the eye very soon.

The four students who participated in the project were seniors Doyle Beuke, Darryl Eng, Lauri Lendley, and

Kathy Singletary. The first step was to draw the scene on the wall with charcoal pencils then the students, using latex house paint, started painting the mural.

The mural went through many mutations and was finished in the spring giving Mrs. Annette Archer and the other office workers a creative and interesting view.

(A) Painting the mural on the Xerox room wall, Darryl Eng shows off his artistic ability. (B) Rochelle Gillet rehearses her part as Miss Flora Van Huyzen for the fall play, "The Matchmaker." (C) Mrs. Ruth Butler uses the map to aide in her teaching program. (D) Rowdy Jones finds the discussion in his English class exciting, while Bernadette Baisley could think of better things to be doing.



Social Studies

"Our hope is for the students to achieve an understanding of our nation's government and their part in it," social studies department chairman Mrs. Bonnie Shelley stated. "Also, hopefully, they will participate in our government. In social studies students, she continued, were taught to be better citizens and to know their rights and responsibilities." Students learned how to change things in the democratic society for the better.



C1

D1



Fine Arts

"The study of drama can reveal a lot about yourself; the way you feel, think and act, as well as the way other people are, too," stated Mr. Dan Manning, director of the drama department, which is only one of the departments in the AHS fine arts department.

Fine arts included many different areas of learning. Students involved in fine arts classes received the opportunity to learn more about themselves and also learned creative ways to express themselves whether through drama, journalism, art, music, or photography.

"I want my classes to encourage self motivation and hard work through the art of speech and drama," commented Mr. Manning.

English

"The goal of the Arlington High English department is academic excellence," Mrs. Martha Roark, department chairman, said. The teacher chooses this material for the students to help them attain the necessary skills which they will need through life. "This material not only helps the students to satisfy the requirements of the English department or AISD, but also to attain skills needed throughout life," said Mrs. Roark.

Mathematics

"Math offers something to everyone," claimed Mrs. Lou Baker, department chairman. College bound students and students going to work directly after graduation benefit! From math, students gained the ability to organize facts, not only numbers, about daily things and apply them to a decision. The decision may be which way a person would like to pay for something, what he should invest in, or how much interest he is paying on a loan. Mathematics in school this year offered each student a course that was challenging and essential.

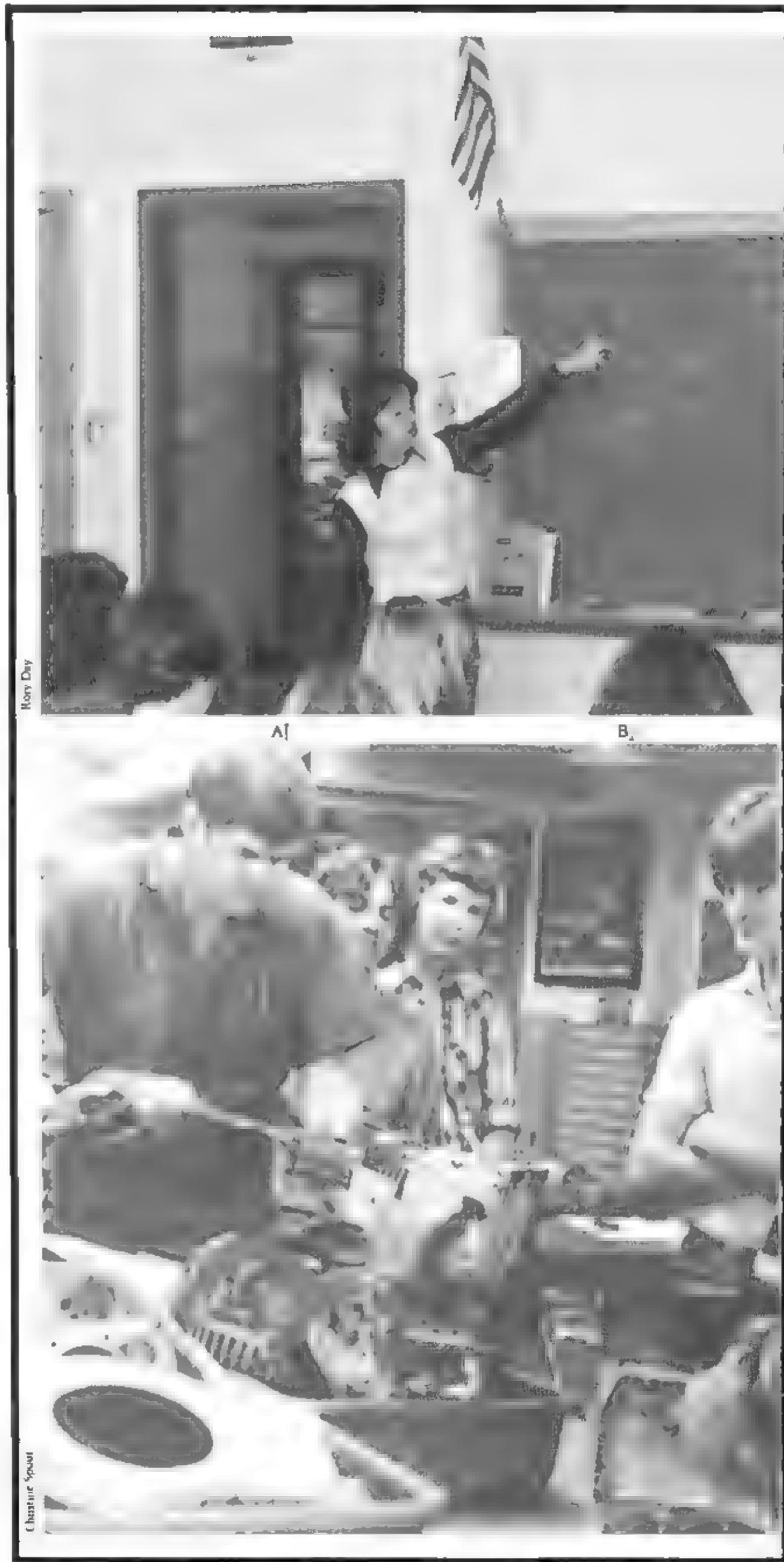
Shop

The shop department headed by Mr. Jim Saxon gave students a chance to work with metal tools, cars, and many other things involved in industrial arts. The course helped the students to be able to decide what career they would like to pursue. Being involved in the industrial arts program helped many students enter into a career right after high school.

Science

Leading the science department, Mrs. Alice Biggs claimed that the goal of the department was to provide students with a general background in various areas of science. Any general knowledge of science may make it easier for a student to relate to any other subject the student might be confronted with. "All areas, professional or not, give students a better understanding of themselves and things they are around everyday," said Mrs. Biggs.

(A) Mrs. Gay Anderson demonstrates a new Trig problem to her students. (B) Mr. Jim Saxon teaches his students the intricacies of a car engine. (C) Joe Black studies the wonders of animal mitosis through the microviewer.



Time; effort increase knowledge

Students involved in shop classes learned several aspects in the planning and making of their projects. The first step in a project was to figure the dimensions. The students must plan out the height, width, and depth of their project.

After they plan out what they are going to create, they must prepare the wood or metal for construction.

Each student must pay for every

project he makes after his initial project.

Students work at different speeds depending on their time, effort, and capabilities. By working at this construction, the students gain knowledge that they may use in their future years in careers or hobbies.

Among some of the projects students made were desks, cabinets, lamps, bookcases, and gun cases.



Todd Morgan

Ruthie, Richie tie knot in class

Nerves are tense; fingers flutter nervously trying to hold flowers; mothers cry while fathers shake hands. The music begins; the procession starts, and the crowd stands as the bride escorted by her father, slowly waltzes down the aisle. The wedding has begun. Two people are about to commit their lives to each other.

In the Home and Family Living class this year, a mock wedding was held. Students chose to do this as the 'height' of their study on what makes a good marriage.

Students go through budgeting and complete planning of the wedding. They plan everything from the invitations to the final ceremony.

From the wedding students can take a look at marriage and see that it is a very important step in a person's life. "Hopefully, from being involved in this 'mock wedding,'" stated Mrs. Becky McDonald, "the students will now go into marriage as a life-time commitment. Also, they will see that it takes both parties working very hard to make a good marriage."

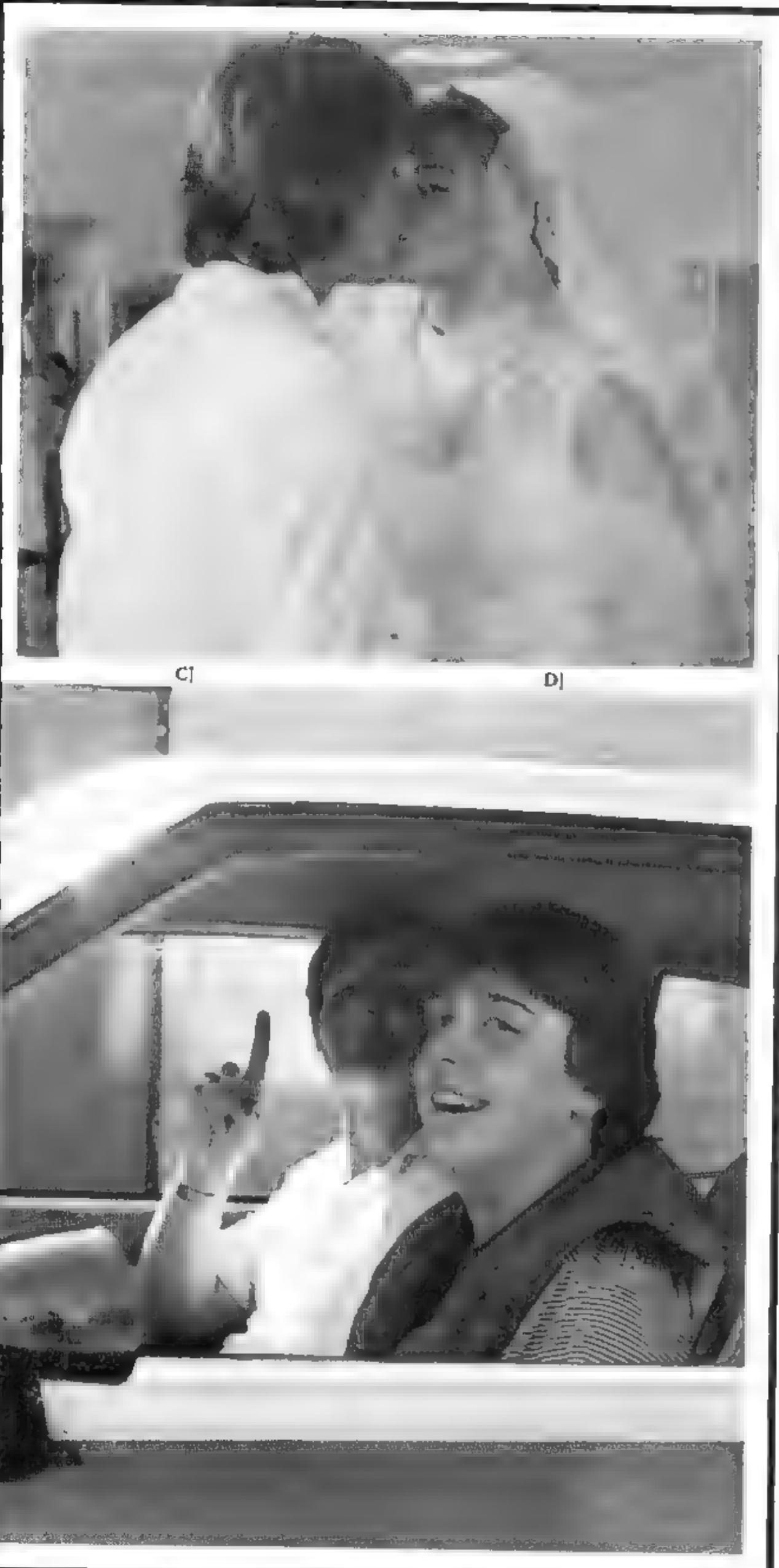
(A) Cold weather drives Coach Jim Shoemaker, Steve Otto and Jimmy Joblont indoors for batting practice. (B) David Blackstock escorts Ruthie Wendell as bride while Kelly Nugent acts as bridesmaid in the FHA mock wedding. (C) Richie Harder and Ruthie Wendell seal their mock wedding vows. (D) Scott Curtis is relieved after making it around the block for, as Coach John Moore signals, the first time.



A

B





C1

D1

Drivers Ed

Students involved in the driver's education program faced many situations. One of the departments many goals was for the student to gain the knowledge, understanding, common sense and maturity to successfully execute decisions made in life and death situations. The students also gained the advantages of driving in controlled situations, an insurance discount, and got one-on-one assistance with their driving techniques.

Home Ec

Preparing students for the future was the goal of the home economics department. Students learned how to better prepare themselves for the future mentally and emotionally. They learned how to care for children, how to handle household finances and most important to the student, personal care. "The Home Economics courses are geared to teach students the skills to be able to care for themselves in the future," stated Miss. Deana Koonsman, department chairman.

Physical Ed

Students involved in a physical education class or on a sports team gained advantages from staying active in recreational activities. "We hope to interest the student in some activity to the extent that he or she will continue to participate in physical activities throughout adulthood," commented Coach Judy Stricklin.

The coaches also hoped to increase the students' level of physical fitness and awareness of the importance of recreational activities to improve endurance and to keep themselves in condition.

VOE creates insight; money

How many students would like to have a schedule like this? Go to school 20 hours a week and work 20 hours a week during the first semester, and during the second term go to school only 15 hours a week and work 20. This was the schedule of Robin Pfluger, a senior who was involved in the Vocational Office Education program.

Robin worked as a secretary for Century 21 Elaine Southerland, Inc. She wanted a part-time job and knew that the VOE program could give her what she wanted. "Being involved in the program gave me an insight to my chosen career, as well as some extra money," said Robin.

(A) A resource student works on his homework. (B) Keith Clark learns the trade of a skilled mechanic. (C) Herr William Fink explains the mystery of German verbs to his students.



A

C





Special Ed

Special Education courses were provided for students who needed special assistance. These students were placed in a small learning environment where they received individual attention. The students were met at their own functional level and taught skills to compensate.

Students were not taught such skills as geometry or how to write an excellent essay; but were taught how to check bank statements and how to read insurance policies.

Work Programs

The work programs, known also as training programs, trained students in specific areas. Students involved in the work program gained many advantages from their experiences. They also earned extra credits. Many of these students will go to college and many of their employers will pay for their schooling while the student works for them. Being involved in a work program helped the student to be able to gain a position he otherwise would not be qualified for.

Languages

Foreign language teachers had as their goals student proficiency in the language and an understanding of the culture of the language.

Taking a language helped students learn to appreciate foreign customs, food, and art.

Being involved in a foreign language course gave students a greater understanding of the world they live in and the ability to appreciate the difference in life styles of various countries.

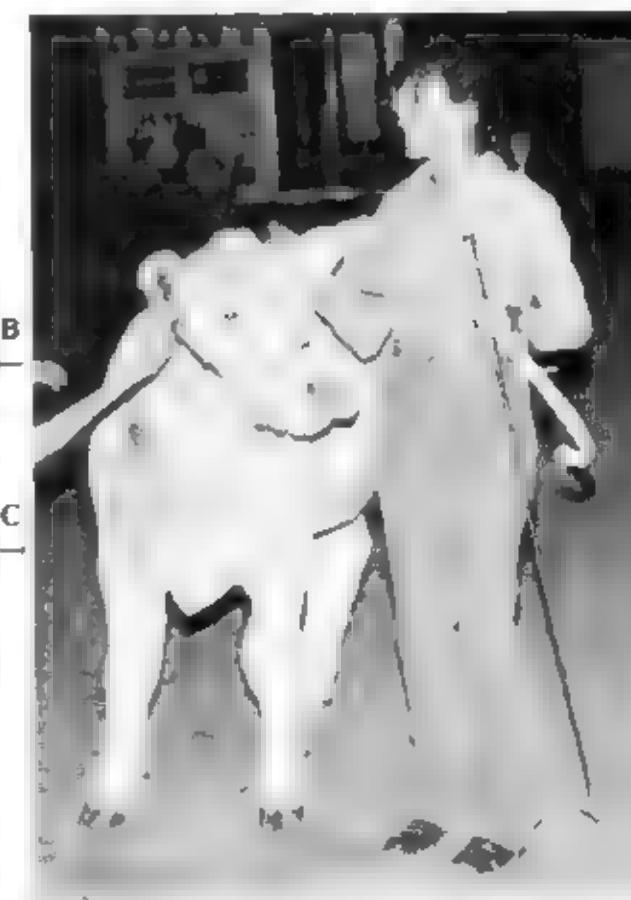
FFA president grooms animals

Students involved in FFA were forever participating in the up-keep of their animals. Animals must be brushed or combed year round to build up a good coat. Senior, Rusty Phillips, president of FFA, had a heifer named Princess.

When Rusty prepared his heifer for shows, he went through a long process of washing, brushing and trimming which is called "fitting out". First Rusty would wash Princess to make sure that she was clean. Then using shaving cream to pull up her hair, he would trim and groom her, blending in her hair to correct defects. At the show he would put spray paint or shoe polish on her hooves and clip close to her belly.

Judges look for a feminine look in the heifer's face, and check for height, length and muscular build.

(A) Lewis Crow helps a lost father find his way at open house. (B) Darrell Reddahase pecks away in his typing class. (C) Placing 9th at the Fort Worth Fat Stock show, Larie Williams makes a check over her Charolais heifer. (D) Phil Harvey talks to his Charolais heifer before entering the judging area.





DI

ROTC

Reserved Officer Training Corps (ROTC) is a unique program in which young people gained information about aerospace, the last frontier. Colonel Wallace Keehr and Sgt. C. H. Lawley trained the students in drill routines and rocket demonstrations. Students also entered in drill team competitions. ROTC strove to train students in leadership techniques in the all-volunteer program.

FFA

Leadership is a major factor in all areas of life, not excluding the FFA. The Future Farmers of America is not only a club but also a class. In production agriculture students learned about animal science, plant science, soil sciences, agricultural mechanics, and much more. "We try to train the students to be future agricultural leaders," stated Mr. Kevin Hamilton. The agricultural department contained two classes. In the co-op program students worked for one-half day at an agricultural business. Production agriculture combined agricultural sciences and a production project in which the student raised and showed an animal.

Business

Preparing students for future business careers, the business department offered typing, accounting, shorthand, record keeping, business law and personal business management. The courses helped students decide if they would like to pursue their chosen course in college." When the students finish the courses, they should have a workable knowledge of the skill they have chosen," stated Mrs. Pat Thompson, department chairman. The students also have enough knowledge for their own personal use





HONORS

Todd Green



Anne Toronto
Vanessa Victoria



Cathy Dunning
Salutatorian

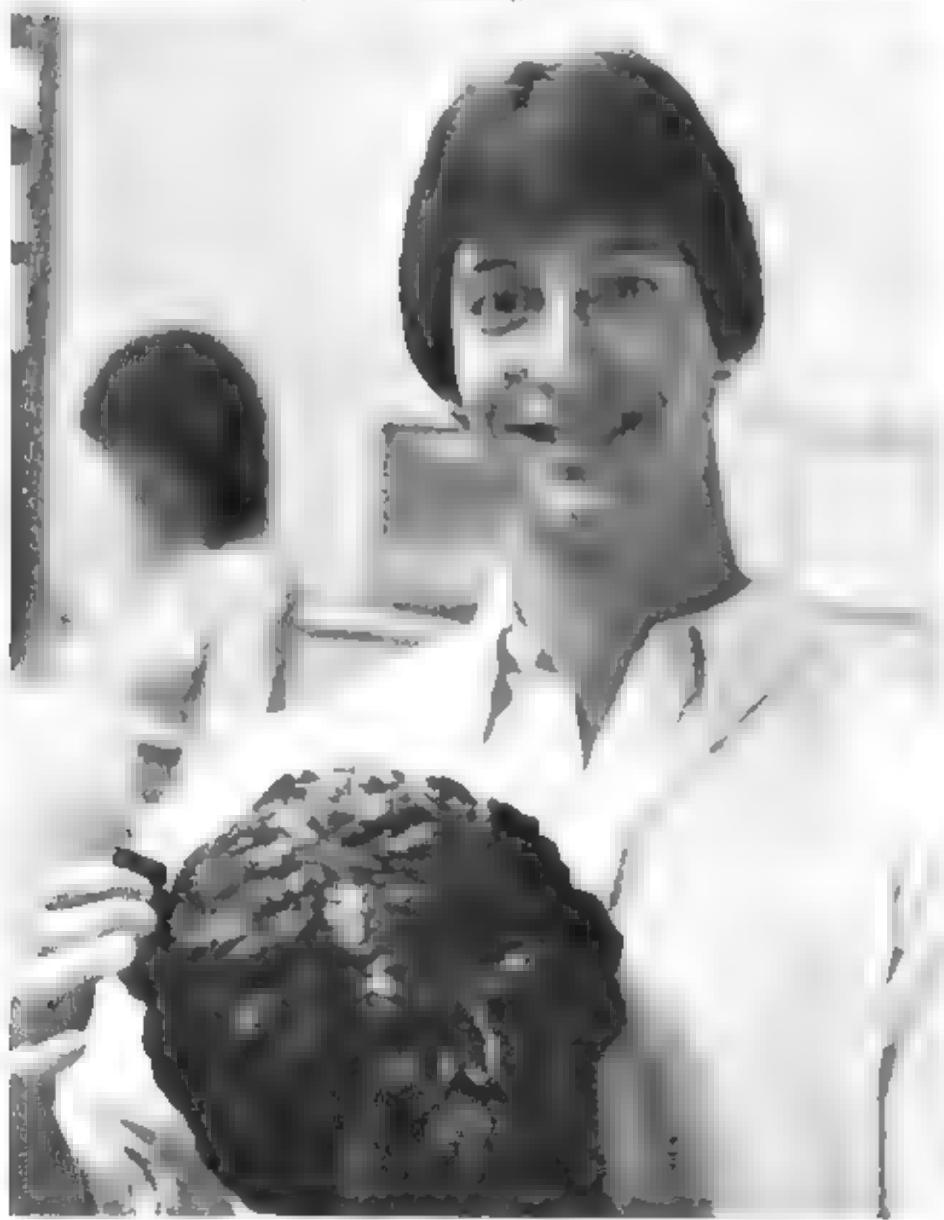
Grade point averages determine top ten grads



Janet Pickering — Third



Karyn Young — Fourth

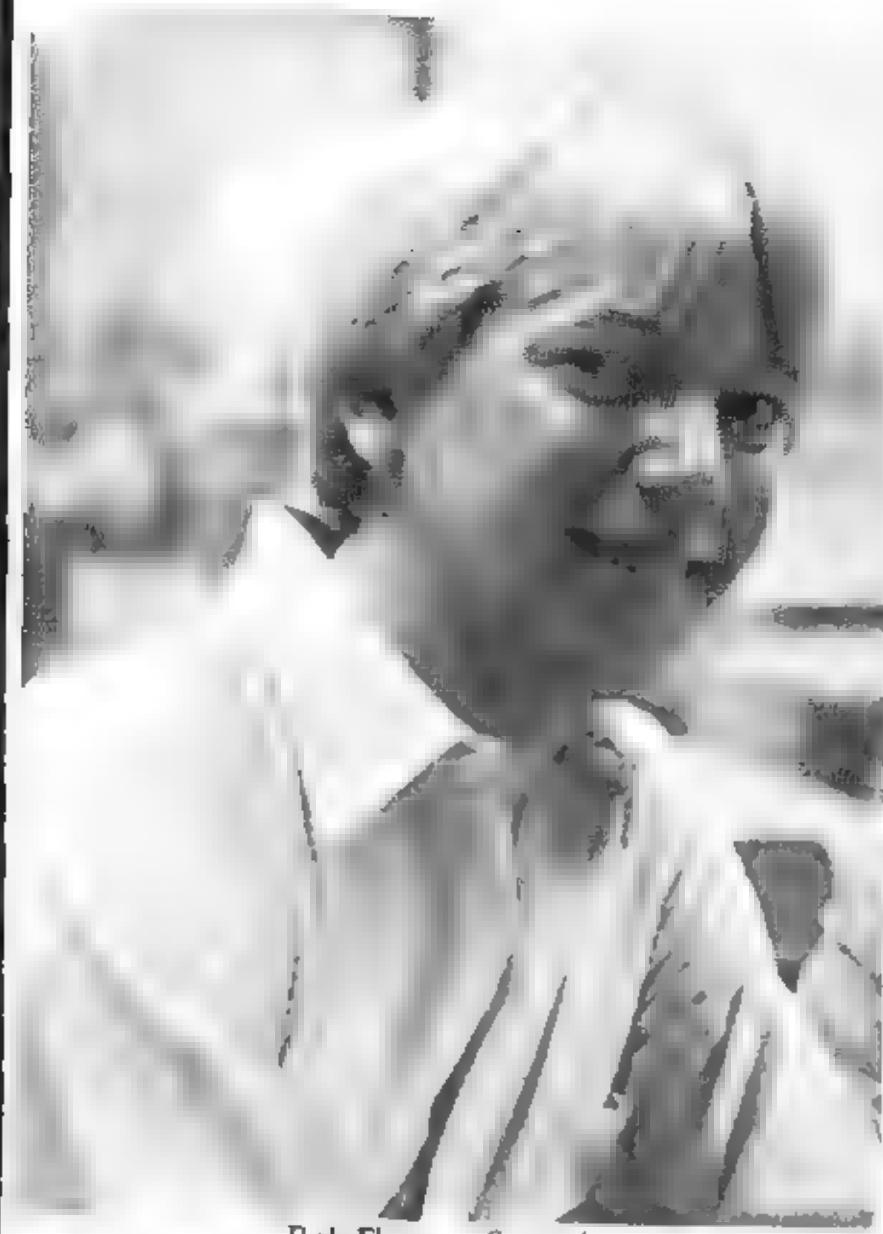


Walter Evans — Fifth



Doris Arbalaez — Sixth

Todd Green



Bob Flynn — Seventh



Diane Powell — Eighth



Barry Cunningham — Ninth



Julianne Raines — Tenth

Who's Who winners reflect scholastic excellence

Once again, seniors from various Arlington High departments were honored at the annual Journalism Awards Ceremony.

Dubbed the "Arhe," the award was presented to those seniors who exhibited not only scholastic excellence, but who also participated in extracurricular events and activities related to their fields of study.

Named as Who's Who students were Cathy Dunning, math; Karyn Young, social studies; John Uribe, English; Doug Barber, choir; Kevin Weaver, journalism; Kathy Singletary, art; and LouAnn Lee, photography.

Also chosen were Linda Meyer, band; Kari Johnson, orchestra; Sarah Green, band; Walter Evans, German; Donna Harwell, French; Sang Park, Latin; Laurie Fry, Spanish; Becky Miner, business; Jean Ann Longgear, speech; Jim Cecil, drama; and Rusty Phillips, agriculture.

Completing the list were Teri Arnold, CVAE; Rhonda Marusak, HECE; Doris Arbalaez, HOE; Vernon Kirkland, Industrial Arts; Kaye Patterson, VOE; John Kennedy, ROTC; Christine Hoag, Cosmetology; Lisa Webber, PE; and Doug Ridenour, Ag Co-op.



John Uribe
English



Karyn Young
Social Studies



Walter Evans
German



Laurie Fry
Spanish

Sang Park
Latin

Donna Harwell
French



Kari Johnson
Orchestra

Linda Meyer
Band

Sarah Green
Band



LouAnn Lee
Photography

Kathy Singletary
Art

Kevin Weaver
Journalism

Keith Pike



Jean Ann Longgear
Speech

Jim Cecil
Drama



Doug Barber
Choir



Cathy Dunning
Math



John Kennedy
ROTC



Becky Miner
Business



Rusty Phillips
Agriculture

Rhonda Marusak
HECE

Lisa Webber
PE



Kay Patterson
VOE



Teri Arnold
CVAE

Christine Hoag
Cosmetology



Vernon Kirkland
Industrial Arts



Kynda Carter
DE

Belauskas, Dietrich display spirit, pride for award



Darryl Eng

Who has the most school spirit in Arlington High? This question was answered when the students elected seniors Paul Belauskas and LaSchell Dietrich Mr. and Miss AHS Spirit.

The two earned the title by attending pep rallies, going to poster parties, participating in senior class meetings, and showing genuine pride in their school through their actions and interests.

In addition, LaSchell was active in Student Council, a member of the Art and Spanish Clubs, a spirit sister, and the senior class secretary. Paul was involved with senior class functions and played varsity baseball.

(A) LaSchell Dietrich and Paul Belauskas pause to reflect on their high school careers. (B) LaSchell makes "clouds" as hall decoration for the district championship football game. (C) Providing his usual useful services, Paul demonstrates lightpole climbing.



Darryl Eng



Darryl Eng

Finalists active in campus life

Out of 12 finalists, the other 10 nominated for the Mr. and Miss AHS title included Walter Evans, Martha Moon, Anne Toxey, John Uribe, Moody Alexander, Becky Miner, Mark Joeckel, Janette McPherson, Julianne Raines, and Kevin Weaver.

Walter was vice president of the senior class, played soccer, was in choir, and participated in German Club, NHS, and AFS. Martha's activities included Choraliers, NHS, FBLA, and German Club.

Fall president of NHS, Anne also served on the Youth Guidance Council and participated in French, Latin, and Spanish Clubs. John served as editor of *The Colt*, was soccer team captain, a member of French Club and Quill and Scroll, and a National Merit finalist.

Senior class president Moody also served as Student Council boy's social chairman, played football, ran track, and participated in choir, NHS, and the German Club. As spring president of NHS, Becky was also in choir, FBLA, and the drill team.

Class president and favorite his sophomore and junior years, Mark played football and basketball, was in German Club and on the Student Council. Janette was involved in FBLA and choir.

Julianne was active in choir and NHS. A sports writer and opinions editor for *The Colt*, Kevin played varsity tennis and was in Quill and Scroll.

(A) Martha Moon and Walter Evans take a break from choir practice. (B) Moody Alexander and Becky Miner sport "Paint Your Wagon" costumes for publicity. (C) Homecoming King nominee Mark Joeckel thinks about the upcoming football game. (D) Anne Toxey portrays the scarecrow in the Senior Saloon. (E) Colt editor John Uribe listens to editorial ideas. (F) Julianne Raines and Janette McPherson prepare to warmup. (G) Kevin Weaver checks his camera settings at a football game.

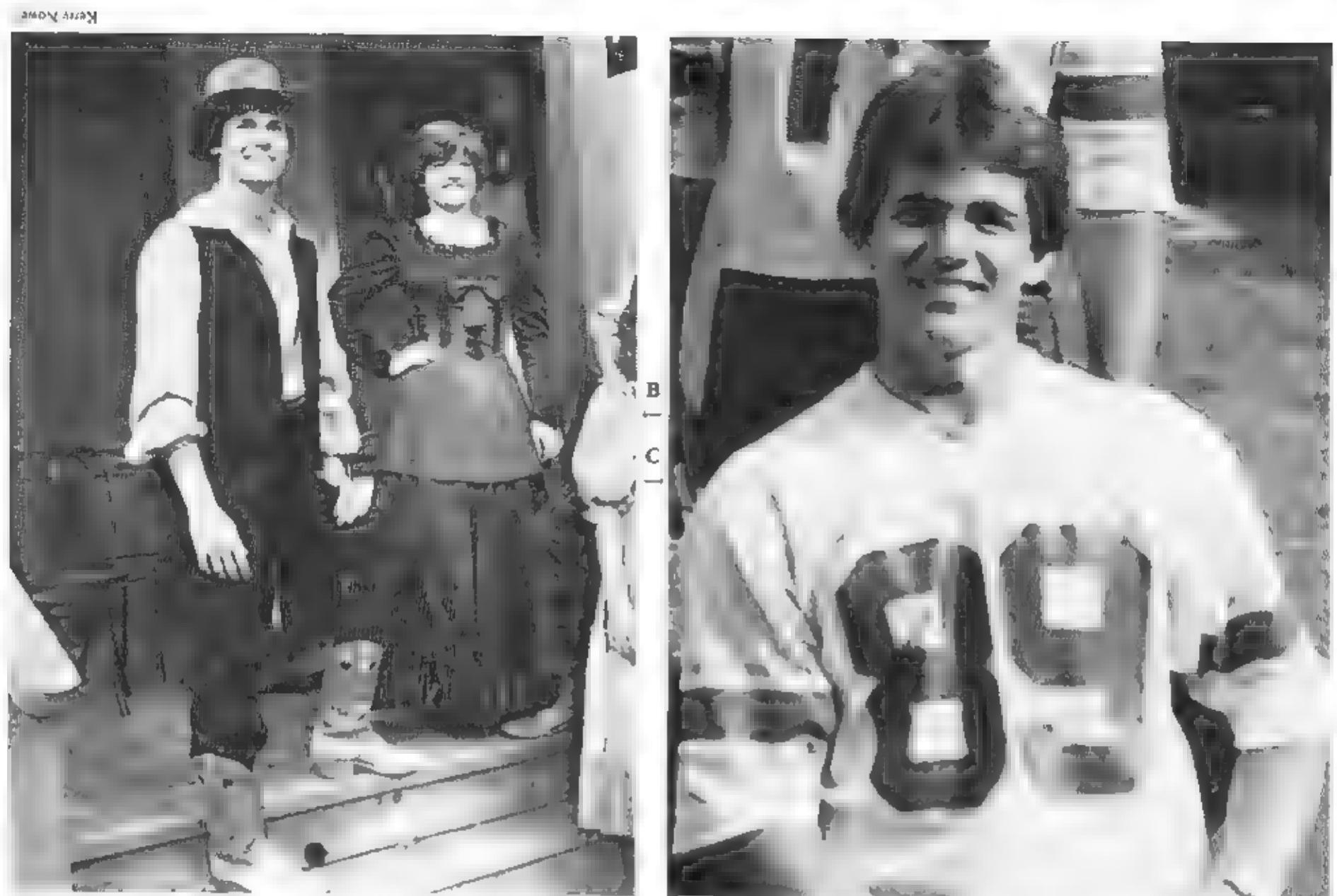


A1



D

E



Todd Green



Kerry Nowell

Sulzen, Askew capture prestigious award at AHS

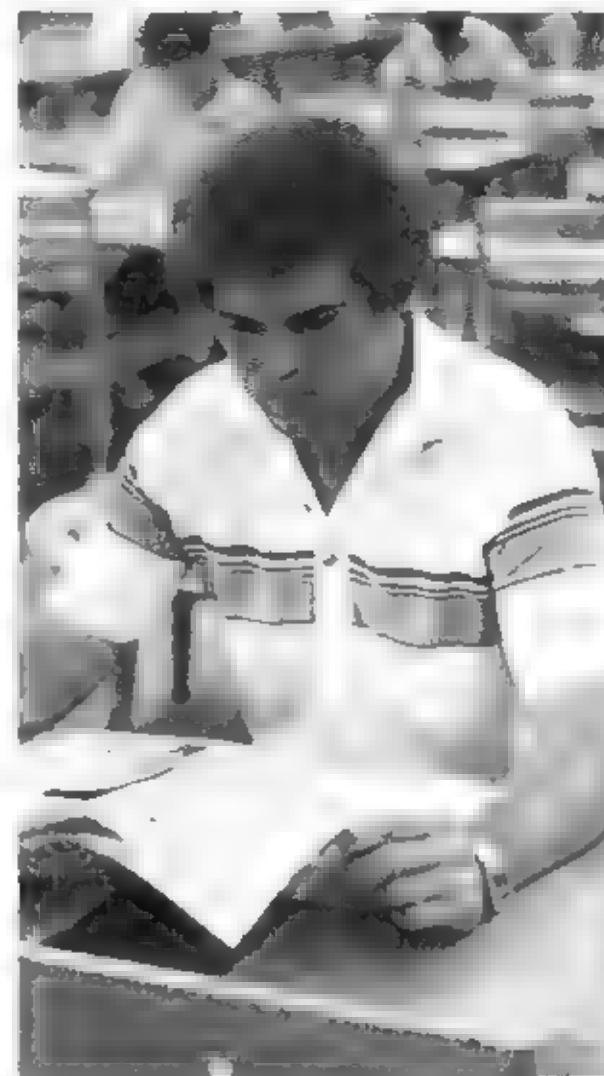
This year, the procedure for selecting the recipients of the Mr. and Miss AHS title was changed in order to give the title more prestige than in the past. Students had to be proposed by members of the faculty, and those nominated were given "point sheets" to fill out.

Nominees listed their high school activities for the past three years, with each activity being worth a certain number of points. Those students, six boys and six girls, having the greatest number of points were then voted on by the entire student body to determine a winner. The winners this year were Mike Sulzen and Dee Dee Askew.

Mike lettered in football and baseball, was Homecoming King, played basketball, participated in Spanish Club, was a football team captain for two years, and received numerous honors and awards for his football abilities.

Student Council president Dee Dee was active in Youth Guidance, a member of Future Business Leaders of America, National Honor Society, and Latin Club, was in choir, and served as vice president of her sophomore and junior classes.

(A) Mike Sulzen scans the sports page for the latest word. (B) Dee Dee Askew investigates A&M University as a possible future school. (C) Taking a break from their activities, Mike and Dee Dee relax in the library.



Christen Spoor



Christen Spoor



Christen Spoor



Mike Sulzen
Dee Dee Askew
Mr. & Miss AHS

Keith Pike



Principal James Crouch congratulates National Merit scholars Steve Noyce, John Uribe, and Scott Dickey. Not pictured is David Yandell.

National Merit awards scholarships to 4 finalists

Four seniors were named as National Merit Semi-Finalists during September. These four were representative of the top half of one percent of all students who took the PSAT during their junior year.

In the spring, Steve Noyce, John Uribe, Scott Dickey, and David Yandell all made it to the Finalist level and became four of the 112 Texas high school students awarded

renewable Merit Scholarships.

Although Steve declined to accept his scholarship, he was involved in high school as a member of the golf team and participant in drama.

John accepted his four-year Textron Merit Scholarship and planned to use it at the University of Texas in Austin. John was active as a soccer captain, editor of *The Colt*, reporter of the National Honor Society, and

state-level UIL newswriter.

Scott likewise accepted his scholarship. His four-year Merit Scholarship from the Vought Corporation was to be used toward an electrical engineering degree from UTA.

David plans to major in Christian Education at Moody Bible Institute, therefore he declined his Merit grant from the University of Lincoln — Nebraska.

Mike, Dee Dee receive right to sign Fielder scroll

For the 50th time two AHS students were presented the Fielder Award designating them the Outstanding Boy and Girl at Arlington High.

On hand to present the 50th award to Dee Dee Askew and Mike Sulzen at the Senior Assembly was Mr. Robert Fielder, founder of the award.

Nominated by the faculty, four students were then voted on by the entire student body. Other nominees this year were Moody Alexander and Roshell Wade.

President of the Student Body, Dee

Dee also served as class vice president during her sophomore and junior years. She was a Student Council member for three years and served as secretary and treasurer of Interact.

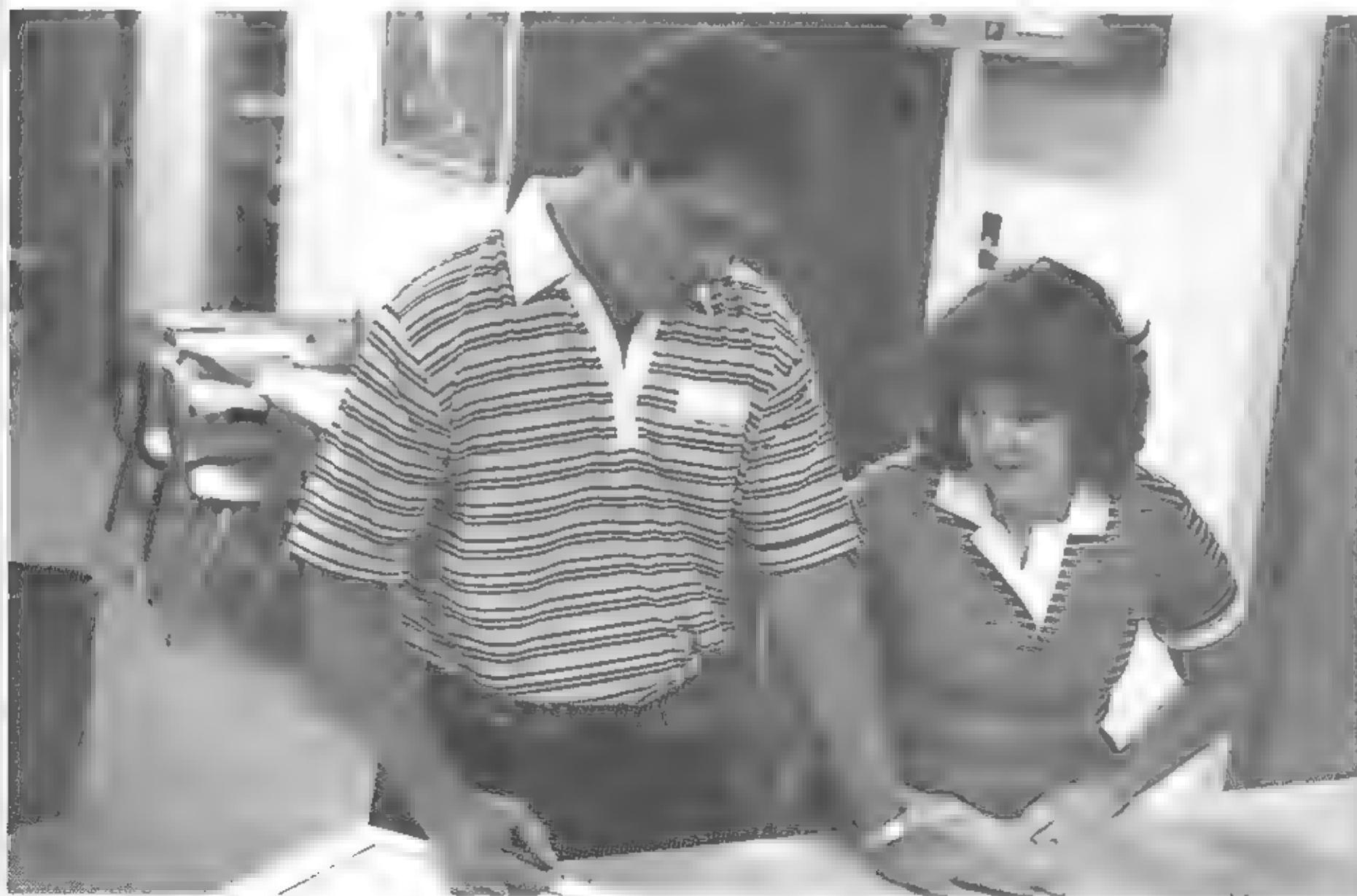
Dee Dee was also an officer in Youth Guidance Council and was a member of the Choraliers and Para-Med Club. Other honors heaped on Dee Dee included the Miss AHS title, Athenian Girl of the Month, Kiwanian Student of the Month, and the Soroptimist Award.

Mike had an outstanding football

career at AHS. A captain for two years, he was named Junior Varsity Player of the Year his sophomore year and All-District his senior year. He received the James Crouch Fighting Heart Award and will attend Drake next fall on a football scholarship.

Baseball was also one of his talents as he was named to the All-District Honorable Mention Team.

Mike was elected Homecoming King and Mr. AHS and was the Class Sweetheart his junior year. He also served as Rotarian of the Month.



Mike Sulzen and Dee Dee Askew pause to admire their signatures on the new Fielder scroll.



Athen Girls of the Month honored at the banquet include (back) Dee Dee Askew, Amy Robinson, Sara Reed, Martha Moon, Nancy Norris (front) Karyn Young, Becky Miner, Judy Singleton, and Diane Powell.

Committee honors nine girls for Athenian award

Nine senior girls were chosen by a faculty committee to be named Athenian Girls of the Month during the year. The Athenian Club, one of the oldest women's groups in Arlington, then presented Amy Robinson with a bond at the Senior Assembly as the Girl of the Year.

Other Girls of the Month included Dee Dee Askew, Sara Reed, Martha Moon, Nancy Norris, Karyn Young, Becky Miner, Diane Powell, and Judy Singleton.

Athenian Club members honored the girls and their mothers at a dinner in May.

President of Student Council, Dee Dee was chosen as the Athenian for September. Dee Dee was an active member of Future Business Leaders of America, Interact Club, Youth

Guidance Council, and received the prestigious Fielder Award.

October's Girl of the Month, Amy was vice president of FBLA, a member of German Club and a participant in many community services.

Sara Reed, November, was the girls social chairman for the senior class. She was also a member of the National Honor Society, Choraliers, and the French Club.

November's Girl of the Month Karyn Young, was active in NHS, FBLA, and was business manager of the Colt Corral.

Martha was chosen Girl of the Month for December. Martha served as secretary of the Choraliers and was an active member of the Senior Council. She also served as treasurer of FBLA and as girls social chairman of

National Honor Society.

Nancy, the choice for January, spent some of her spare time as a tutor for the Youth Guidance Council. She was treasurer for the French Club and a member of Student Council.

President of NHS, Becky Miner was the March Girl of the Month. She was girls social chairman for FBLA. As a member of Choraliers, she was named to the All-District and All-Region choirs.

The April choice was Judy Singleton who served as president of Para-Med Club during her junior year and was a member of the National Honor Society.

Diane Powell, May, was a Top 10 graduate and a member of the Latin Club, NHS, and played on the varsity volleyball team.

Rotary Club bestows community honors upon six



A

B

Five senior boys were invited by the Arlington Rotary Club to serve as Rotarians of the Month and attend the weekly luncheon of the club. Named to the group were Moody Alexander, Richie Miller, Mike Foster, Mike Sulzen, Chuck Mullins, and Brent Magnuson.

President of the senior class, Moody also was a member of the football and track teams and sang in the Choraliers. He received the American Legion award.

Also a football player, Richie was vice president of the Student Council, junior class vice president, and a member of the German Club.

Captain of the football team, Mike Foster was named All-District and was a member of the German Club.

Another football player and captain, Mike Sulzen was named Mr AHS and received the Fielder Award.

Chuck was on his class councils all three years and was named Outstanding Senior Representative on the Student Council.

Brent was on the basketball team, Student Council, and received the UT Exes Scholarship. He served as vice president of the National Honor Society and was an honor graduate.

(A) Rotarians of the Month include Moody Alexander, Mike Foster, Mike Sulzen, (B) Brent Magnuson, Richie Miller and Chuck Mullins.



Kiwanis Club honors nine faculty-chosen students

Nine seniors were honored by two Arlington civic clubs this year. The Women's Division of the Chamber of Commerce named Anne Toxey and Doris Arbelaez as Girls of the Month, while the Arlington Noon Kiwanis Club invited Kiwanis Students of the Month Sara Reed, Walter Evans, Dee Dee Askew, Russell Greer, Kelly Ivey, Mark Joeckel, and Alicia Stone to their monthly meetings.

Chosen by a faculty committee, the seniors were involved in the total life of AHS.

Doris was named Who's Who in HOE and was active in Para-Med, French Club and HOSA. Valedictorian Anne was a National Merit Commended Student and a nominee for the Tarrance Award.

Girls social chairman of the senior class, Sara was in National Honor Society, and a Homecoming Queen nominee.

Vice president of the senior class, Walter was on the soccer team and received the DAR award. Dee Dee received the Fielder Award and was named Miss AHS. Russell Greer was on the basketball team, while Kelly Ivey was active in Choraleers and was entertainment editor of *The Colt*. Mark was on the football and baseball teams, was a class favorite, and was in the band.

Drill team officer Alicia was also news editor of *The Colt* and French Club secretary.

(A) Kiwanis Students of the Month include Mark Joeckel, Alicia Stone, Kelly Ivey, and Russell Greer. (B) Chamber of Commerce Girls are Doris Arbelaez and Anne Toxey. (C) Seniors also named Kiwanians include Walter Evans, Sara Reed, and Dee Dee Askew.



A1

C1





B1

Final assembly pays tribute to scholarship

Seniors gathered late in May for the Senior Assembly during which they hauled in numerous honors and scholarships from school and community organizations.

Civic groups presented over 20 awards to the graduates. Melony Clark received the AHS PTA grant, while Dee Dee Askew took the City Council PTA award. Others receiving community honors were Janis Hall, Altrusa Club; Jeff Field, Arlington Art Association; Anne Toxey, Chamber of Commerce; Roy Phelps, St. Maria Garden Club; and Kathy Olson and Danny Bindel, Rotary Award.

Additional winners were Jenna Lambert, Police Association; Walter Evans and Karyn Young, DAR Awards; Pam Schoenecker, Lions Club; John Kennedy, Optimist Club; Brent Magnuson, Texas Ex-Students Scholarship; and Amy Robinson, Athenian Club.

UTA granted Presidential Scholarships to Jeff Arrendell, Lewis Crow, Stan Parrish, and Shawn Straight. Dr. Zack Bobo Scholarships to Baylor University went to Laurie Frye, Michelle McGee, Julianne Raines, and Roshell Wade.

Moody Alexander received the American Legion Award, Nancy Burton the Texas State Teachers Association grant, and Susan Moore took the Kiwanis Scholarship.

(A) JEFF Field receives a handshake and a \$300 scholarship from Mr. Bill Barter of the Arlington Art Association. (B) Anne Toxey exits through darkened steps after receiving her award. (C) Danny Bindel admires his Rotary Club award. (D) The Arlington City Council PTA's Mrs. Dorothy Rencurrel honors Dee Dee Askew with the Council's annual scholarship. (E) Mrs. Phyllis Forehand looks on with approval as John Uribe walks away with another award. (F) Mrs. Becky McDonald escorts Tammy White off the stage with her HECE award.



A1

D1







A₁



D₁



B₁

E₁





Seniors receive awards, honors

A bevy of Arlington High Awards were also handed out during the Senior Assembly. The coveted Fielder Award, the highest honor to AHS students, went this year to Dee Dee Askew and Mike Sulzen.

Other honors included the Elizabeth Amos English Award to David Liles, the Emma Ousley Outstanding Journalist Award to John Uribe, and the Mildred Shupe VOE Award to Valerie Crafton and Sheryl Devoll.

Library Service Awards were presented to Georgia Fairchild, Kathy Olson, and Lou Ann Lee, while Tammy White received the HECE honor. Bob Flynn was named the recipient of the National Honor Society Scholarship. Becky Wiese was named the Outstanding Homemaking Student, and Monica Forbes earned the CVAE Award.

Vocational Agriculture awards went to Randy Phillips, Kenny Hughes, and Ty Vaughn. Suzanne Barret, Suzanne Hoag, and Suzanne Rising were winners of the HOE Most Deserving Student Award.

Bob Fahey received the first Stephen Goode Memorial Scholarship.

(A) Lt. Col. Robinson praises Moody Alexander for his accomplishments in receiving the American Legion Award. (B) Nancy Burton holds her Texas State Teachers Association scholarship as Mrs. Bonnie Shelley looks on. (C) Pam Schoenecker eagerly accepts her award from the Lions Club. (D) Jenna Lambert is congratulated as she receives the Arlington Police Association's scholarship. (E) Martha Lawing presents Amy Robinson with her award as the Athenian Club's Girl of the Year. (F) David Liles examines his Elizabeth Amos Memorial Award as Mrs. Martha Roark accompanies him down the stairs.



ORGANIZATIONS

Toad Margan



Council designs years activities

Leading Arlington High, the Student Council sponsored many fun-filled activities this year. Early in the year the "poor" sophomores were welcomed with Howdy Day and the Howdy Day dance. Later, carnations and Valagrams were purchased for "Loves" on Valentine's Day and were distributed by Council members.

The Student Council got its laughs during the TWIRP week assembly. They abused people, and threw pies in two student's faces. Girls had their faces painted with lipstick and guys shows off their legs during this annual assembly.

In February, the Student Council gave Principal James Crouch a birthday party with a gigantic birthday cake made just for him.

Officers included DeeDee Askew as president; Richie Miller, vice president; Janis Mikeska, secretary; and Tiffany Naughton, treasurer.

(A) Nancy Norris and Student Council president DeeDee Askew plan for the year's activities. (B) Kyle Talkington, Reecie Reeves, Gretchen Polhemus, Anna Jackson, and Tiffany Naughton add to the Student Council scrapbook. (C) Tiffany helps Homecoming Queen Lauri Tillman adjust to her new title. (D) Mark Joeckel announces the next TWIRP Assembly game. (E) Barbara Williams, Chuck Mullins, and Reeci plan Valagram delivery schedules.





Christine Spoor



Kerry Nowell



Christine Spoor

Honor Society plans busy year

Early in the fall, National Honor Society members met to install officers and kick off a busy year.

Mr. Billy Richter, youth minister at Trinity United Methodist Church and Mr. Herbert Fagan installed Anne Toxey and Becky Miner as presidents; Brent Magnuson, vice president; Doris Arbelaez, secretary; Cathy Dunning and Roshell Wade, treasurers; Martha Moon, girls social chairman; Bob Flynn and Jeff Lawson, boys social chairmen; and John Uribe, reporter.

In March, seven seniors and 49 juniors were tapped during their second period classes and invited to become members of the society. Later that evening, the oath of membership was administered to the new group before an audience of their parents in the cafeteria. A reception for the new members was held immediately following the induction.

Climaxing this year for the Honor Society, as has been the case for several years, members hosted students from Veda Knox School at a picnic in April.



April 25, 1988



B

D

Doni Eng

(A) Mr. Herbert Fagan installs Becky Miner as spring president of the National Honor Society. (B) Members of NHS Brian Denheyer, Sarah Edwards, Donna Harwell, and Karen Young entertain students from Veda Knox. (C) Dee Dee Askew pins an Honor Society ribbon on Charles Ford. (D) Jeff Lawson, Martha Moon, and Cathy Dunning enjoy the NHS picnic.



103

Country Jamboree spawns 'Paint Your Wagon'

The 1981-1982 school year was extremely busy for members of the choral department. The year began with the Country Jamboree in October, which included pop and country songs, show tunes and skits modeled after the television show "Hee Haw," all with a country flavor. After watching the students perform the Country Jamboree, Mr. Dan Rash, decided he definitely had students who could dance and act, as well as sing. The decision was made to present the Broadway musical "Paint Your Wagon." The production became the highlight of the year as each choral student had a part as a cast or crew member. Countless hours were spent in rehearsal and set construction. Tryouts for parts were held in December, and diligent work continued on the production until March 4, 5, and 6.

The choir also performed a Christmas Concert and a Christmas Assembly. In January, choir members performed an all-school assembly of pop and country music. May activities included the Spaghetti Supper, Car Wash, Spring Concert, and Choir Banquet. The year ended with performance of special music at Vespers and Graduation.

(A) Cherie (Becky Miner) bids farewell to her lover Jake (Jeff Lawson) during a rehearsal for "Paint Your Wagon." (B) Rod Hutchinson, Dena Magazzine, and Doug Barber help prepare scenery for "Paint Your Wagon." (C) Members of the Choraliers sing for the student body at Christmas.



A

B.





The 1982 Choristers include (front row) Dorothy Cutler, Connie Bridges, Janette McPherson, Mark Mattlage, Kyle Talkington, Jeff Burnett, Jeff Lawson, Rusty Crosier, Moody Alexander, Jackie Mance, Martha Moon, Dory Lawrence (row 2) Shelly White, Julianne Raines, Kris Daulton, Randy Schneider, Mike McLaughlin, Bruce Kunz, Clay Kelley, Doug Barber, Rod Hutchison, Chris Southard, Robynne Thaxton, Sara Reed, Michelle McGee (row 3) Sherry White, Kelly Ivey, Jean Ann Longgear, Tom Wilson, Bryan Wheeler, Scott Richardson, Glen Hudspeth, Larre Greene, Brad Gordon, Russell Guthrie, Bryan Hunter, Becky Miner, Nancy Burton, Maria Richardson (row 4) Molly Costen, Lou Ann Shoultz, Keren Hixon, Paula Moore, Jimmy Cecil, Troy Meeks, Mark Hixon, Scott Summer, Scott Pierce, Cathy Sexton, and Kathy Kilinski.

C]



Concert Choir, Chamber Singers enjoy busy year

Two music groups, the Concert Choir and the Chamber Singers spent the year in numerous musical endeavors.

The Concert Choir, consisting of first year choir members learned many singing techniques such as diphthong, scales, and sight singing. The Concert Choir helped on work days for "Paint Your Wagon" and helped with the chili dinner.

Concert Choir girls presented a song during the Jamboree "Doin' What Comes Naturally." Members also held a car wash to raise money for Choraliers next year.

Chamber Singers, a select ensemble composed of members from the entire choral department, had an exciting year. They performed more challenging choreography than attempted in previous years. In addition to school performances, they performed for the Arlington Art Association, Kiwanis, Rotary, and area rest homes. The group won first place in the Arlington Teen Talent Follies. They also made a guest appearance as the winners of the '80-'81 Roosevelt Madrigal Festival.

(A) Chamber Singers dance a hat and cane routine to "New York, New York." (B) Combined choirs perform at Christmas for the student body. (C) Concert Choir members practice their scales during class. (D) Meeting the challenge, Concert Choir members sightread a new piece.



A1



B1





Members of the 1981-82 Chamber Singers include (front row) Molly Costen, Paula Moore, Janette McPherson, Robynne Thaxton (2nd row) Julianne Raines, Dory Lawrence, Dorothy Cutler, Jackie Mance, Michelle McGee (3rd row) Moody Alexander, Clay Kelley, Connie Bridges, Mike McLaughlin, Randy Schneider, Doug Barber, Jeff Burnett (back row) Rusty Crosier, James Gebhardt, Scott Richardson, Lou Ann Shoults, Glen Hudspeth, and Chris Southard.

C]



New leader adds excitement, success in Orchestra

Led by Mrs. Joanne Hall, the AHS orchestra had a productive year. The group played concerts at the Eastern Star Home during the Christmas season and at the school Christmas program. Then later in the year, several members were a part of the "Paint Your Wagon" orchestra.

Probably the highlight of the orchestra's year came when they walked away from UIL competition with the Sweepstakes Award.

In April orchestra members went with the band to Lake Charles, Louisiana for the 1982 Contraband Days. To raise money for the trip, the musicians hosted a spaghetti supper and conducted a car wash, which proved very profitable since it followed a severe sand storm.

Closing their busy year, the orchestra held a banquet and played for Vespers.

Orchestra officers included Tom Hussey and John Saleebey, presidents; Darci Paredes, vice president; Leslie Suggs, secretary; and Pam Johnson, treasurer.

(A) Mrs. Joanne Hall conducts the orchestra at a performance. (B) David Sides, Brad Roberts, and Jeff Brown join the orchestra in playing Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony." (C) David concentrates during a concert. (D) Showing off his musical talent, John Saleebey plays his bass. (E) Orchestra members work together to play beautiful music during the fall concert.



A1



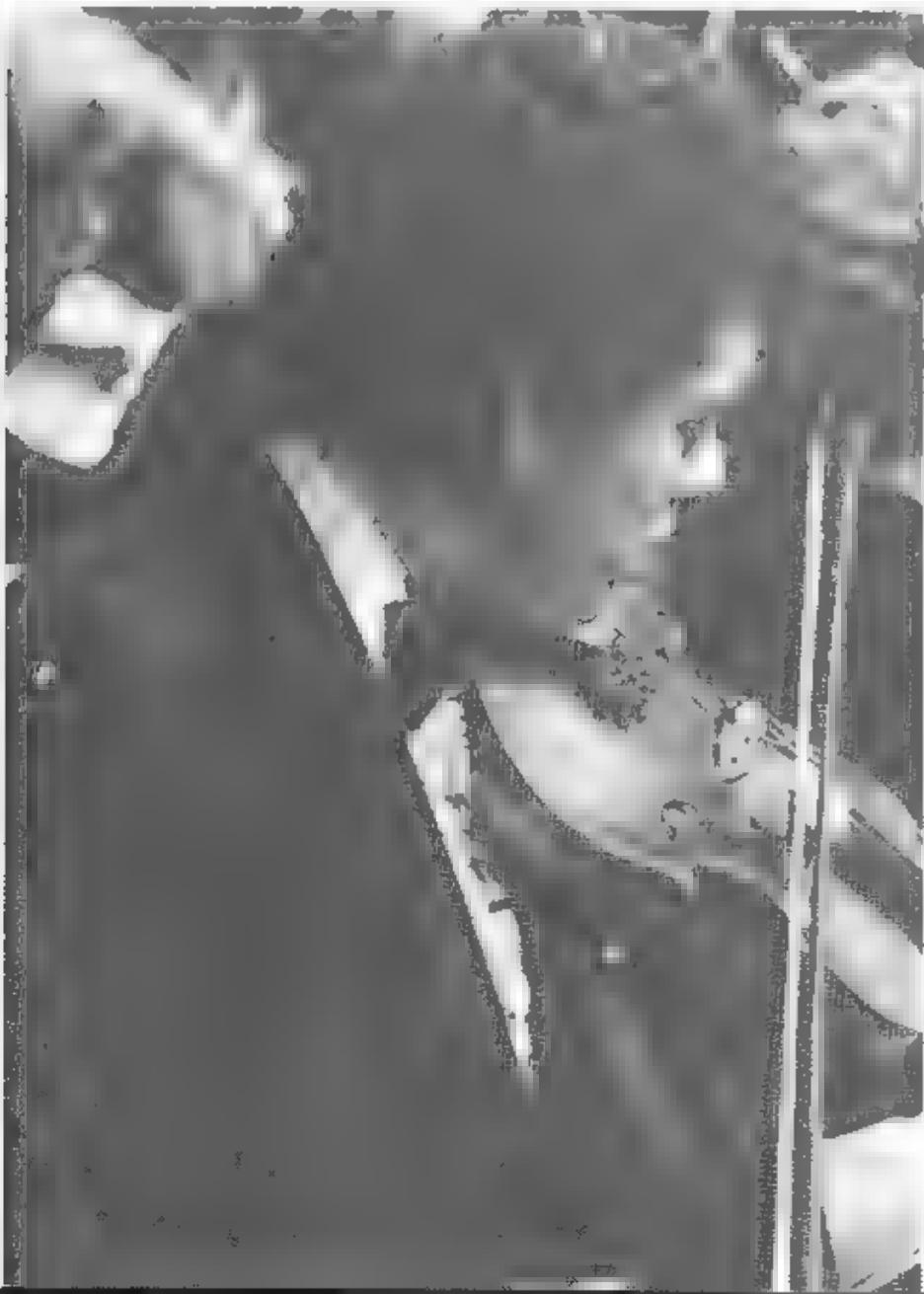
B1



E1



Members of the 1981-82 Orchestra include (front) Laurie Fry, Nancy Green, Edith Chen, Michelle Edwards, Paula Johnston, Gretchen Jones, Julie Green, Marianne Moody, Kari Johnson, Brad Roberts, Brian Priddy, Jeff Brown (row 2) Darc Paredes, Terri Walters, Leslie Suggs, Suzanne Atkins, Anna Martin, Kim Fredricks, Jonathan Imsande, Brian McDonald, Chip Buckner, Mrs. Joanne Hall, John Saleebey, Tom Hussey (row 3) Juli Elliott, Linda Doyle, Robin Cox, Elizabeth Garrett, Michelle Hardin, Roger Fulmer, David Sides (row 4) Kim Kilpatrick, Tammy South, Michael Galloway, and Mike McMahon.



Jazz Band wins outstanding title in Lake Charles

1981-82 was busy for the Jazz band.

The band played at the Chili Supper and the opening of the Bridgestone Tennis Tournament which was broadcast over cable television as far as Japan.

The group attended jazz festivals at UTA, TCU, and Lake Charles, Louisiana. In these contests the band received first division ratings. At Lake Charles, they were named as outstanding stage band.

Glen Singleton, Sarah Green, Jimmy Orr, and Keith Rogers were recognized at both the UTA and TCU contests with the National Association Jazz Educators Award, while Dee Dee Flynn and Carla Duval also were awarded at the TCU contest. In Lake Charles, Jimmy Orr received the NAJE Award and Sarah Green was Named Outstanding Musician.

(A) During the Jazz Band performance at the Senior Assembly, Jimmy Siddens enjoys playing his drums. (B) Sarah Green, Jimmy Orr, Carla Duval, Dee Dee Flynn, and Glenn Singleton display the first division trophy from the TCU Jazz Competition.



A

B



Thespian drama makes a scene

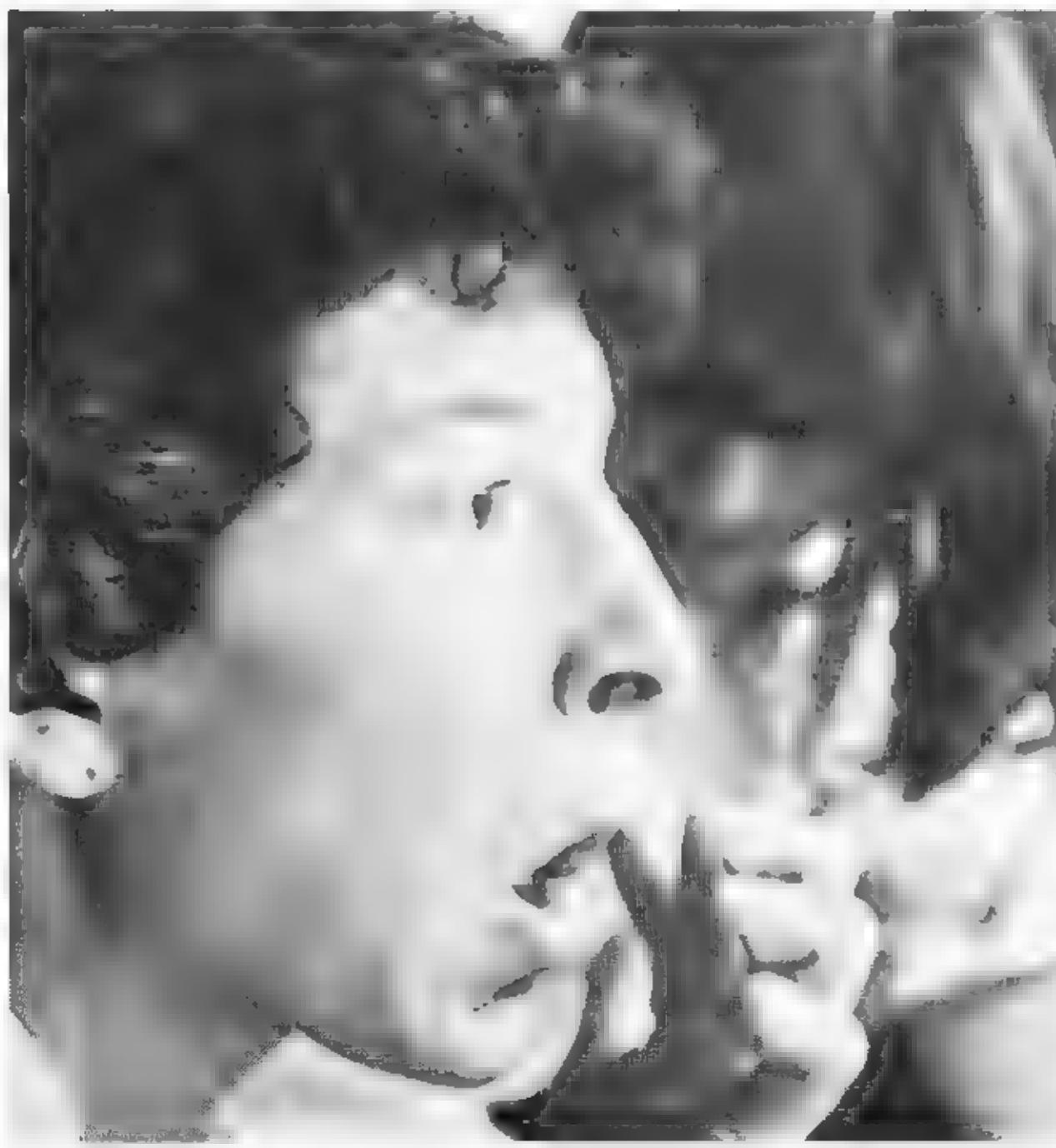
Led by officers Melanie Morgan, president; Jimmy Cecil, vice president; Rochelle Gillett, secretary; Robert Obergon, historian; and Lisa Burke, treasurer, the Thespian Society had a very active year.

In the Fall they held a Halloween Party and informal initiations. Some of these initiations may have been weird, but most members participated. One initiate, Tony Poncetti, was told to try out for drill team (he didn't make it).

Thespians had a banquet at Bobby McGees. They awarded the Best Actress Title to Darlene Cox for her performance as Dolly Levi in the "Matchmaker." Best Actor was awarded to Charles Peters for his interpretation of Scapino in the UIL one-act play. Awards were also given to Angie Poncetti for Best Supporting Actress for her portrayal of Giacenta in "Scapino" and Jenny Mann for Best Technical Direction for her work as stage manager in "Matchmaker."

Thespians also attended plays in the Metroplex and participated in several tournaments

(A) Darlene Cox displays the talent that won her the Best Actress Title in "Matchmaker" as Mike Williams ponders her words. (B) Paul Cesario prepares for one more performance.



Band members prepare early for marching season

Practice, practice, practice. Does it ever make perfect? The AHS band started practicing early before the school year began. They played in the evening hours between 7:30 and 9:00 during the summer.

The band kept the spirit strong by playing at all the football games and pep rallies. This year's band was the first to perform in the new gym.

Led by senior drum major Ken Spence and junior drum major Kyle Pope, the band received an excellent rating in the UIL contest held at Maverick Stadium. At midterm the band was sorry to see their assistant band director Mr. Jon Stutler resign to enter the business world. The band carried on under the direction of Ms. Barbara Ecabert.

(A) Band members Bert Johnson, Larry Swink, and Jimmy Siddens beat their drums at the Arlington Heights pep rally. (B) The band entertains the crowd during pregame activities at UTA Stadium. (C) Showing his spirit, Tom Hussey dresses up in his "camouflage-Hawaiian combo" for a pep rally.



A

C





B1

ARLINGTON HIGH



Members of the 81-82 Marching Band are (front) Beverly Bennett, Pam Kubala, Bonnie O'Haver, Brenda Garza, Stephanie Schwob, Donna Scott, Kit Green, Nancy Balfour, Cindy Murray, Jody Murray, Cheryl Muchum, Glenda Johnson, Kim Newman, Tanja Wooten, Kim Baker, Samantha Wood, Keri Dublin, Roberta Ito, Winky Huffman, April Nixon, Amy Squires, Kim Brown (Row 2) Ken Spence, Joe Estrada, Cathy Bruscemi, Drew Mounce, Harold Brooks, Cynthia Doyle, Virginia Cogdell, Jennifer Moulton, Kym Waddell, Ann Loynachan, Mary Wilson, Robin Agee, Kim Barrett, Lea Lund, Karla Duval, Brian Christian, Mike Yarbrough, Linda Meyer, Scott Schwendiman, David Harlow, Kyle Pope (Row 3) Leland Simpson, David Driggers, Lisa Strother, Jimmy Orr, Gary Gatrell, Hal Harrington, Larry Swink, Greg Dunnahoo, Bert Johnson, David Clark, Jimmy Siddens, Pam Johnson, Mike Palmer, Vinny Lecca, Steve Bain, Darren Greer, Jackie Postlewaite, Robin Murray, Sarah Green, Tony Poncet (Row 4) George Williams, Lee Pierce, Mark Jackson, Jeff Henry, David Lotz, David Ricketts, Cindy Rogers, Keith Rogers, Jimmy Dyer, Susan Stoessel, Kelly Fenn, Mike Clifford, James Steibing, Keith Ray, Joe Sessions, James Matthews, David McCraw, Mark Hanlon, Hal Elliot, Kim Latham, Ricky Filline, Russ Kost, Tom Fahey, Phil Magness, Ronnie Anderson (back) Dartell Posey, Gary Thomas, Tommy Curbo, Sammy Ramirez, Jeff Arrendell, Brian Jersak, Glen Singleton, Paul Boone, Charles Bell, James Gebhardt, Paul Arrendell, Ron Whitaker, Rob Ellis, Doug Arnold, David Grogan, John Saleebey, Tom Hussey, Rob Noland, Scott Harmon, Andy Knox, Mike Kramer, and Pat Welborne

Band students earn 1st division at Lake Charles

Finishing out the football season, the marching band entered the concert season.

The band was dismayed at the beginning of the second semester to see the assistant director, Mr. Jon Stutler, leave; but they continued in full spirit.

Throughout the year band members held many different activities to raise money for their trip to Louisiana. In February, the band held a chili supper. They also had a rummage sale and a car wash. Band members sold fruit cakes during December.

At the end of April and the beginning of May, the AHS Band joined the orchestra and traveled to Lake Charles, Louisiana for the Contraband Days. The band received a 1 in contest there.

The AHS Band closed the year with a band banquet at the American Airline Training Center and Vespers.

(A) Concert band demonstrates the talent of the brass section. (B) Virginia Cogdell and Ann Loynachan enjoy themselves at the chili fund raiser dinner





Members of the 1981-82 Concert Band include (front) Carol Popp, Ronnie Anderson, Kim Baker, Jimmy Dyer, Roberta Ito, Susan Stoessel, Robin Murray, Kim Latham, Ricky Filline, Glenda Johnson, Robin Agee (row 2) Beverly Bennett, David McCraw, Cheryl Oldham, Kelly Flynn, Jeff Henry, Cindy Rogers, David Clark, Kit Green, Pat Welborn, Bonnie O'Haver, Tony Poncelet, Rhonda Paxton (row 3) Harold Brooks, Brian Christian, April Nixon, Mark Joeckel, Andy Knox, Phillip Magness, Sammy Ramirez (row 4) Vinnie Lecca, Gary Garel, Larry Swink, Gary Gustafson, Steve Bain.



Members of the 81-82 Symphonic Band are (front) Cheryl Mitcham, Nancy Balfour, Kyle Pope, Rob Ellis, Ann Loynachan, Keri Dublin, Kim Barrett, Mary Wilson, Amy Squires, James Gebhardt, Kathy Brusemi, Linda Meyer (row 2) Cynthia Doyle, Tanja Wooten, Cindy Murray, Jody Murray, Tom Hussey, Virginia Cogdell, Sharon Doyle, Jennifer Moulton, Kim Brown, Stephanie Schwob, Lisa Strother, David Ricketts, Scott Harmon, Mike Kramer, Samantha Wood, Doug Arnold (row 3) Ken Spence, Carla Duval, Lee Lund, David Driggers, Sara Green, Paul Arrendale, Russ Kost, Keith Rogers, Tom Fahey, Brian Jersak, Leland Simpson, Jeff Henry, Sandy Fausett, Glen Singleton, James Siebing, Jeff Arrendale, Jonathan Imsande, John Saleebey (row 4) Charles Bell, Joe Sessions, Keith Ray, Rob Noland, Mike Clifford, Mark Jackson, Scott Schwendiman, Mike Palmer, Jackie Postlewaite, Bert Johnson, Pam Johnson, Karen Tranor, Greg Dunnahoo, Jimmy Siddens, Jimmy Orr, Darrell Posey, Ron Whitaker, Joe Estrada, Tommy Curbo, Gary Thomas, Darren Greer, David Lotz, David Harlow.

Drill Team performs for students at pep rallies

After spending a good bit of the summer preparing, members of the Colt Kickers took to the football field during halftime early in September and wowed the crowd. Each morning, prior to the game, the girls strutted their stuff during Colt pep rallies.

Helping make their appearances near perfect was the experience they gained during the summer when they attended drill team camp at Kilgore Junior College, home of the famed Rangerettes. The Kickers brought home a first division rating in the Military Division.

Theresa Edmonson, Tammie Stewart, Julie Jones, Debbie Eaton, and Alicia Stone received recognition as outstanding dancers. Officers also attended camp at SMU.

After football season ended, the Kickers continued to entertain with their routines and high kicks; however this time it was at basketball games. The team climaxed their year with a banquet in May when they announced new officers and several awards before a slide show of the year's events was shown.

(A) Reve Dvorak, Mary Ellen Hughes and Laura Kaska perform for the student body at a pep rally in the new gym. (B) First Lieutenant Alicia Stone leads her squad on the football field during half time. (C) At the pep rally, the girls entertain for a full house.





Arlington High School 1981-82 Colt Kickers include (back row) Rene Matsler, Lorrie Hankes, Debbie McLeod, Theresa Jose, Lori Langham, Lorie Hightower, Alice Virden (fifth row) Giselle Carter, Susan Hannabas, Stacey Wilkey, Susan Bohl, Kim White, Aureen Berry (fourth row) Becky Rogers, Jennifer Culbertson, Leslie Dumesnil, Katie Finley, Samantha Egnor, Belinda Younger, Alison Ragsdale (third row) Lois Massey, Mylinda Tubbs, Ann Bethke, Christy Anders, Shelby Whitaker, Marilyn Rising, Kim Warren (second row) Sheila Singh, Stephanie Eaton, Julie Jones, Alicia Stone, Tammie Stewart, and Laura Smith.

C]



French . . . German . . . Spanish . . . Latin . . .

Members absorb foreign cultures through clubs

Parlez-vous Francias? Hablas Espanol? Sprechen Sie Deutsch? Scitisne Latinum?

The French Club, led by president Wendy Miles; vice president Donna Harwell; secretary Alicia Stone; treasurer Nancy Norris; ambassadors Jackie Mance and Shelia Singh, and counselors Rene Matsler, Jeff Cannon and Tatiana Alkhazaschvilly, had a French Pastry Booth at the Colt County Fair. French Club members created their own pastries and received donations from local bakeries.

The German Club held many activities throughout the year and participated in German Day at the State Fair, Octoberfest in Ft. Worth, Novemberfest student competition at Paschal High School, and visited German restaurants in Ft. Worth and Dallas.

German Club officers were Walter Evans, president; Mark Joeckel, vice president; and Jenny Mann, secretary-treasurer.

Led by president Kris Martin; vice president Scott Thompson; and secretary Tatiana Alkhazaschvilly, the Spanish Club attempted as did the other language clubs, to achieve a better knowledge and understanding of the life of a foreign culture and the people in that culture. The club had a very successful booth at the Colt County Fair where they served typical Spanish and Mexican foods.

The Spanish I Club, led by president Vinny Lecca, vice president Barbara Williams; and secretary Mary Beth Thompkins hosted dinners, went Christmas carolling, worked at Six Flags to raise funds, and held Spanish folk dancing classes.

Mary Foley, president; Patricia Pacilio, vice president; and Heather Foster, secretary; were the officers of the Latin Club. This group held a fruit booth at the Homecoming breakfast and had Christmas and toga parties.



A

C





B1

D1



(A) Alisa Pechacek, Judy Parma, Lisa Lively, and Suzanne Rising live it up in a hotel in Europe. (B) Jackie Mance and Robert Ellis sell pastries at the French pastry booth while Rochelle Giller wipes the remains of an eclair from her face. (C) Tatiana Alkhazaschvili assists Dr. Cecilia Silva De Rodriguez at the Spanish Club booth during the CCF. (D) Latin Club officers Mary Foley, Patricia Pacillo, and Heather Foster display a map of Rome.

AFS welcomes Robert to AHS

Imagine yourself attending a high school in another country. Maybe you don't speak the language at all or not very well. You don't know anyone else there. Robert Schult came from Costa Rica to live in Arlington as a foreign exchange student with the American Field Service, the international student exchange.

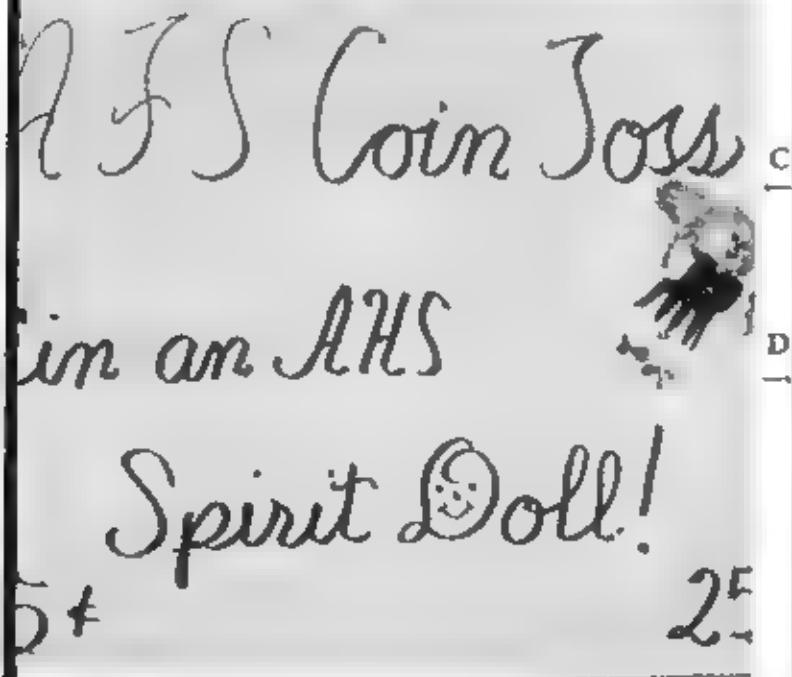
AFS, led by president Mike Palmer, vice-president Greg Barry, and secretary/treasurer, Wendy Miles, tried to help Robert adjust to his new home. AFS hosted a fall welcome party and a spring farewell party for Robert. Besides visiting foreign restaurants, they held a coin toss at the Colt County Fair to raise money for the next exchange student. "This is a big experience for me," Robert stated. "I want to learn the language and meet many people."

(A) Mrs. Laura Adams, American Field Service representative explains the procedure for hosting a foreign exchange student to Mrs. Lonnie Porter and daughter, Greg Barry, and Herr William Fink. (B) Foreign students Robert Schult, Frederique Mur, and Zimena Montiel meet for lunch to share some typical southern fried chicken and exchange information about their countries. (C) AFS advertises their booth at the Colt County Fair. (D) Wendy Miles, Robert, Laura Annis, Mrs. Joyce Louis, and Mike Palmer watch a film about the experiences of an exchange student.



A1

B.





A

B

Chastain Spoor

Group earns money at fair

In order to promote a common interest in art, the AHS Art Club sponsored several activities this past year. Along with sponsors Mrs. Betty Cantwell and Mrs. Roni Brittain, President Kathy Singletary, Vice President Mike Kegley, Secretary/Treasurer Laurie Lindley, and Historian Danny Bindel, the Art Club sold Colt jewelry, printed football ribbons, and held an art sale.

In addition, the club printed t-shirts, did the posters for "Paint Your Wagon," and took a field trip to East Texas State University to take art courses. The club also participated in the Colt County Fair by having a special "funny photo" booth and by having a "guess the amount" contest with jars of jellybeans and M&M's.

(A) Danny Bendel and Laurie Lindley use their creative artistic ability to silk screen t-shirts for "Paint Your Wagon." (B) Mrs. Elizabeth Free and Robert Bloom prepare the fire for pottery making.



Staff produces Colt new look

"Paste-up, Wednesday — 3:30!" shouts the fearless editor to the responsive staff. As that dreaded time approaches, the staff files into the omniscient J-room to finish production on THE COLT, one of the oldest and finest traditions of Arlington High School.

THE COLT staff began work on the paper in June when they attended a re-design session at the University of Texas at Austin. Being one of only 13 schools asked to attend, John Uribe, editor, and Kirsten Dietz, feature editor, gave THE COLT a face lift. With the new look, THE COLT informed the students on AHS events, features, human interest stories, and current events, followed all the Colt team activities; and voiced students' opinions through Letters to the Editor and Viewpoints.

The staff participated in the Texas Association of Journalism Directors Convention held at the Americana Hotel in October. In the TAJD write-off contests, Kirsten took third in Feature Writing, and Scott Moffet, editorial editor, received an Honorable Mention in Editorial Writing. They also attended the Dallas Times Herald Journalism Day in Dallas.

Besides John, Kirsten, and Scott, the staff was comprised of Alicia Stone, managing editor, Freddie Loeber, sports editor, Kevin Weaver, opinions editor and sports writer, and Gray Matlock, sports writer. Though the staff was quite a bit smaller than previous years, Mrs. Phyllis "Teach" Forehand, felt that "they worked well together and produced a fine paper, for their size."



A

C





B

D

(A) Colt Editor, John Uribe gives a page a final check before sending it to the printer. (B) Alicia Stone and Kirsten Dietz paste up the COLT. (C) Freddie Loeber and Gray Matlock finish the sports page. (D) Kevin Weaver, Scott Moffett and Kelly Ivey dummy their page.



Staff enjoys productive year

Hardwork, understanding, and cooperation attributed to the production of the annual. In September members of the annual staff went on a tour through Taylor Publishing Company, the yearbook publisher. That helped prepare the group for creating the annual. Staffers also attended the TAJD convention at the Americana Hotel in October.

Amid the work, there was often time for play. The staffers loved to party. They went on picnics, and every birthday and completed deadline was celebrated.

Posing as editor for the year was Wendy Miles. Activities were run by Ann Loynachan and Jeanine Drake. Organizations were planned by Darci Paredes and Cheryl Oldham. Joel Patterson stood as faculty editor and Darryl Eng worked on honors and the cover. Karyn Young was business manager and Susan Garth, Robbin Shawn, and Stacy Knight worked with classes. Kristen Keilstrup worked on the index. Sports copy writer was Kevin Weaver and sports editors were Susan Moore and Jeff Caffey. Copy editor was Tara Clawson.

(A) Corral editor, Wendy Miles figures another deadline. (B) Jeff Caffey, Darryl Eng, and Tara Clawson express their frustrations for deadlines. (C) Karyn Young readily accepts money for yearbook receipts from Cheryl Oldham, Darci Paredes, Joel Patterson and Rhonda Patton. (D) Mrs. Phyllis Forehand announces "best staffer" awards. (E) While thinking of how it will be to give orders next year, Ann Loynachan daydreams. (F) Looking for "good pictures," Jeannie Drake mutters under her breath. (G) Stacy Knight, Robbin Shawn, and Kristin Keilstrup index the Corral. (H) Susan Garth, Kevin Weaver, and Susan Moore try to fix the typewriter.



Todd Morgan



B†



C
D



G
H



Staff captures school events

Capturing the '81-'82 year at AHS on film was the job of the photo journalism staff. From choir to football and dinners to band concerts, a photographer could be seen somewhere in the crowd. With publication deadlines an ever present headache, the staff's pictures were put to good use on both the yearbook and newspaper.

The photo journalism staff consisted of Kerry Nowell, Rory Day, Todd Morgan, Larry LeBlanc, Christine Spoor, Todd Green, and Tracey Williams.

(A) Todd Morgan, Tracey Williams, and Rory Day mix chemicals to develop their pictures in the darkroom. (B) Todd Green, Christine Spoor, and Larry LeBlanc prepare to print newspaper pictures. (C) Kerry Nowell works on the senior slide show.



A

B

Rory Day



C

Todd Morgan



Banquet awards top journalists

Quill & Scroll, the journalism honor society, found time after meeting deadlines to relax at parties and picnics.

AHS members joined with journalists from the other three high schools for their annual Quill & Scroll back-to-school picnic at Vandergriff Park. Then in their own territory, junior and senior members hosted an ice cream party at Howard Moore Park to meet new staffers and J-1 Babies.

Around Christmas, secrets were abundant as Q&S members began pixieing. A pixie party at Joel Patterson's house gave everyone a chance to find out who his pixie was.

In competition, the journalists fared well at two conventions. At the Texas Association of Journalism Directors convention in Ft. Worth, Colt Corral Editor Wendy Miles took first place in the yearbook copy write-off contest, while Kirsten Dietz took third in Feature Writing; and Scott Moffett earned an honorable mention in Editorial Writing.

At the Dallas Times Herald Journalism Day, The Colt won third place among Class A papers and Gray Matlock was named best staffer.

(A) Freddie Loeber receives the award for best sports column at the Quill & Scroll banquet from Mrs. Phyllis Forehand. (B) Best Staffers Gray Matlock and Susan Moore help themselves at the lasagna dinner. (C) Gray Matlock, Freddie Loeber, and Joel Patterson sport their blue blazers at the city Quill & Scroll banquet. (D) Scott Moffett enjoys one of Mrs. Forehand's rolls.



C



D



C

FBLA members place high in state competition

Future Business Leaders of America was one of the most active clubs at Arlington High School this year. FBLA participated not only in activities to benefit others, but also in state and district conventions.

The club sold "pumpkin grams" in October and collected Christmas goodies for needy families.

January found members going to the district convention and bringing home a number of top honors. Winners included Kaye Patterson, Karen Bonds, Amy DeVito, Russel Kost, Becky Miner, Mairi Boley, Karyn Young, Stan Parish, Kim Bowman, and Kim Kidd was elected District XI vice-president for the 82-83 school year.

Mairi, Stan, Kaye, Karyn, and Russel advanced to state competition where Kaye took second in Office Procedure, Russell took third in Business Math II, Mairi took second place in Accounting I, Stan took fifth in Mr. FBLA and Karyn earned fourth place in Accounting II.

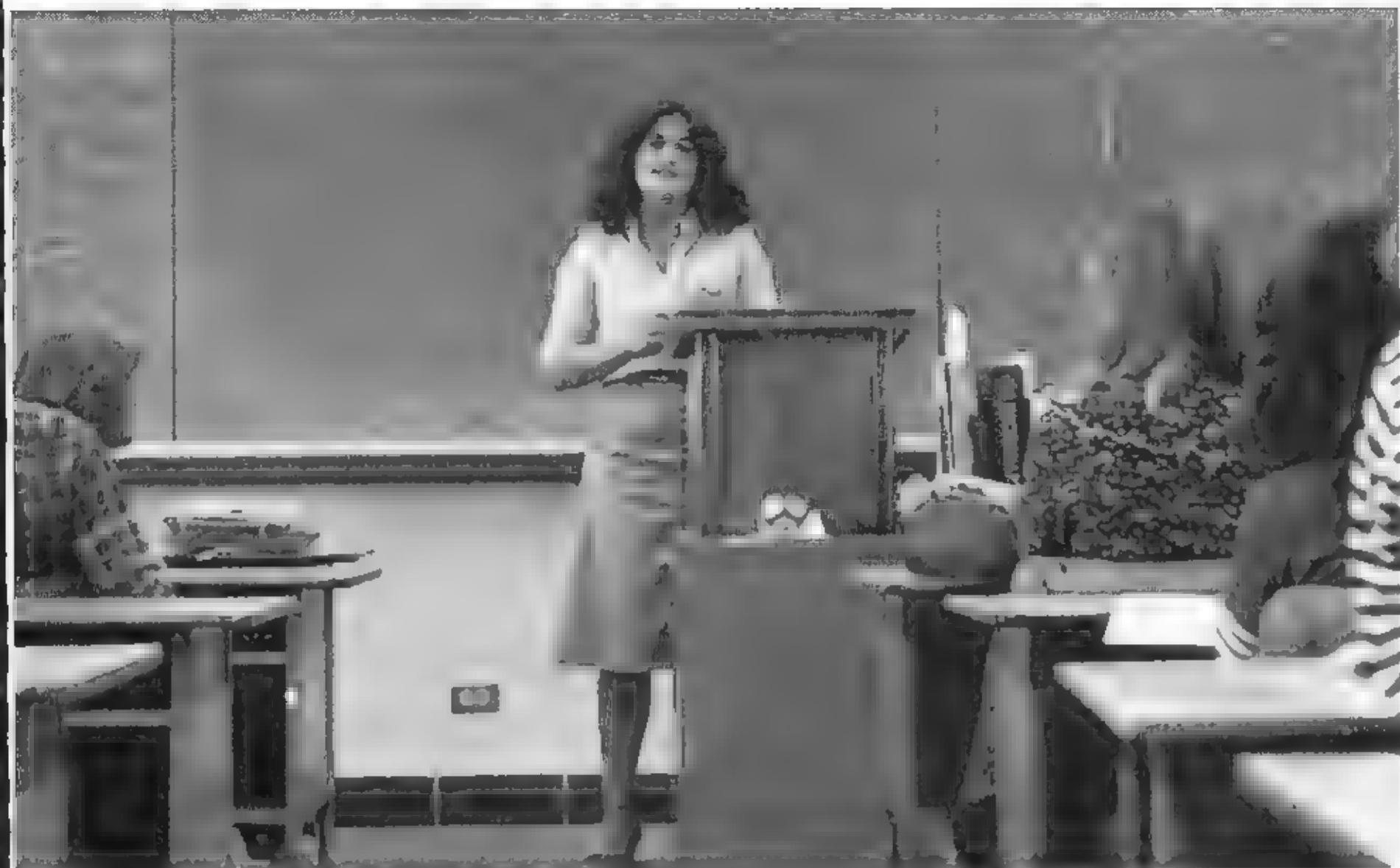
Striving for more communications and fellowship throughout the business department, the AHS FBLA gave students the opportunity to develop their leadership abilities. Officers included Janette McPherson, who served as president, Amy Robins, vice-president, Vanessa Washington, secretary, and Becky Miner, Stan Parish, and Dorothy Cutler, social chairmen.

(A) FBLA State Winners include Karyn Young, Russel Kost, and Kaye Patterson. (B) President of FBLA, Jeannette McPherson conducts a meeting to plan the upcoming picnic. (C) Mr. and Mrs. Max Kidd discuss future plans as Mrs. Sara Williamson "munches out" at the FBLA picnic. (D) FBLA members, Marilyn Young, Jeannette McPherson, Carolyn Young, Martha Moon, Dorothy Cutler, Robynne Thaxton, Nancy Burton, and Becky Miner enjoy their annual picnic in September at Vandergriff park.

Tracy Williams

Christine Spoor





B1

D1

Christine Spoor



B2

Interact, YGC provide service

The Youth Guidance Council and the Interact Club were organized for students who were interested in helping and providing services for others. Both clubs worked for the betterment of their community. YGC was responsible for all prayers given at football games and sponsored tutoring for students needing help. They also collected all sorts of goods for the Paris tornado victims. Interact provided services for the community. They hosted a Christmas party at Watson's Nursing home and made tray favors for Meals on Wheels.

Leading the YGC this year were president, Tom Wilson; vice president, Mike McLaughlin; secretary/treasurer, Rob Nolan; sunshine chairman, Dee Dee Askew; and tutoring chairman, Nancy Norris. Heading up Interact were president, Kim Kidd; vice-president, Diane CdeBaca; secretary, Suzi Santerelli; and treasurer, Carolyn Young.

(A) Interact members, Anne Toxey, Darla Askew, and Kim Kidd, pitch in to keep AHS clean and beautiful by polishing the trophies in the trophy case. (B) Youth Guidance Council members, Dee Dee Askew, Nancy Norris, and Donald Baldwin, gather clothes for the Paris tornado victims.



A

B





A.

B.



Club maintains resource area

Winning first place in the Senior Audio-visual contest at district, the Library Club worked together to maintain a smoothly-functioning learning resource center for all students and teachers.

The AHS Library Club sponsored by Mrs. Pat Moses, participated in many activities this year. They had a putt-putt/pizza party and a Christmas party. The students attended the District Conference of the Teen-Age Library Association in Everman, and worked as boosters at Six Flags for two weekends. For Christmas the club donated \$75 to "Arlington Senior Citizens Home-Delivered Meals."

Library Club officers were president, Louann Lee; vice president, Linda Ratliff; and secretary, Georgia Fairchild.

(A) Louann Lee, president of AHS Library Club, displays her winning poster in the District VII TALA Audio-visual contest. (B) Mrs. Virginia Coker, Linda Ratliff, Mrs. Pat Moses, Amy Kennedy, Mike Cartier, John Kennedy, Kathy Olsen, Georgia Fairchild, Donna Gooch, Brenda Garza and Susan Hill celebrate Christmas with fun, food, and games. (C) Georgia, Susan, Louann, and Linda get ready for a swim at the water gardens. (D) Members of the Library Club, Georgia, Mrs. Moses, Linda, Susan, Louann, Donna, and Mike have a good "ole" time at Crystal's Pizza in Ft. Worth.



C

D



Chancery Club . . . Cosmetology . . . Para-Med . . . Career interest clubs help students decide on jobs

To help students decide on possible job fields, Arlington High School offered several clubs to help students decide.

Three of these clubs were the Chancery, Cosmetology, and Para-Medical Clubs.

The Chancery Club was started this year by Senior Wendy Miles, who also served as president. Vice president was Joel Patterson, and Alicia Stone served as secretary. Stated founder Wendy, "we got off to a slow start, but I feel that we accomplished something."

Cosmetology Club members went to district competition in Ft. Worth, where they carried away several awards. They also sold cubic key rings and headbands at the Colt County Fair.

Officers were Kristen Krotz, president; Tammy Baker, vice president; Kristi Taylor, treasurer; Michelle Santerre, reporter; Mary Kay Alton, Sergeant-at-Arms; Karri Scott, historian; Janice Phillips, secretary; and Vicki Johnson, parliamentarian.

Para-Medical Club was for students interested in the medical field. They heard talks by Dr. Ewing Cooley, a psychologist, and Veterinarian, Dr. R. M. Sanders. Para-Med members had a games booth at the Colt County Fair. They also sold popcorn jars, salt shakers, and Para-Med T-shirts. Officers included Pete Lecca, president; Karen Little, vice president; Keren Hixon, secretary; and Donna Harwell, social chairman.



Para-Med



D.



B]

(A) Para-Medical members, John Barry, Karen Little, Diana Roblyer, join other members in making plans for the Cole County Fair. (B) Wendy Miles tells Joel Pauerson her plans for the newly founded Chancery Club. (C) AHS VICA members host Sam Houston VICA members at their annual joint meeting. (D) Jay Dickens, Keren Hixon, Cynthia Sylvester, and Karen Little listen to Dr. Ewing Cooley of Metro Counseling talk about dreams.



FHA . . . FFA . . . ROTC . . .

Club activities range from fundraising to parties

Students enrolled in homemaking, agriculture, or aerospace courses were offered an opportunity to get to know one another better through club activities.

Future Homemakers of America, provided extra training and extra curricular activities in the field of home economics.

During the fall FHA held a covered dish dinner and a pizza party.

The annual Senior Citizens Dance was held at AHS and decorations were provided by the Arlington High FHA.

The Arlington Future Farmers of America strove for agricultural education of the public, training leadership through parliamentary procedure, practice in public speaking, and recreational activities for its members.

Sponsored by Mr. Kevin Hamilton and Mr. J. W. Brown, FFA officers included Rusty Phillips, president; Kenny Hughes, vice president; Dale Latham, treasurer; Larie Williams, reporter; Ty Vaughn, sentinel; Phil Harvey, student advisor; Ken Hubbard, parliamentarian; Jeff Hutchison, chaplin; and Steve Perkins, historian.

FFAers participated in the State Fair, Ft. Worth and Houston livestock shows, the national FFA convention and the state convention. The local chapter won the Superior Chapter Award.

ROTC members had a busy year entering drill competition, going on field trips, and being of service to the school.

ROTC members provided the color guard for PTA meetings and acted as guides during open house.

They competed in the Birdville, UTA, and Judson Drill competitions.

The group was led by Captain George Williams, commander; and Second Lt. Rhonda Coates, executive officer.



A1

D1





B

E



C



B

E

C

(A) Lewis Crow directs a parent on open house night. (B) Rusty Phillips, president of FFA presents Mr. Tommy Vandergiff with Honorary Chapter Farmer Degree. (C) FHA entertains senior citizens at a Valentine's dance. (D) Ken Hubbard shows his heifer at the FFA — 4-H Project show. (E) The queen's court at the ROTC Military ball gets ready for the coronation.

DE...HECE...HOSA...

Students find activities through school program

Along with the hard work that comes with the vocational education program at AHS, students still found time for fun club activities. Health Occupations Student Association (HOSA), Distributive Education Club (DECA), Home Economics Cooperative Education (HECE) each kept their members busy.

HOSA participated in both area and state competitions, walking away with numerous awards. Placing in state were Debbie Loazna, Suzanne Barrett, Laurel Jentgen, Suzanne Rising, Robin Goode, Gretchen Polhemus, Amy Dunlap, and Doris Arbelaez.

The club also held a blood pressure screening at PTA, sold first aid kits, and Christmas candy-grams, and at the Colt County Fair they sold pizza. Suzanne Barrett and Suzanne Rising were named "Most Deserving HOE Students" at the HOE Banquet.

DECA members took part in the Glen Rose Leadership Lab as well as area, state and national contests. Bumper stickers and DECA candy bars were sold at the fair and members held the DE olympics and a car wash. Kynda Carter led the club this year along with Maureen Dillon, vice president; Lou Winchester, secretary, and Yvonne Dillon, reporter.

HECE students had their share of activities, also. Tammy White and Sandy Schwettmann both placed in the club's state convention. A garage sale was held at Traders Village in addition to a combined Halloween party with Sam Houston HECE students. The annual employer/employee banquet climaxed the year.



A1

C1



(A) HECE members Carol Smith, Lisa Odom, and Sandy Schwettmann concentrate on their class project. (B) Lori Seal waits patiently in a HOSA line at the Colt County Fair. (C) Kim Bowman smiles proudly as she shows off her DE trophy. (D) Mrs. Gloria Dunbar and HOSA member Margaret Olson sell pizza during the Colt County Fair.



A1

C1



B1

D1



OEA...CVAE...

Leadership develops through participation program

Striving to develop leadership abilities through participation in educational, vocational, civic, recreational and social activities, Office Education Association (OEA) and Coordinated Vocational Academic Education, CVAE participated in many activities this year.

OEA members, led by president Mike Smith, attended the OEA Leadership Conference in Denton and the Area I West Region Leadership Conference. The club also planned breakfasts and had a large Christmas project for needy families.

CVAE participated in the area and state leadership workshops, area and state contests, and many social activities such as collecting paperback books for veterans and having a Thanksgiving dinner for a needy family.

Awards received by CVAE members went to Anita Wilson, who was elected Area State Representative and state treasurer for VOCT and to Teri Arnold who was elected to represent Area II at Wimberly for a workshop.

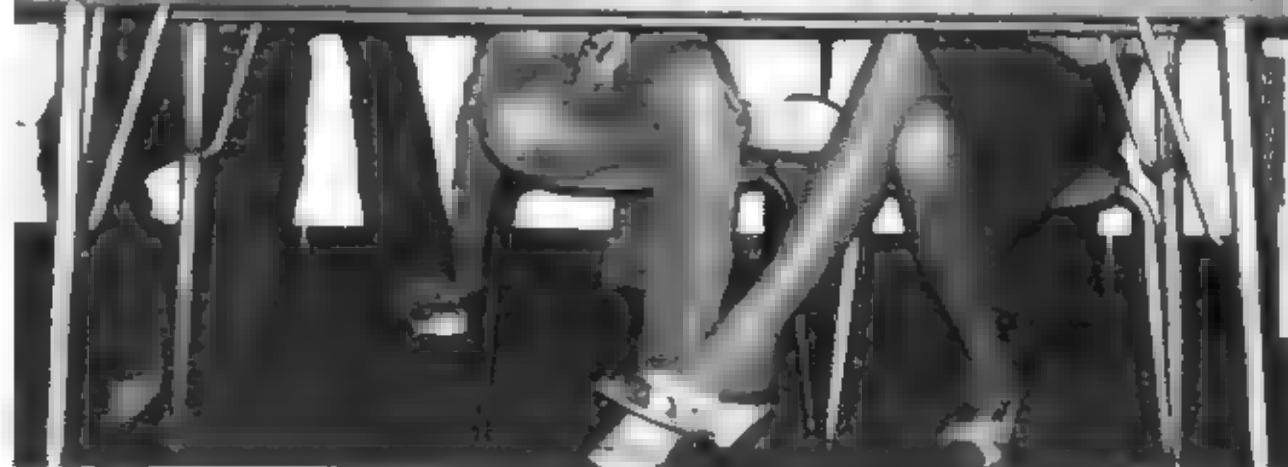
(A) OEA members Cindi Walton, Denes Crump, Mary Swor, Janis Mikeska, and Mike Smith attend Officer Training Workshop at North Texas State University in Denton. (B) CVAE members Paul Cefaly, Monica Forbes, Janet Spears, Mark Neal, George Ryder, Anita Wilson, and Teri Arnold display their contest notebooks.



A



B



Club Index

AFS
 President Mike Palmer
 Vice President Greg Barry
 Secretary Treasurer Wendy Miles

Art Club
 President Karly Singletary
 Vice President Mike Kegley
 Secretary Treasurer Lauri Lindley
 Historian Danny Biedel

Band
 President Tommy Curbo
 Vice President Leland Simpson
 Secretary Ken Dublin
 Quartermasters: Doug Arnold and Greg Dunnahoo
 Captain: Rob Nound
 Librarian: Lisa Strother, Kym Waddell, and Cindy Murray
 Drum Major: Senior Ken Spence
 Junior Kyle Pope

Chamber Singers
 Chairman: Julie Rumm

Choristers
 President Doug Barber
 Vice President (Social): Janette McPherson
 Vice President (Administrative): Dorothy Cutler and Tom Wilson
 Secretary: Treasurer Martha Moon

The Cork
 Editor John Unbe
 Managing Editor Alicia Stone
 Editorial Editor Scott Moflett
 Opinion Editor Kevin Weaver
 Features Editor Kristen Dietz
 Entertainment Editor Kelly Ivey
 Sports Editor Freddy Loeber
 Sports Writers: Kevin Weaver and Gray Matlock
 Advertising Manager Rhonda Parson
 Photographers: Kerry Nowell, Rory Day, Tracey Williams, Christine Spoor, Todd Morgan, and Todd Green

Colt Cork
 Editor Wendy Mues
 Honors Editor Darryl Eng
 Activities Editor Anne Loyneschan
 Assistant Activities Editor Jeannine Dreke
 Organizations Editor Darc Paredes
 Assistant Organizations Editor Cheryl Oldham
 Sports Editor Susan Moore
 Assistant Sports Editor Jeff Caffey
 Classes Editors: Susan Garth, Robbin Shaw, and Stacey Knight
 Advertising Manager: Karyn Young
 Faculty Editor: Joel Patterson
 Copy Editor: Tim Clawson
 Index Editor: Kristen Kielstrup

Colt Kickers
 Captain: Julie Jones
 Lieutenants: Tammy Stewart, Debbie Eaton, Teresa Edmonson, and Jan Grimsley
 1st Lieutenants: Alicia Stone and Laura Smith

Concert Choir
 President Scott Richardson
 Vice President Leslie Suggs
 Secretary Treasurer Gwee Bender

DECA
 President: Kyndra Carter
 Vice President: Maureen Dillon
 Secretary: Lou Winchester
 Reporter: Yvonne Dillon

FBLA
 President: Janette McPherson
 Vice President: Amy Robinson
 Secretary: Vanessa Washington
 Treasurer: Martha Moon
 Social Committee: Dorothy Cutler, Becky Miner, Sean Parish, and Steve Schiller

FFA
 President: Rusty Phillips
 Vice President: Kenny Hughes
 Treasurer: Dale Latham
 Reporter: Lane Wilkerson
 Sentinel: Ty Vaughn
 Student Advisor: Phil Harvey
 Parliamentarian: Ken Hubbard
 Chaplain: Jeff Hutcheson
 Historian: Steve Perkins

FHA
 President: Lorne Harkes
 Vice President: Lone Highwater
 Secretary: Melinda Eaves
 Treasurer: Kim Yatal
 Publicity: Christine Renda

French Club
 President: Wendy Miles
 Vice President: Donna Harwell
 Secretary: Alicia Stone
 Treasurer: Nancy Norris
 Ambassadors: Jackie Mance and Sheila Singh
 Counselors: Rene Matisier and Jeff Cannon

German Club
 President: Walter Evans
 Vice President: Mack Joekel
 Secretary/Treasurer: Jenny Mann

HECE
 President: Tammy White
 Secretary: Kathy Broyles
 Historian: Sandy Schweitzer
 Advisory Council Representative: Rhonda Marusak

Honor Society
 Fall Semester President: Anne Tosey
 Spring Semester President: Becky Miner
 Vice President: Brenda Magnuson
 Secretary: Doris Abelsetz
 Treasurer: Roseli Wade
 Reporter: John Unbe
 Fall Semester Girls Social Chairman: Cathy Dunning
 Spring Semester Girls Social Chairman: Martha Moon
 Fall Semester Boys Social Chairman: Bob Flynn
 Spring Semester Boys Social Chairman: Jeff Lawson

HOSA
 President: Suzanne Raung
 Vice President: Gretchen Polhemus
 Secretary: Suzanne Hoag
 Treasurer: Doris Abelsetz
 Sentinel: Suzanne Barrett
 Parliamentarian: Kim Leasor
 Reporter: Doug Arnold
 Historian: Joe Brown

Interact
 President: Kim Kidd
 Vice President: Diane CdeBaca
 Secretary: Suni Santarelli
 Treasurer: Carolyn Young

Latin Club
 President: Mary Foley
 Vice President: Patricia Pacilio
 Secretary: Heather Foster

Library Club
 President: Louann Lee
 Vice President: Linda Ratiff
 Secretary: Georgia Fairchild

Para-Med
 President: Peter Lecca
 Vice President: Karen Little
 Secretary: Keren Heron
 Social Chairman: Donna Harwell

OEA
 President: Mike Smith
 Secretary: Kathy Blakely
 Treasurer: Denes Crump
 Reporter: Jamie Mikeska
 Historian: Cindy Walton

Parliamentarian: Mary Swor
 Sergeant-at-Arms: Judy Justice

Orchestra
 Presidents: Tom Hussey and John Saleebey
 Vice President: Darc Paredes
 Secretary: Leslie Suggs
 Treasurer: Pam Johnson

Photo Journalism
 Larry LeBlanc, Todd Green, Kerry Nowell, Rory Day, Tracey Williams, Christine Spoor, and Todd Morgan

Quill and Scroll
 President: Wendy Miles
 Vice President: Gray Matlock
 Secretary: Kevin Weaver
 Treasurer: Joel Patterson
 Historian: Darryl Eng
 Boys Social Chairman: Freddy Loeber
 Girls Social Chairman: Ann Loyanchan
 Reporter: Kristen Dietz

ROTC
 Squadron Commander: c/Major Lisa Jones
 Deputy Squadron Commander: c/Cpt. Lewis Crow
 Operations Officer: c/Cpt. John Kennedy
 A Flight Commander: c/MSgt. James Jones
 B Flight Commander: c/Cpt. McDora Burks
 C Flight Commander: c/2Lt. Rhonda Coates
 D Flight Commander: c/2Lt. Tommy Dunn
 Squadron First Sergeant: c/MSgt. Patsy Hems
 Personnel Officer: c/Cpt. Dora Burks
 Administration Officer: c/SSgt. Amy Kennedy
 Librarian: c/1Lt. Golden Adams
 Logistics: c/2Lt. Rhonda Coates
 Finance: c/2Lt. Tommy Dunn
 Information: c/1Lt. Dawn Kerrish
 Color Guard Commander: c/2Lt. Tommy Dunn
 Drill Team Commander: c/2Lt. Rhonda Coates

Spanish Club
 President: Kris Martin
 Vice President: Scott Thompson
 Secretary: Tatiana Alkhazachvili

Spanish 1 Club
 President: Vicki Lecca
 Vice President: Barbara Williams
 Secretary: Mary Beth Tompkins

Student Council
 President: Dee Dee Askew
 Vice President: Richie Miller
 Secretary: Jana Mikeska
 Treasurer: Trifsey Naughton

Theater
 President: Melanie Morgan
 Vice President: Jim Cecil
 Secretary: Rochelle Gwett
 Treasurer: Lisa Burke
 Historian: Robert Obregon

VICA
 President: Kristin Krotz
 Vice President: Tammy Baker
 Secretary: Jana Phillips
 Treasurer: Kristi Taylor
 Reporter: Michelle Santerre
 Sergeant-at-Arms: Mary Kay Allen
 Parliamentarian: Vicki Johnson

VOCT
 President: Teri Arnold
 Vice President: Roben Welch
 Secretary: Anita Wilson
 Treasurer: Monica Forbes and Alison Kelly
 Sergeant-at-Arms: Janet Spears

YGC
 President: Tom Wilson
 Vice President: Mike McLaughlin
 Secretary/Treasurer: Rob Nolan
 Sunshine Chairman: Dee Dee Askew
 Tutoring Chairman: Nancy Norris



S P O R T S



Tout Morgan



Maderas Studio

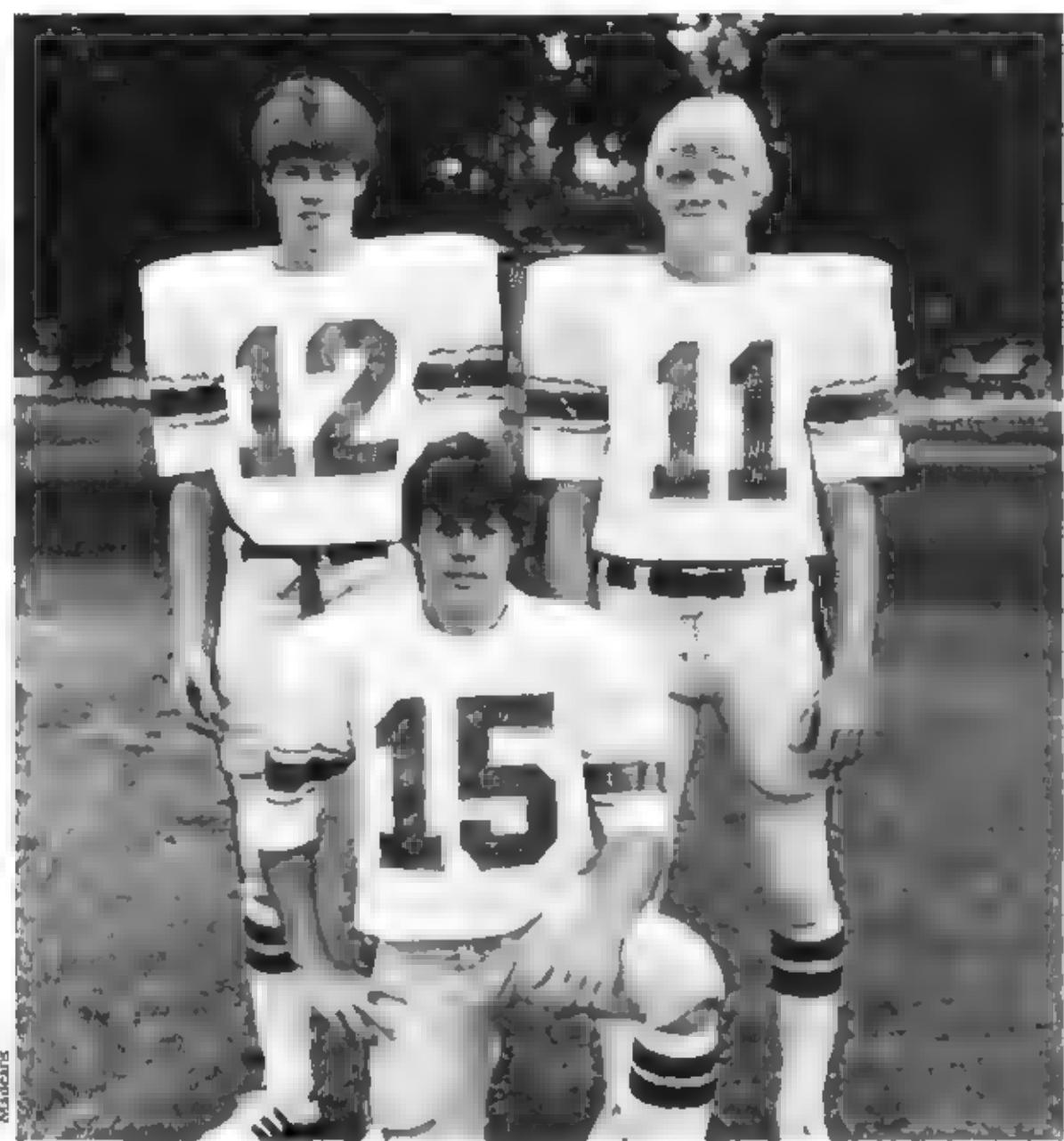
Running backs include (front) Calvin McKenzie, Jeff Field, Mark Rhodes (middle) Robert Bloom, Bruce Kunz (back) Blake Hyde, Coach Gerald Richey, and Pat Woodruff.



Maderas Studio

Receivers include (front) Brian Galis, Billy Martin, Greg Carver, Brent Thompson (middle) Cody Smith, Richie Harder, Randy Schneider (back) Clay Kelley, John Pack, Steve Johnson, Nathan Sewell, and Coach John Moore.

Committed players capture District 8-5A crown



Quarterbacks include (front) Jeff Lawson (back) Mark Mattlage, and Charlie Grimm

Called by Coach Mike O'Brien "a great group of players, who were committed to becoming district champs," the 1981 Colt football team proved what they were made of as they captured the 8-5A district crown, and in doing so, finished with an impressive overall record of 8-2 and district tally of 5-1.

Coach O'Brien, along with his skilled assistants, were determined to turn the team into a contender after a disappointing 3-3 district finish in the '80 season.

The team started off the season with a 20-0 pounding of Arlington Heights. The Colts then travelled to Fort Worth's Clark Stadium, where, led by junior Pat Woodruff, the squad fought their way to a 14-7 victory over Eastern Hills.

The third victory came when the Tigers from Irving travelled to Cravens Field, where the Colts easily handed them a 24-6 beating.

Known as one of the best teams in the state, the Lewisville Farmers were the opponents in the Colts' pre-season finale. After battling the Farmers through the first half and taking a 15-14 lead into half-time, the Colts fell when Lewisville scored what was to be the winning touchdown early in the third quarter. When the gun sounded, the scoreboard read Lewisville 20, Colts 15, and gave the Colts their first loss.

(A) Mike King, Mike Sulzen, Mark Joeckel, and Paul Frye smother a Lewisville Farmer.



New UTA stadium hosts Colt victory over Sam

Cross-town rival, Sam Houston, implanted new tradition for the Colts when they played their district opener on UTA's new Maverick stadium.

The AHS team adapted to the new surrounding very quickly as the Colt defense led the team to a slashing 18-6 victory over the Texans. Offensive starts of the win were seniors Jeff Lawson and Steve Johnson who connected for two touchdowns.

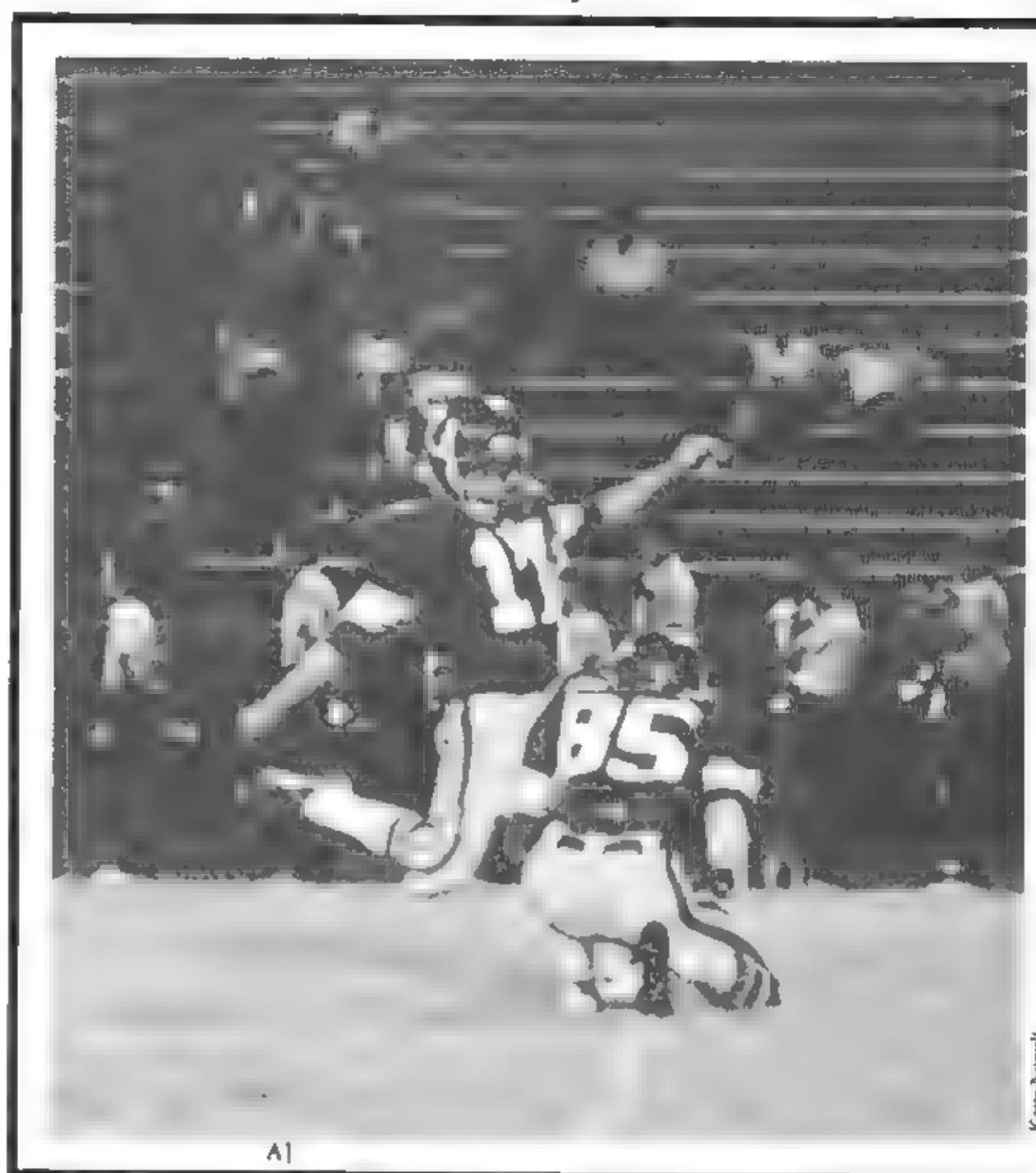
The "big night," Homecoming, was next as the Colts faced the foes from Burleson. Excellent showings from both the offense and defense proved to be too much for the Elks as they were shut out by an overwhelming score of 38-0.

The Homecoming victory was highlighted by a fantastic performance from Lawson who carried for 106 yards and threw for 57 more.

After a week layoff, the well rested Colt team travelled to Birdville Stadium to meet a tough squad from Haltom.

Senior Jack Dombroski set up the first Colt score by recovering a Buffalo fumble. The recovery was soon followed by a Bruce Kunz one-yard run. The momentum soon changed as the Buffaloes took the lead in the third quarter and it remained that way until tailback Mark Rhodes rambled over for the winning touchdown with only 40 seconds remaining. The defense held and in doing so gave the Colts a 3-0 district lead into the second half of play.

(A) Field goal kicker Brad Burgess concentrates on Billy Martin's hold for another three points. (B) With the aid of Steve Shiller, Quarterback Jeff Lawson sweeps outside on a quarterback sneak.



Kerry Howell



Kerry Howell



Maddams

Members of the forcing unit include (front) Randy Hinson, David Blackstock, Mike King, Jeff Pollard, Eddie Fields, (middle) Tim Eidson, Tony Coney, Prescott Coleman, David Creek, Jack Yarbrough, Coach Mike Stovall (back) Mark Joeckel, Brian Polhemus, Mike Sulzen, Paul Frye, and Mike Foster.



Maddams

Defensive backs include (front) Richard Apel, David Brewer, Greg Ticknor, Brad Burgess (middle) Brad Jones, Mike Williamson, Dan Howington (back) Bill Barney, Jack Dombroski, Moody Alexander, Blake Hyde, and Coach Larry Wadsworth.



Members of the offensive line include (front) Jim Dickenson, Jeff Perry, Ken McCray, David Reimer (middle) Richie Miller, Lee Maurer, Brad McGinnis (back) Steve Shiller, Jeff Keith, Brian Wheeler, and Tommy Sunson.



Members of the coaching staff include (front) Jim Shewmake, Ben Bailey, (middle) Jerry Fisher, Mike O'Brien, Gerald Richey (back) Larry Wadsworth, Andy Lester, John Moore, and Mike Stovall.

Green salvages rainy win over Bowie Volunteers

VARSITY SCORES

AHS	20	...	AHHS	0
AHS	14	...	EHHS	7
AHS	24	...	Living	6
AHS	15	...	Lewisville	20
AHS	28	...	Sam Houston	6
AHS	38	...	Burleson	0
AHS	14	...	Haltom	8
AHS	7	...	Bowie	0
AHS	0	...	Richland	29
AHS	31	...	Lamar	6
Bi-District				
AHS	27	...	EHHS	34

The excitement ended after the Haltom game as the Colts took on a very confident Bowie Volunteer team. Due to the rainy conditions, the game was all defense as the Colts held the Vols to a total of only 97 yards. The Vol defensive effort was almost as impressive as it held the Colts to a nonexistent passing attack and to a minimal running game.

The only score of the game came when middle linebacker Paul Frye picked off a Troy Clanton pass and dashed 49 yards for the lone touchdown.

Apparently some of the Colt players must not have heard Coach O'Brien tell them "don't take the Rebels lightly" even though the Richland team was having a disappointing season, as the Colts were blown out by a dismal score of 29-0.

The loss put the Colts out of the tie for first in district 8-5A with rival Lamar, but the loss made possible a district showdown with the Vikings for the crown the ensuing Friday.

(A) Sidestepping Jeff Lawson's block, junior Pat Woodruff heads for the goal line.



The showdown was set, Arlington against arch-rival Lamar for the 8-5A crown

A packed house at Cravens Field cheered the Colts on to a 31-6 victory and a title which had eluded them for several years.

The Colts took command from the beginning as the offense, led by seniors Jeff Lawson, Bruce Kunz, and Mark Rhodes tallied over 400 yards. The defense, which was highlighted with excellent performances by Captains Mike Sulzen and Mike Foster, held the "awesome" defense of the Vikings to a disgraceful 33 yards on the night.

The AHS offense, which had been "sleeping" in previous weeks woke up, as they tore gaping holes in the Lamar defense and successfully moved the ball up and down the field. Rhodes capped off the opening drive with a 1-yard run around right end. Topping off a 73-yard drive, quarterback Lawson rambled around left end for another Colt touchdown.

Opening up the second half, Charlie Grimm added to the Colt margin with an 18-yard field goal. Kunz continued the AHS scoring with an 18-yard sprint, which was the conclusion of another 75-yard Colt drive. With only 5:42 remaining, junior fullback Robert Bloom burst through a huge hole in the line to finish the scoring.

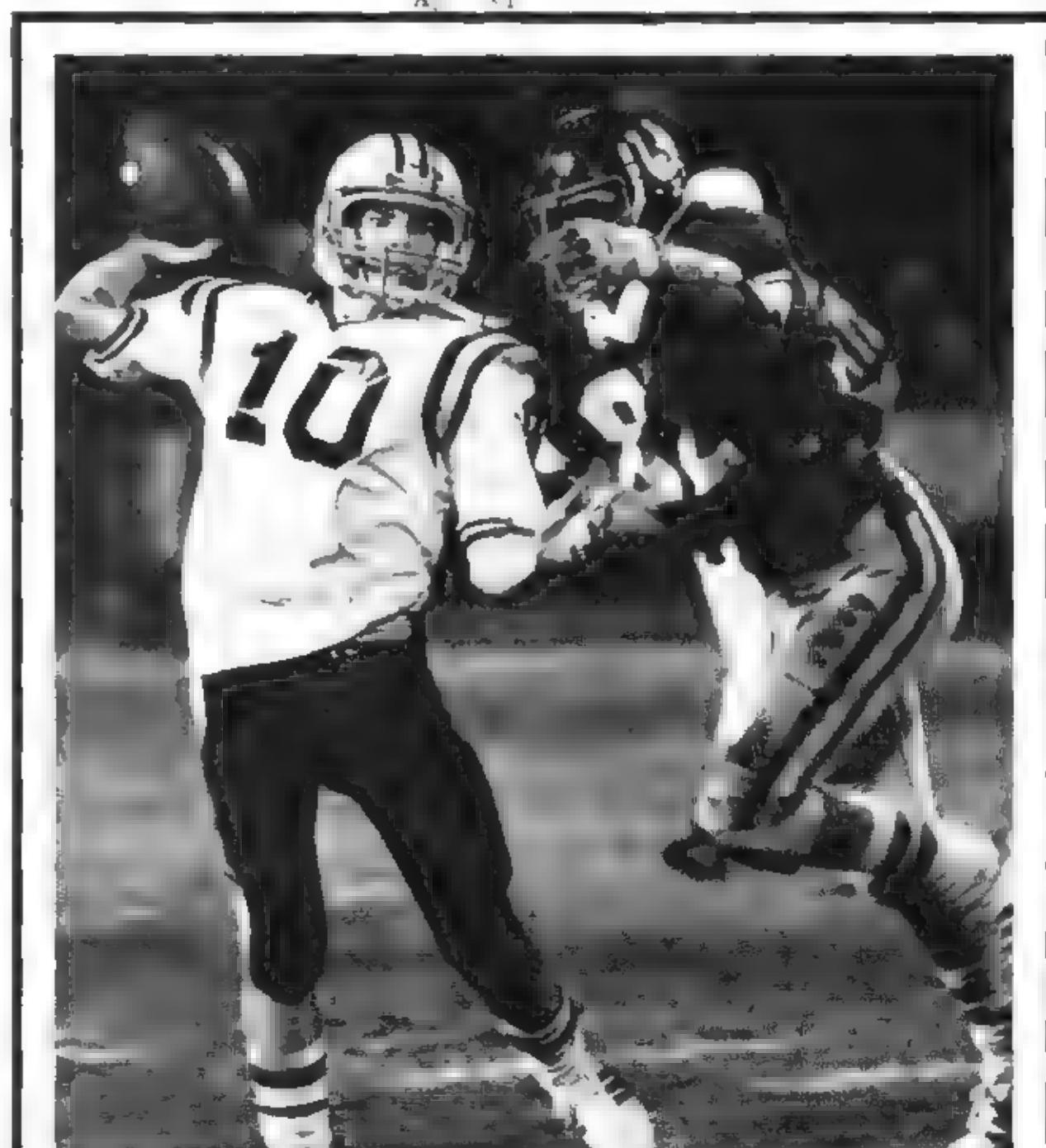
The only bleak moment for the Colts came after an interference call on Blake Hyde which set up the only Viking score.

The win put the Colts into a bi-district face-off with Fort Worth's Eastern Hills.

(A) Fullback Bruce Kunz searches for an opening in the Lamar defense. (B) Kunz stumbles for extra yards in the bi-district game against Eastern Hills. (C) Senior Brian Polhemus wraps Lamar's quarterback in a crucial play. (D) Like a professional, Mark Rhodes breaks a tackle while Guard Richie Miller wards off a potential Highland tackler.



Kerr Nowell



'It's been a good season — it just ended too soon'



BJ D



The district championship was well-accepted and the excitement soon began to build for the bi-district game against Eastern Hills.

The game proved to be the last for the Colts as the boys in blue and grey defeated AHS by a score of 34-27.

"We had them stopped," stated Coach Mike O'Brien but they made the big play and we didn't, that was the difference."

The ground game, as it had done all year, performed excellently as the team pounded out 309 yards. The majority of the yardage came from the workhorses of Bruce Kunz, who gained 176, and Mark Rhodes, who finished with a 116.

The Colts opened up the game with two quick touchdowns, one resulting from a Highlander special team error. Eastern Hills soon answered with a 65-yard TD bomb which closed the gap on the Colts' lead. The gap was closed even more when Hills' quarterback Vincent Spruell rambled in from 6 yards out right before half to make the margin only two points.

Things began to go down hill for the Colts on the opening kickoff of the second half. Hills' running back Gary Lockett ran 75 yards for the go-ahead touchdown. AHS soon answered back and re-took the lead as Kunz capped off a long drive with a 7-yard run.

After the Highlanders again took the lead with a 25-yard sprint from Spruell, the Colts made what would be their last score of the season, a 5-yard jaunt by Mark Rhodes.

Hills still had one last drive left and they used it as they travelled from their own 38 and after an assortment of mistakes by the Colts, capped off the victory with a Jeff Atkins 3-yard sprint.

"It's been a good season — it just ended too soon" were Coach O'Brien's last words as the lights went out at Maverick Stadium on the '81 season.



Members of the junior varsity football squad include (front row) Tom Remaley, Mike McMahon, Johnny Fields, Scott Franks, Nick Coney, Brad Robertson (second row) Todd Gafford, Joey Faircloth, David Moses, Greg Chambers, Adam Jones, Robert Hogg, Dean Marusak (third row) John Wilson, Darren Hayden, Keith Smith, Tim Isakson, Steve Lee, Chuck Sponsler (fourth row) Rusty Garrett, Lawton Stewart, John Webb, Sean Klase, Gary Hewett, John Deller (fifth row) Steve McNeil, Matt Egan, Steve Bosillo, Kim Rodda, Jeff Huskins, Gary Rumsey (back row) Steve Minor, Darren McDonald, and Tom Pustejovsky



JV football team caps season with two victories

The 1981 version of the JV football team was one of inexperience as the team consisted of 32 sophomores and only four juniors. The team concluded the season with a disappointing 3-7 record. The Ponies opened pre-season play with a loss at the hands of Arlington Heights. The team soon regrouped and, led by sophomores Chuck Sponslor and Scott Franks, were able to wrap up a 21-0 shutout against Eastern Hills.

The defense was overtaken in the next outing as the Ponies were beaten 20-6 by a tough team from Irving. The losses continued as the Colts fell to

Lewisville and rival Sam Houston, despite the excellent showing by Franks, who ran for 190 yards and four touchdowns.

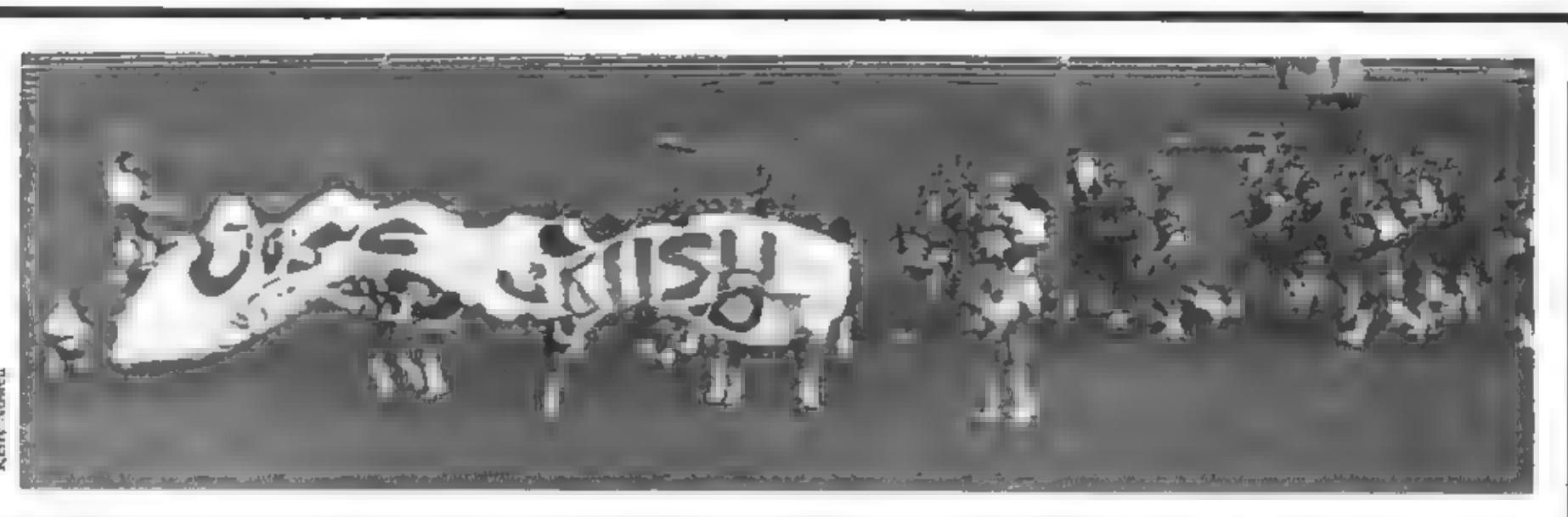
After a bitter loss to Burleson, the Colts still could not get on track as they again fell to Haltom. Another loss was taken when Bowie tacked a shutout on the Ponies, plus adding a mark by the team of eight consecutive quarters without a score.

Going into the last two games of the season Coach Lester was determined to capture victories. That determination proved to be vital, as the Ponies traveled to Birdville Stadium

to face the Richland Rebels. The outcome was well accepted by Coach Lester as the JV squad shut out the Rebels by a margin of 28-0.

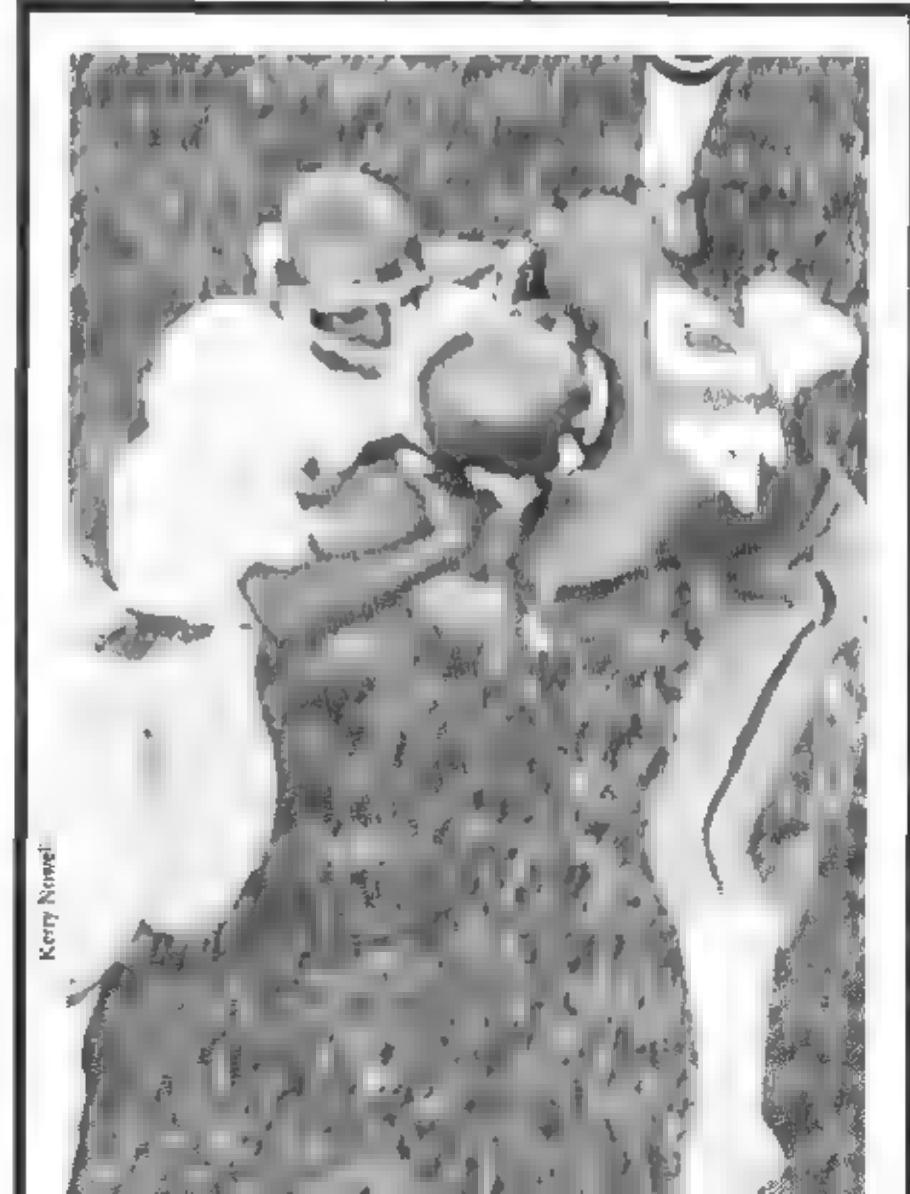
The Colts closed out the season against arch rival Lamar. Led by the throwing of quarterback Dean Marusak and the running of Franks, the team finished the year with an 18-0 win over the Vikings.

(A) Members of the junior varsity football team burst into the new season. (B) Nicky Coney challenges two Eastern Hills defenders. (C) Tim Isakson wrestles an opposing player for the ball.



A

JUNIOR VARSITY SCORES			
AHS	13	AHHS	14
AHS	21	EHHS	0
AHS	6	Irving	20
AHS	15	Lewisville	20
AHS	28	SHHS	29
AHS	8	Burleson	14
AHS	0	Haltom	27
AHS	0	Bowie	10
AHS	24	Richland	0
AHS	18	Lamar	0



B

C

Colts capture first place at Birdville tournament

With the return of only one starter from the '80 season, the volleyball team was still able to add another year of volleyball excellence to the annals of Colt history.

In preparation for the '81 season, Coach Lynda Bradham entered the squad in a series of competitive tournaments.

First on the list was the Arlington Classic tournament, where a weak attack hurt the spikers. The bright spot for the team was a good defense plus the All-Tournament honors presented to co-captain Mary Viner.

The losses continued for the spikers as they traveled to Duncanville and after losing a close match to Ellison in the first round, the Colts were pitted against the reigning state champs from Big Spring. AHS fell by scores of 15-3 and 15-4.

Just like all Colt teams, the spikers soon asserted themselves and in their next outing at the Birdville tournament, the squad was faultless and captured the first place trophy. All-Tournament honors were given to Mary along with juniors Laura McDonald and Kathy Pyle.

With the conclusion of pre-season, the team moved right into district play where they repeated last year's record of 9-3.

The loss to Bowie in the opener was a tough break for the team. The Colts soon rebounded and claimed sweeping victories over Richland and Lamar. Even though in the next outing Haltom handed the spikers their second loss, they gained their composure and rattled consecutive victories over Sam Houston and Burleson.

The team finished up the first half of the district play with a record of 4-2 and a tie for second place with rival Sam Houston.

(A) Laura McDonald bumps the ball as Kathy Pyle and Mary Viner lend encouragement. (B) During pregame practice, junior Shelly Sulzen digs a spike. (C) Seniors Mary Viner and Amy Sheenwell carefully listen to Coach Bradham's instructions. (D) Laura concentrates on sending back a dink.



A B





Members of the varsity volleyball team are (front) Diane Powell, Sandy Faussen, Darlene Hammond, Wendy Gathany, Kathy Pyle, Laura McDonald (back) Jenna Lambert, Janette McNutt, Amy Shemwell, Kathy Chapman, Mary Viner, Beth Norris, Shelly Sulzen, Connie Sudduth, and Coach Lynda Bradham.

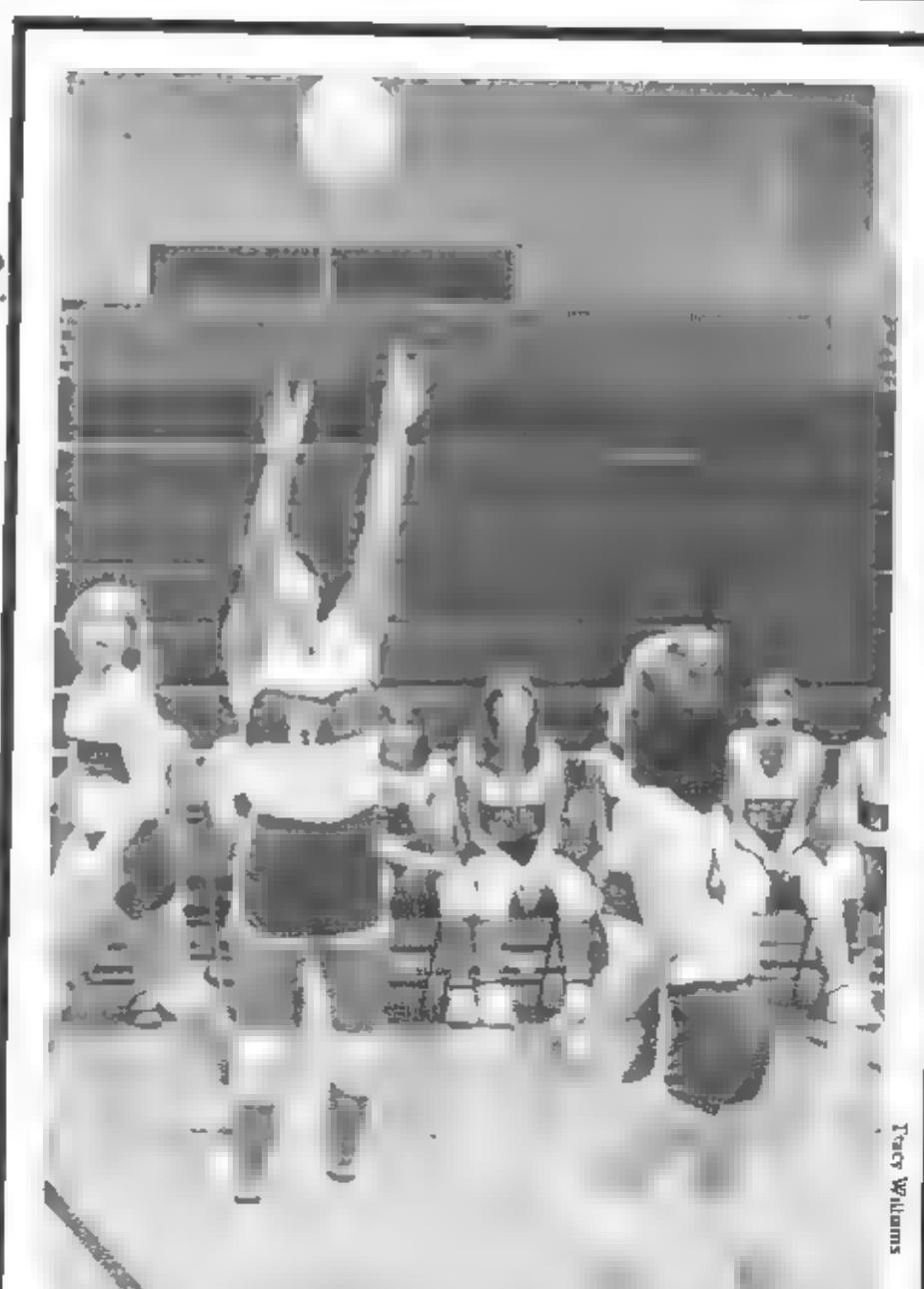


C

D



Kerry Nowell



(A) Blockers Kathy Pyle and Diane Powell stretch high in a crucial game against Bowie. (B) Spiker Darlene Hammond slams the ball in pregame practice. (C) Kathy and Amy Shemwell set a block in the Haltom match. (D) Sandy Faussett executes a perfect set for Laura McDonald as Kathy looks on.

Young spikers tie for first in second half of play



Kerry Powell

VARSITY SCORES

Bowie	.....	LOST
Richland	.....	WON
Lamar	.....	WON
Haltom	.....	LOST
Sam Houston	.....	WON
Burleson	.....	WON
Bowie	.....	LOST
Richland	.....	WON
Lamar	.....	WON
Haltom	.....	WON
Sam Houston	.....	WON
Burleson	.....	WON

In repetition of the first half of play, the Colts fell to Bowie in a tough three-game match.

The loss motivated the girls to try harder and in their next outing they defeated a fierce Richland squad by scores of 15-9 and 15-7. The Colts were on a roll, and after decisive victories over foes from Lamar and Haltom, the team was prepared to take on district contender Sam Houston. The Colts jumped out to capture the first game, but Sam fought back in the second to tie. The team from AHS proved too powerful as they took the third game. After a victory over Burleson, the Colts captured a first place tie with Bowie for the second half of district action.

The determined efforts of the AHS team were soon recognized and as the season ended, the awards time began

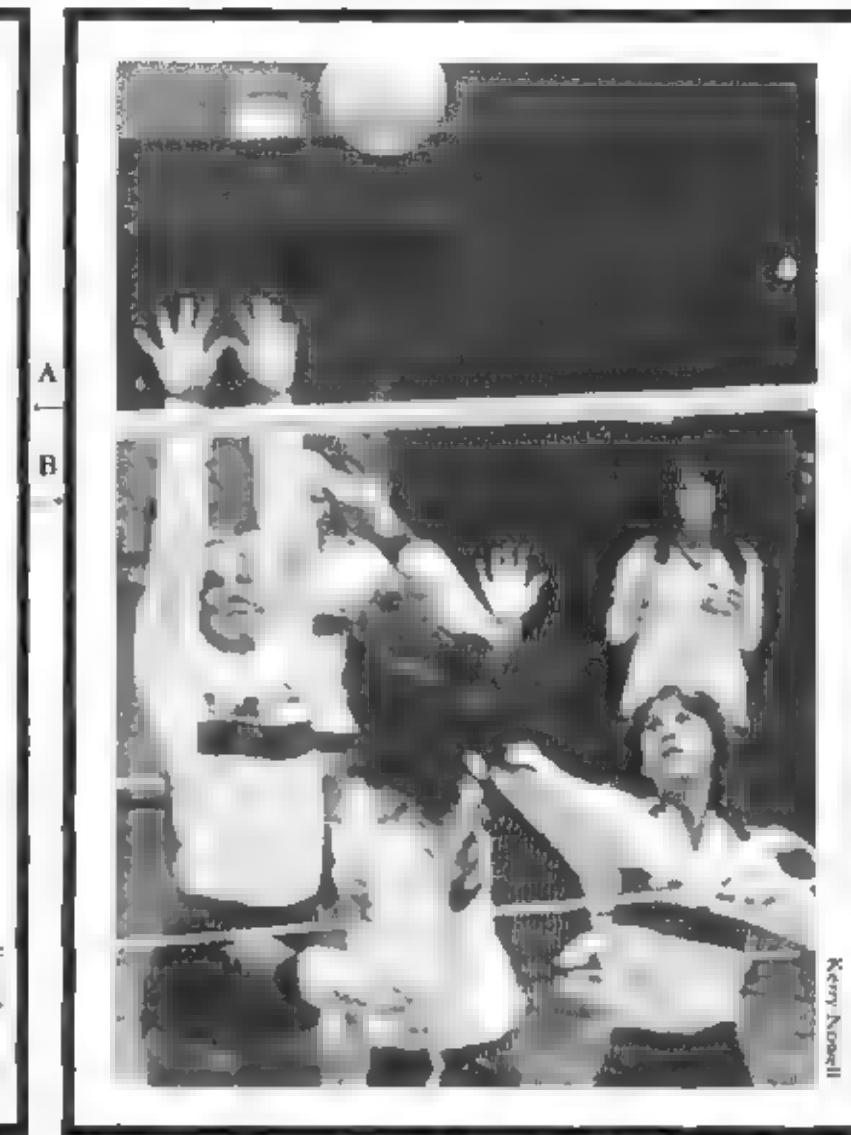
After serving as co-captain, Mary Viner was presented with All-District honors. When asked how to describe her senior season she stated, "the team was very talented and had a lot of potential." Mary felt that "there are a lot of returning juniors who will make up a strong '82 roster."

The awards didn't stop with Mary. Named to the second team were juniors Laura McDonald and Kathy Pyle.

Named to the Honorable Mention All-District squad were juniors Kathy Chapman and Sandy Faussett along with senior Diane Powell.

Coach Lynda Bradham was pleased with the team's outstanding performances and felt that if injuries hadn't plagued the team, they could have gone all the way.

Junior varsity squad goes undefeated in district



(A) Encouraged by Liz Kaino, Kathleen Colby bumps the ball over the net. (B) Taking on two Texans, Liz fights for a point. (C) Lori Eberhardt watches anxiously as Karen Crocker spikes the ball.





Girls' JV volleyball team members include (front) Linda Shirilla, Kristin Colby, Lori Pyle, Diana Roblyer, Christie Cain, Lynn Sulzen, Lori Jordan, Kathleen Colby, Susie Faussett (back) Karen Shuck, trainer, Lori Eberhardt, Jane Ford, Eddi Sticht, Karen Crocker, Margaret Daugherty, Timi Greene, Liz Kalina, Annette Powell, and Karen Bryan, manager.

JUNIOR VARSITY SCORES

Bowie	.....	WON
Richland	.....	WON
Lamar	.....	WON
Haltom	.....	WON
Sam Houston	.....	WON
Burleson	.....	WON
Bowie	.....	WON
Richland	.....	WON
Lamar	.....	WON
Haltom	.....	WON
Sam Houston	.....	WON
Burleson	.....	WON

JV volleyball coach Joni McCoy was quoted at the end of the '80 season saying "I will be starting over in the '81 season." The team started over in style as they claimed their second consecutive district title.

The team was flawless in district play and finished with a district record of 12-0 and a 27-3 season.

Under the junior leadership of Liz Kalina, Susie Faussett, and Kathleen Colby the squad participated in a tournament at R. L. Turner where they claimed third. Taking All-Tournament honors at the Richland tourney were spikers Kathleen and Susie.

Coach McCoy was well pleased with the results of the season and remarked that the season was "successful not only because of the winning record, but also because of the

tremendous improvement of each player as well as the players learning how to work as a team."

In "B" team action, teamwork was the key as Coach McCoy employed the utilization of all her players in the right spots to finish up with an 8-0 district finish.

The squad played in tournaments at Plano and Grand Prairie, where Annette Powell earned All-Tourney honors and in doing so helped the team earn a spot in the district JV tournament as they recorded the best "B" team record.

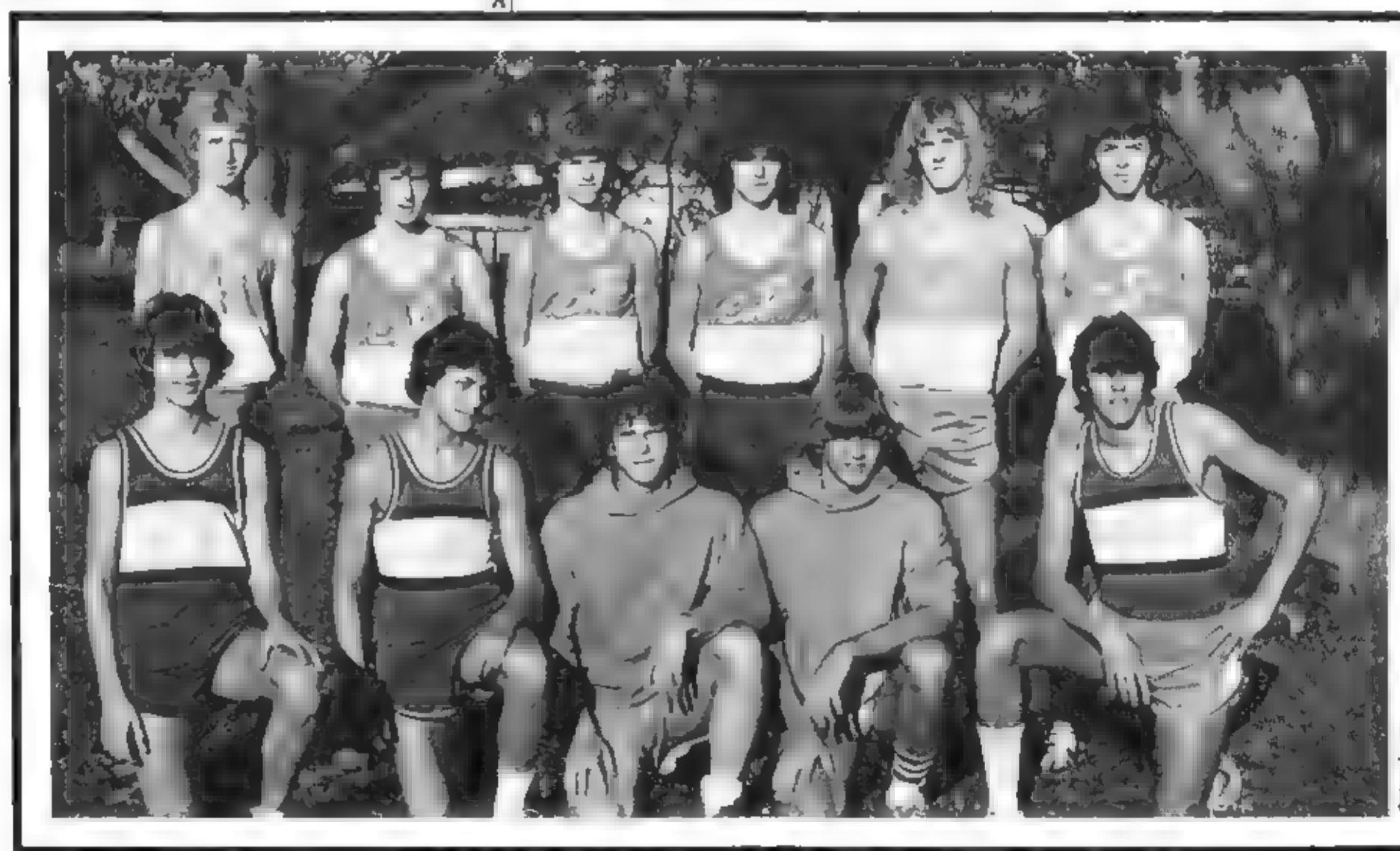
Coach McCoy stated that "good front line play by Margaret Dougherty, and Timi Greene along with consistent all-around play by Lori Pyle, Lynn Sulzen, and Jane Ford made the season successful."



Todd Green

BOYS CC RESULTS

SOC	.....
MESQUITE	.....
RICHARDSON	.....
LAMAR	.....
ARLINGTON	.....
JESUIT	.....
ST. MARKS	.....
TRI-MEET	.....
DISTRICT	.....
REGIONAL	.....



Robert Lewis

Members of the Cross Country Team include (front) John Olsen, John Tucker, Steve Parker, Dick Lange, John Bowen (back) Nathan Cash, Alan Mathis, John Hill, Mike Ashcraft, C. K. Cartwright and Rob Noland.

Cartwright, Hill lead runners to 2nd in district



B1

A fine cross country team is a longstanding tradition at AHS. This year's team was no exception. Even though many unfortunate accidents hampered the team physically, they withstood the hardships and earned a well-respected 2nd place in the District Meet and a 5th place in the Regional Meet.

Seniors C. K. Cartwright and Jon Hill led the team with high finishes throughout the year. C.K. ran to a 1st place in district and a 2nd place in the region; thus, earning him an honored spot in the state meet. There he placed 35th out of approximately 130 of the best runners in the state.

Before being injured in a car wreck, Jon placed in every meet he participated in. In the Dallas South Oak Cliff Meet, he led all runners with a 1st place. He then raced to a 5th in the Mesquite run, 5th in the Richardson run, 9th in the Lamar run, 7th in the AHS run, and 7th in the Jesuit run.

Backing up C.K. and Jon were other outstanding performances by Mike Ashcraft, Rob Noland, Nathan Cash, and Alan Mathis. They placed 6th, 7th, 8th and 11th respectively at the District Meet.

(A) Mike Ashcraft and Jon Hill pace themselves with a pack of runners during the District Meet. (B) State-qualifier C. K. Cartwright displays his winning form in the Regional Meet.



Members of the girls cross country team include (front) Chris Poalinelli, Dory Lawrence, Dawn Smith, Mary Foley, Lynn Reston, Kim Trainor, Heather Moffett, Susan Whitwell, Tracie Alexander, Melissa Godsey (back) Michelle Schmidt, Kim Evans, Mary Sue Kalina, Chris Ellis, Shana Fife, Suzie Santarelli, Lisa Rabe, Holly Masters, and Coach Glenda Kramer.



Lady Colt thincladders win 3rd place in district



When the school year began, the girls cross country squad set their sights on performing well at the 8-5A district meet in October. With only two seniors, the task of doing well in the meet became a goal for all the ladies.

Coach Glenda Kramer was there to help the girls, as she set up a rigorous training program which helped improve many of the girl's personal times.

The team participated in meets throughout the metroplex, including their own Arlington meet, where the team placed fifth.

When time for the district meet rolled around, Coach Kramer's ladies were ready and, led by senior Mary Sue Kalina and junior Melissa Godsey, the lady thincladders captured a third place team finish. Some of the better finishes for the Colts included juniors Dawn Smith (16th), Susie Santarelli (18th), and Holly Masters (19th). Senior Kim Evans closed out the field as she claimed the 27th spot.

Coach Kramer will prove to be a threat in next year's district race as she will have eight returning juniors and two returning sophomores.

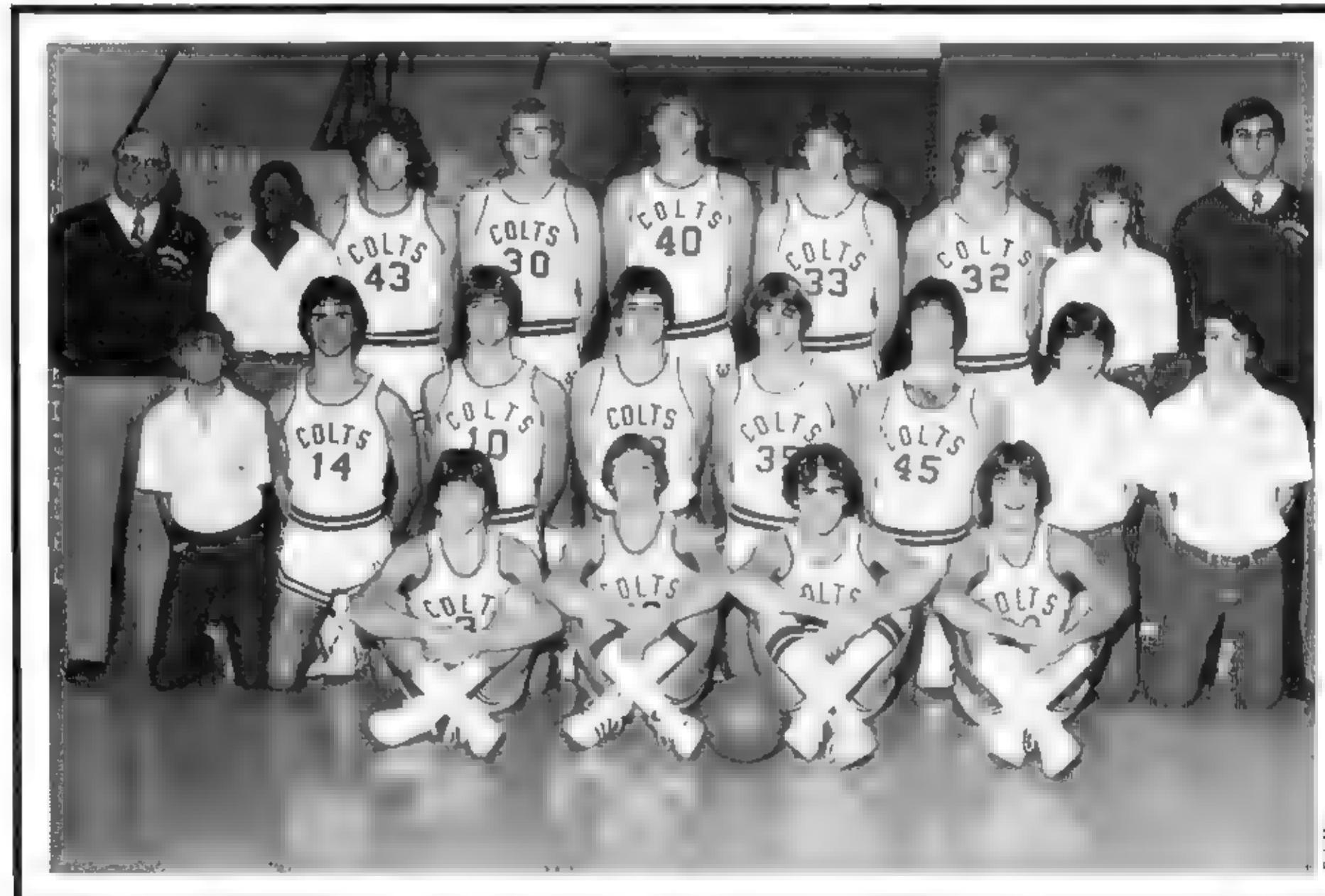
(A) Tracie Alexander jogs around the school's cross country track. (B) Dory Lawrence leads a pack of lady thincladders in a practice run. (C) Kim Evans displays her winning form.



SUSAN MADER



SUSAN MADER



BOB HORN

Members of the varsity team included (front) Trey Vardeman, Russell Greer, Bob Fahey, Mike Coble, (middle) Rodney Williams, Dan Dipers, Brent Magnuson, Doug Richards, Randy Hinson, Bob Berndt, Richard Walker, Jason Sharp, (back) Coach Dale Archer, Richard Pippins, John Pack, Scott Hughes, Steve Strickland, John Roy, Paul Frye, Ann Daniels, and Coach Robert Gill.

All-Tourney honors bestowed on Fahey in Classic



CT

VARSITY BOYS BASKETBALL

AHS	44	NHS	43
AHS	45	BHS	48
AHS	49	RHS	76
AHS	41	VOLS	46
AHS	58	SHHS	60
AHS	61	LHS	42
AHS	50	HHS	58
AHS	55	BHS	56
AHS	54	PHS	66
AHS	82	VOLS	43
AHS	70	SHHS	68
AHS	70	LHS	61

Although the '82 version of the boys' basketball team was not able to repeat the district championship performed by their predecessors, the team proved to be full of determination and pride as they fought hard throughout the season and concluded the year with three decisive wins which exemplified the character of the players.

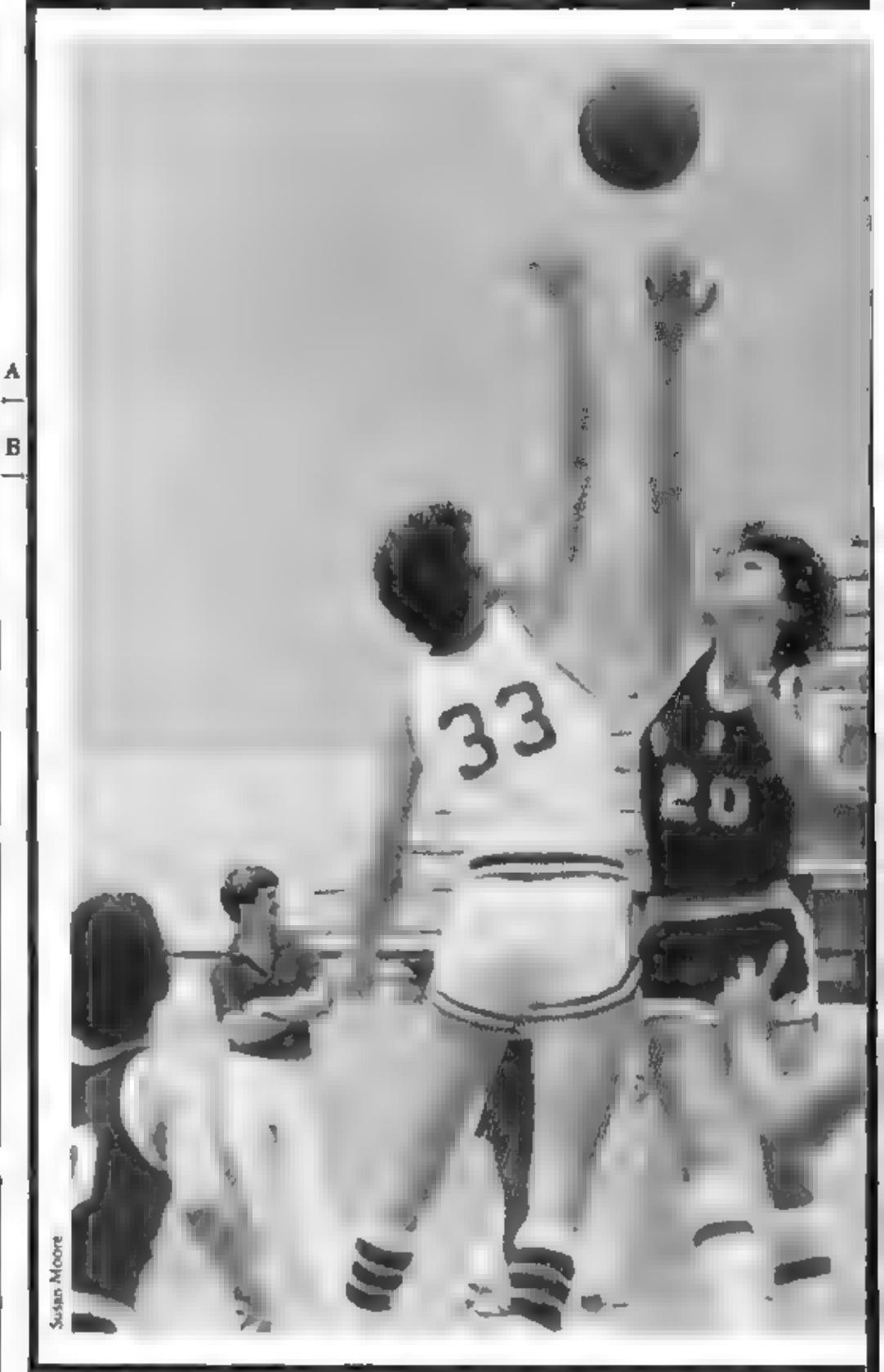
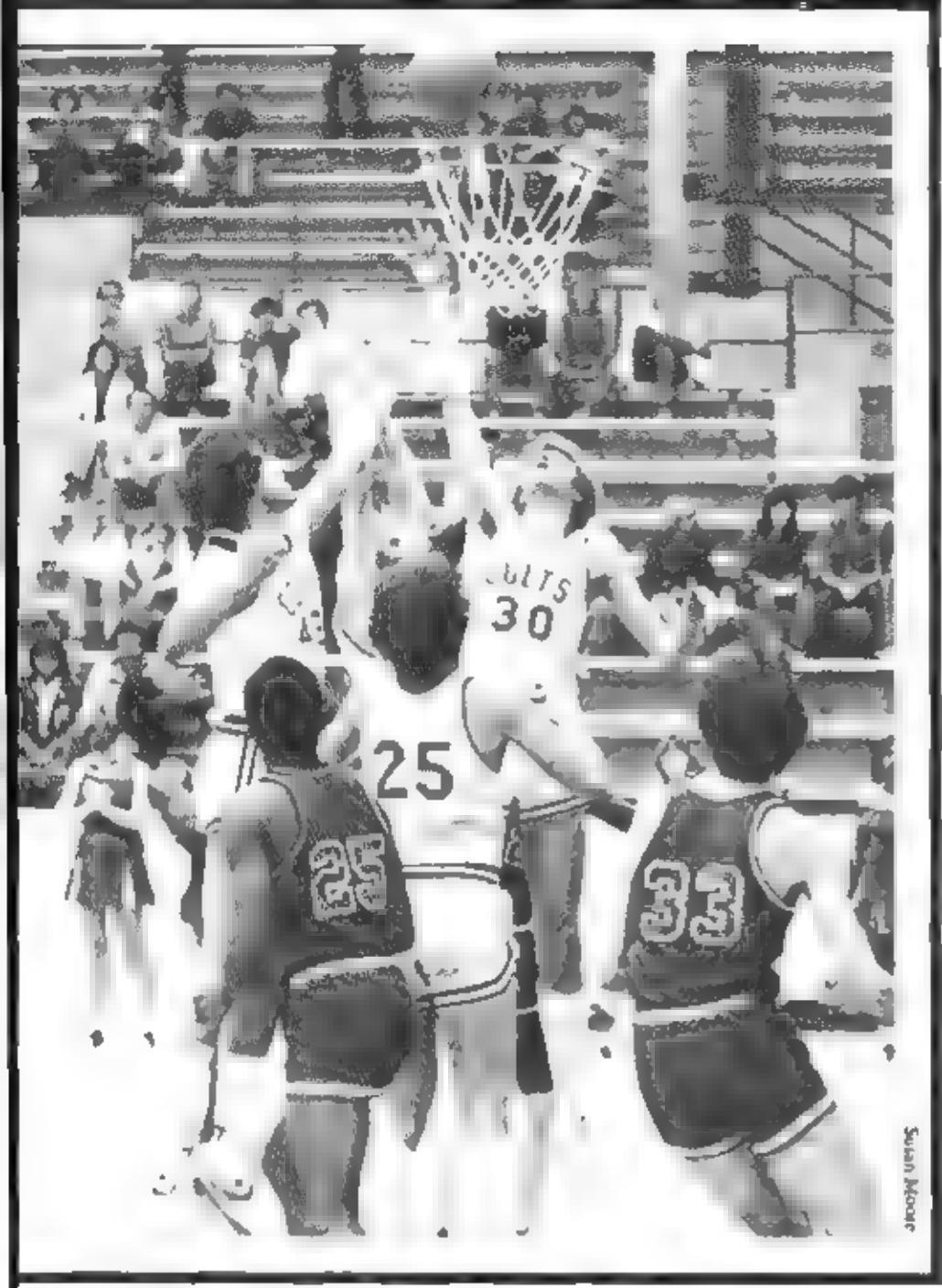
With four seniors, Dan Dipert, Bob Fahey, Scott Hughes, and Russell Greer, returning from last year's team, Coach Dale Archer skillfully used the foursome to add experience and leadership to the semi-young team.

Behind the defensive play of captain Greer, the Colts were able to hold the opponents to a fairly low amount of scoring.

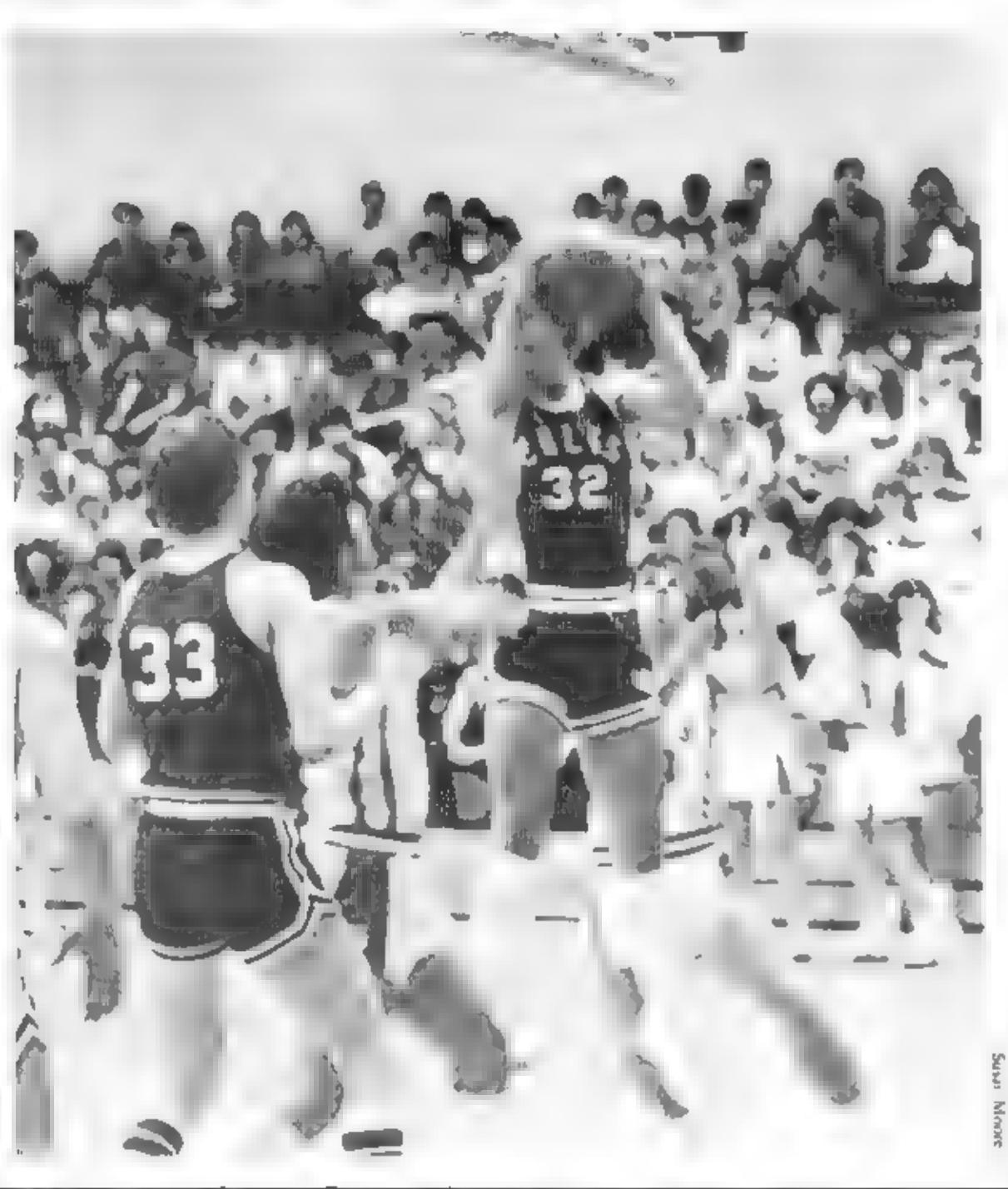
The team opened its pre-season play November 17 against, at that time, 11th ranked Denison Yellowjackets. The game which was the first in the Colt's new gym, proved to be the highlight of the season as the Green Machine overtook the Yellowjackets by an awesome score of 51-37.

Coach Archer then took his troops to nearby UTA for the Arlington Classic where the team placed well. Fahey was the only player to receive the All-Tournament award. The other tournament appearances by the team included the Big 4 Tournament where senior John Roy captured All-Tournament honors, and the Fort Worth Lion's Club Tournament.

(A) Guard Russell Greer prepares for two easy free throws. (B) Senior Dan Dipert looks for an opening in Lamar's defense. (C) Bob Fahey shoots high over a Bowie defender.



Determination, pride lead cagers to final victories



After concluding the pre-season with losses at the hands of Cleburne and Duncanville, the Colts made final preparations and adjustments for the upcoming district play.

Behind the outside shooting of seniors Bob Fahey and Dan Dipert, the boys in green and white were able to pull off a thriller and defeated the tough Buffaloes from Haltom in the season opener.

The thrill of victory eluded the Colts for many weeks as the team was handed defeats by teams from Burleson, Richland, Bowie, and Sam Houston. The Colts finally added a mark in the win column as they proved to be too much for cross-town rival Lamar and handily defeated the Vikes 61-42.

The close of the first half of district, which left AHS with a 2-4 record, was soon copied in the opening of the second half in that the Colts could not put things together.

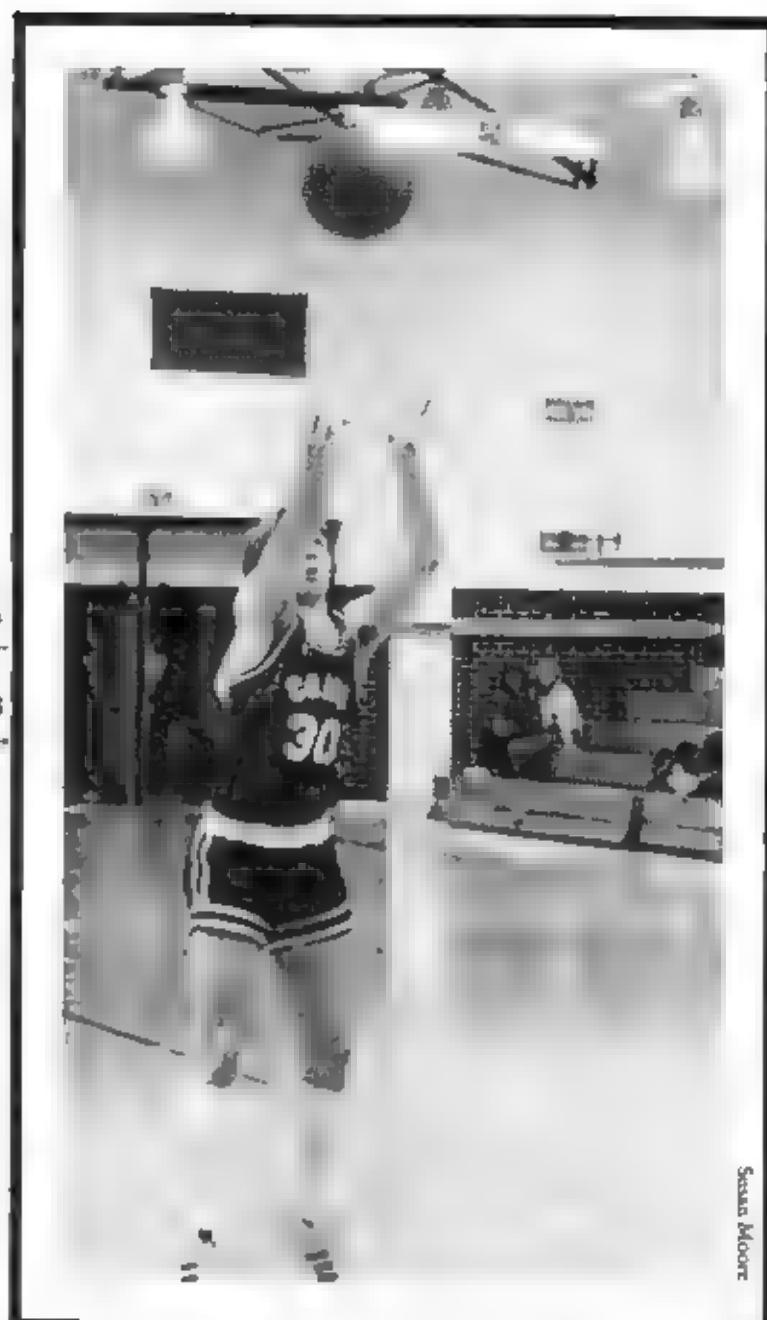
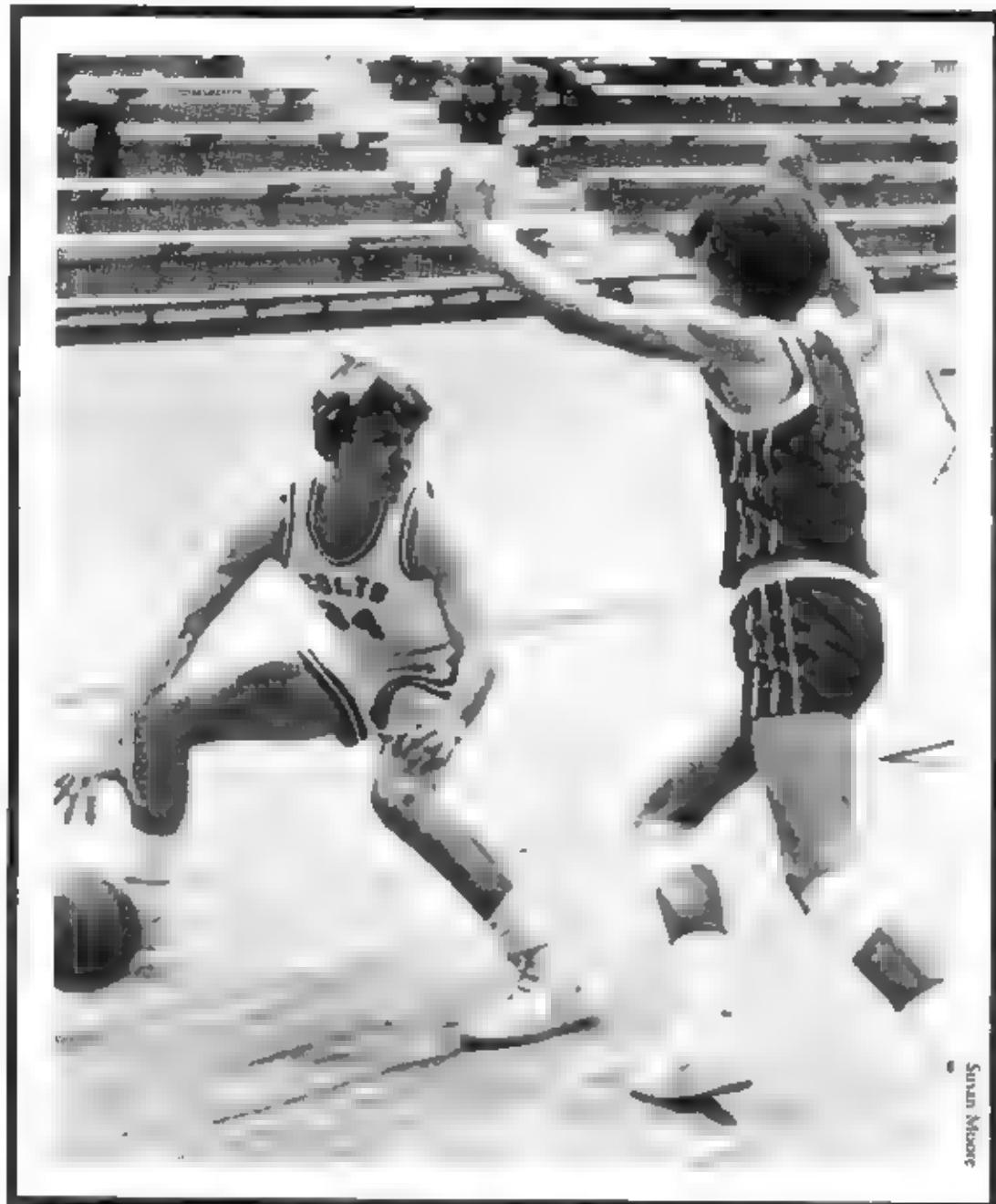
The road to a possible district title was soon blocked as the Colts fought hard but fell to teams from Haltom, Burleson, and Richland.

Even though the cagers were clearly out of the race for the district title, they reached inside themselves to decisively beat rivals Bowie, Sam Houston, and Lamar which boosted their district record to 5-7.

"The fact that the team finished with three decisive victories demonstrates that pride and character of the players" was Coach Archer's feelings at the conclusion of the season.

(A) While Scott Hughes dumps in two points, John Pack and Bob Fahey prepare for a possible rebound. (B) Roy jumps high in a tip-off. (C) Senior Paul Frye jerks down a Bowie rebound while Roy stands aside for aid. (D) Guard Brent Magnuson dribbles up the court for a fast break. (E) Randy Hinson executes a jump-shot for an easy two points. (F) Senior John Pack elbows his way for a baseline pass.





Team members of the boys junior varsity squad include (front row) James Spencer, Paul Shaffer, Mark Able, Jay Puempel, Brian Hood, Stuart Cary, Chris Risenhoover, Jana Reed, (back row) Coach Gill, Doug Richards, John Deller, Scott Richerson, Steve Gomez, Will Duff, Eddie Crout, Richard Lain, and Jill Bowman.

JV boys squad rages through district take trophy

JV SCORES

AHS	32	HHS	38
AHS	51	BHS	34
AHS	49	RHS	54
AHS	58	VOLS	50
AHS	62	SHHS	37
AHS	39	LHS	35
AHS	47	NHS	46
AHS	58	BHS	45
AHS	55	RHS	46
AHS	43	VOLS	38
AHS	46	SHHS	45
AHS	50	LHS	41



Since coming to AHS, Coach Robert Gill has produced very successful teams, and this year's JV basketball team proved to be no exception as they earned the title of district champs.

The Colts debut in the new gym proved gratifying as the team outlasted a tough Denison team and came out victorious with a 39-34 finish. Leading the scoring in the home opener was postman Steve Gomez, who had an impressive 23 points.

The young Colts exploded onto the tournament scene as they captured first place in the Mansfield tourney, the Colts beat teams from Duncanville, Irving, MacArthur, and Mansfield in the finals.

After the conclusion of pre-season play, the team dropped the district opener to a tough Haltom team. The boys in green soon rebounded and annihilated a struggling Burleson group.

Coach Gill stated that the team was not quite "fundamentally sound," and that proved to be evident as the team lost to the Rebels of Richland Hills.

Something must have happened after the Richland game because the young Colts came out in the next game and overtook an aggressive Bowie Volunteer gang. This victory would prove to be one of 10 in a row for the team.

After crushing a defenseless Sam Houston team, the Colts edged out nemesis Lamar by a score of 39-35.

The open of the second half proved to be a little scary as the Colts pulled out a "squeaker" against Haltom by a 47-46 result. After easily handling Burleson, Richland, and Bowie, the team battled a reborn Sam Houston team, who fought them to the wire, but AHS prevailed.

The Colts concluded the season with a joyous win over cross-town rival Lamar.

(A) Doug Richards eyes an opponent. (B) Stuart Cary fires a freethrow. (C) Brian Hood takes aim at the basket. (D) Steve Gomez drives past an opposing player.

Cupps, Pippins, Chapman gain honors at tournaments

Last year, the girls basketball team faltered in district play because of inexperience and the maturity of the young players. This year those ladies grew up and combined to form one of the best teams to ever come out of AHS.

Coach Judy Stricklin was determined to overcome the third ranking in district which was placed upon them by their critics.

Coach Stricklin entered the team in tournaments throughout the metroplex in order for the players to sharpen their skills before the start of district play.

The Colts didn't do as well as expected in tournament competition, but they were able to place second in the Fort Worth Thanksgiving Tourney, where senior Brenda Cupps claimed All-Tournament honors. The team also competed in tournaments in Duncanville, where senior Zina Pippins received the All-Tournament statue, and their own Arlington Classic where junior Kathy Chapman took home the All-Tournament title.

Coach Stricklin stated that the tournaments provided good competition and built confidence for the players as they prepared for the district opener.

(A) Senior Zina Pippins shoots high over a SOC defender while Kathy Chapman prepares for the rebound. (B) Brenda Cupps searches around the arms of a Viking for an open Colt. (C) Elise Brown and Nancy Burton celebrate a Lady Colt win over the Volunteers. (D) Janet Barter tightly guards a Burleson Elk. (E) Laura Abbott looks for an opening in defense.



A1

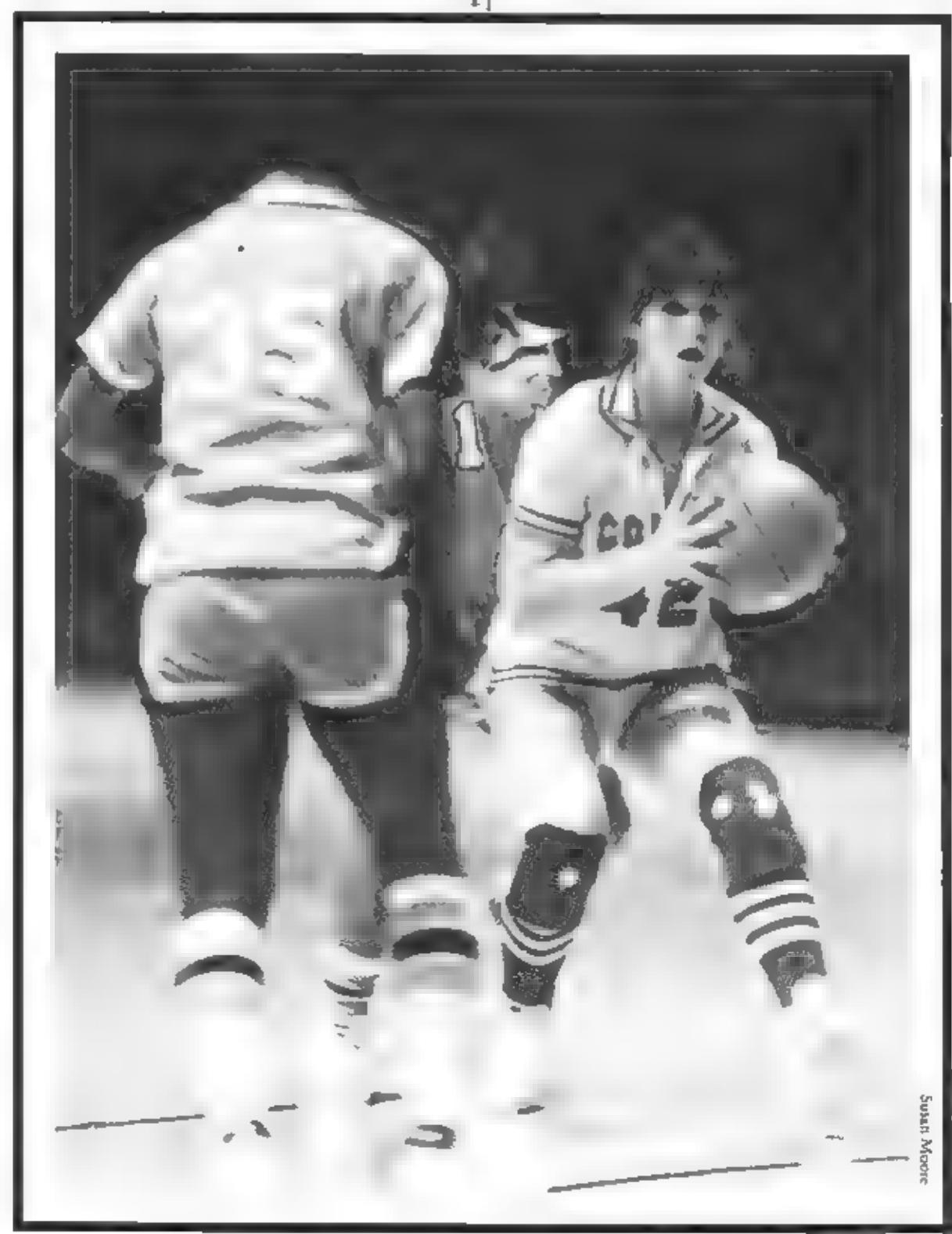
D.

Varsity Scores	
AHS . . . 64	VOLS . . 59
AHS . . . 61	BHS . . . 31
AHS . . . 44	SHHS . . . 39
AHS . . . 52	LHS . . . 42
AHS . . . 46	HHS . . . 42
AHS . . . 65	RHS . . . 24
AHS . . . 44	VOLS . . . 43
AHS . . . 51	BHS . . . 29
AHS . . . 42	LHS . . . 40
AHS . . . 46	SHHS . . . 38
AHS . . . 52	HHS . . . 37
AHS . . . 62	RHS . . . 35

BI-DISTRICT
AHS . . . 43 DHS . . . 46

SPORTS







Members of the girls varsity basketball team include (front) Jenna Lambert, Darlene Hammond, Elise Brown, Brenda Cupps, Zina Pippins, Laura Abbou, Julie Greene, (back) Janet Barter, Maura Hickey, Sherri Hauch, Kathy Chapman, Lisa Moffett, Susie Santarelli, and Lisa Rabe.



Lady Colts astound foes for 12-0 season mark



A1 D1



Spencer Moore

Pre-season play proved to be useful as the Lady Colts opened district play with a 64-59 win over a Bowie Vols team. At the time, the team didn't know it but this win would spark a flurry of 12 consecutive wins plus a district title for the team.

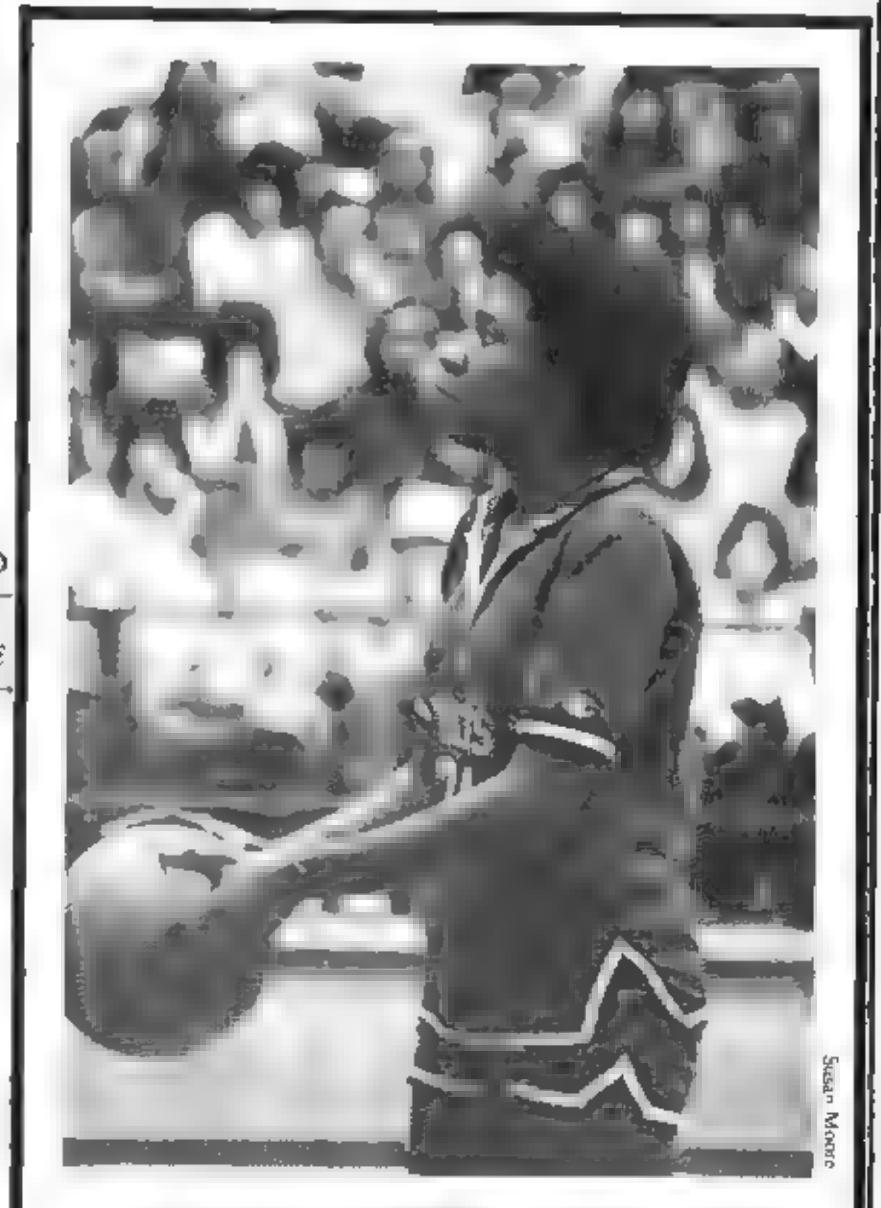
Next, the ladies faced a struggling Burleson team; where the Colts simply out-classed the Elks by an overwhelming score of 61-31.

After dominating wins over crosstown rivals Sam Houston and Lamar, the Colts played host to a well-balanced Haltom squad. The cagers put on a show for the fans as they knocked Haltom off behind the scoring of seniors Brenda Capps and Zina Pippins.

The team was on a roll as they easily demolished Richland by a margin of 65-24. Laura Abbott was a standout in the defense, while Capps did it again pouring in the baskets. The Lady Colts would soon be faced with their toughest foe, the Bowie Vols. The Vols hosted the tilt, which proved to be an action packed game and also a victory for the Colts. The final score showed AHS 44, Bowie 43.

The Ladies hardly broke out a sweat as they overtook the sinking Burleson team 51-29. After winning a squeaker over Lamar, 42-40, the roundballers hosted Sam where they again claimed a victory.

(A) Post Sherri Hauch smoothly glides upward for an easy layup. (B) Mauna Hickey stretches high for another two points in the Arlington Classic. (C) Darlene Hammonds ignores the reaching hand of a Lamar Viking to continue to lead the fast break for the Lady Colts. (E) Laura Abbott and a Viking race for a loose ball



Cager's dreams fade away at paws of Wildkittens



CJ

F.

The dream of winning district was fulfilled and new dreams for the Lady Colts soon appeared as the team prepared to take on the Wildkittens from Dunbar for the bi-district championship.

Even though the girls from Dunbar were considerably taller than the Colts, Coach Judy Stricklin was optimistic about the team's chances and believed the battle on the boards would decide the victory.

From the opening tip it was evident that there was a battle brewing. Each team exchanged baskets and the effort throughout the first quarter of play was extraordinary.

The Colts soon fell behind and found themselves playing catch up ball through the second quarter and closed the margin to six, 25-19, at the end of the first half.

The third quarter proved to be vital as both coaches battled strategies and tried various offenses and defenses, but the Colts were still behind.

The Wildkittens started to smell victory at the opening of the final quarter. The roundballers from AHS weren't through yet. Maybe they still had it in them for one final comeback with eight minutes remaining. The Colts began to slowly trim the margin, but the win was hampered by the inability to hit from outside. The Colts closed it to six points, four points, three points. That was the closest they could get and when the buzzer sounded, the scoreboard read, Dunbar 46, AHS 43.

When asked to describe her district championship '81-'82 team, girls basketball Coach Stricklin stated "I had nine talented players who thought 'team' instead of 'me', and that was the key to the success of the team."

(A) Senior Elise Brown encourages the Colts to not give up. (B) Laura Abbott stays close to Dunbar's ballhandler. (C) Post Zina Pippins attacks her opponent in man-to-man defense. (D) Guard Janet Barter closely watches a Wildkitten. (E) Pippins concentrates on a valuable free throw. (F) Brenda Cupps slides in defense in the Colts' fabulous full-court press.



ELIZABETH HODGES

Girls junior varsity basketball takes district title

Winning for the girls junior varsity basketball team is slowly becoming a tradition at AHS. Coach Glenda Kramer has put out some excellent teams in the past and the '81-'82 version was no exception.

The team led by captains Lori Eberhardt and Dee Ann Archer, swept the district field and finished tops in the district race with a 11-1 record.

The road to the district championship was not easy for the squad. The other Arlington teams such as Lamar, Bowie and Sam posed the biggest threat to the JV cagers.

One of the threats, Bowie was soon eliminated in the opener as the Colts overwhelmed the Vols by a score of 45-39. After an easy win over a struggling Burleson, a team the Colts surprisingly dominated, they eliminated another threat with a victory over the Texans from Sam Houston. The final tally showed the Colts 42, Sam 33.

A showdown with arch-rival Lamar was next and the girls in green and white pulled out a "squeaker" as they

edged the Vikes 34-30. The ladies finished out the first half of district with victories over Haltom and also over Richland, where the Colts only allowed 12 points on the night for the Rebels.

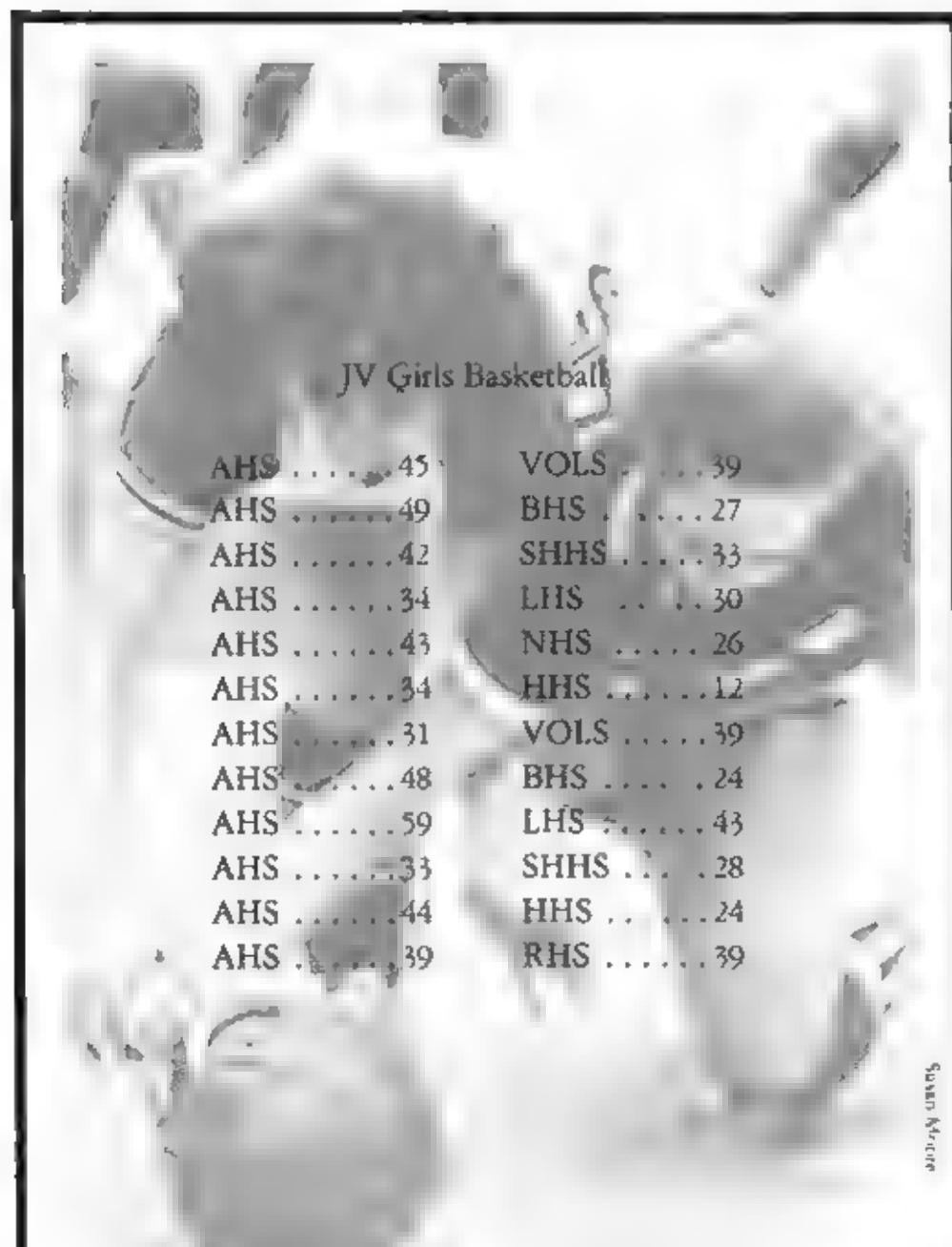
The Bowie team opened the second half of district play by handing a loss to the Colts by a score of 39-31. The team soon bounced back and trounced a hurting Burleson squad 48-24. The ladies coasted in from there as they beat the teams from Lamar, Sam, Haltom, and Richland, convincingly thus giving them the district title.

Coach Kramer stated that the players performed as a team, not as individuals, and that they improved their skills. She also claimed that many of the players will go on and be varsity champions.

(A) Becky Boyer searches for an open player. (B) Kristy Hoffman sends the ball toward the basket over an opponent. (C) Lori Eberhardt plans her attack. (D) Julie Green watches Suzie Santarelli put in a basket.



Susan Moore



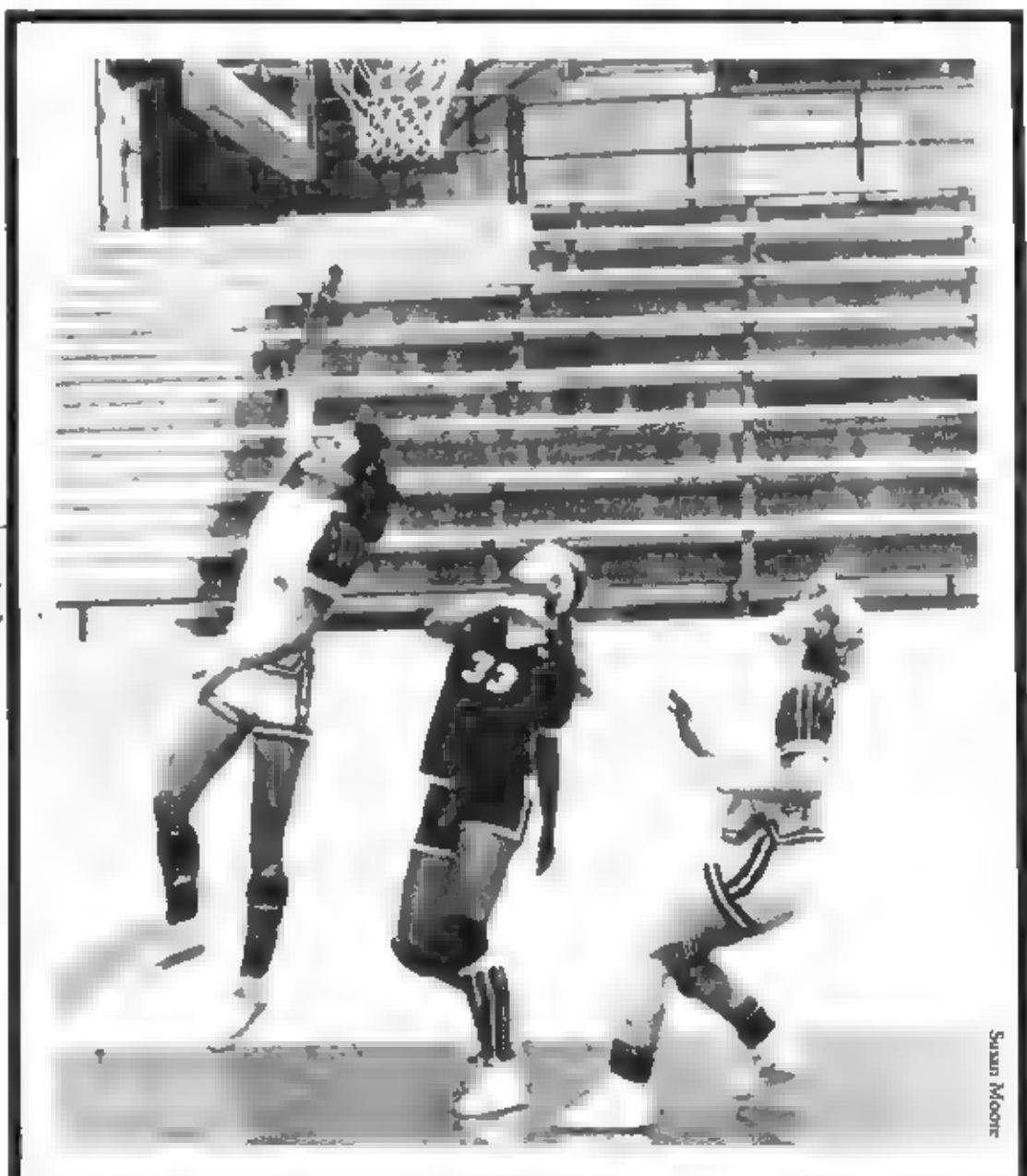


Bob Hart

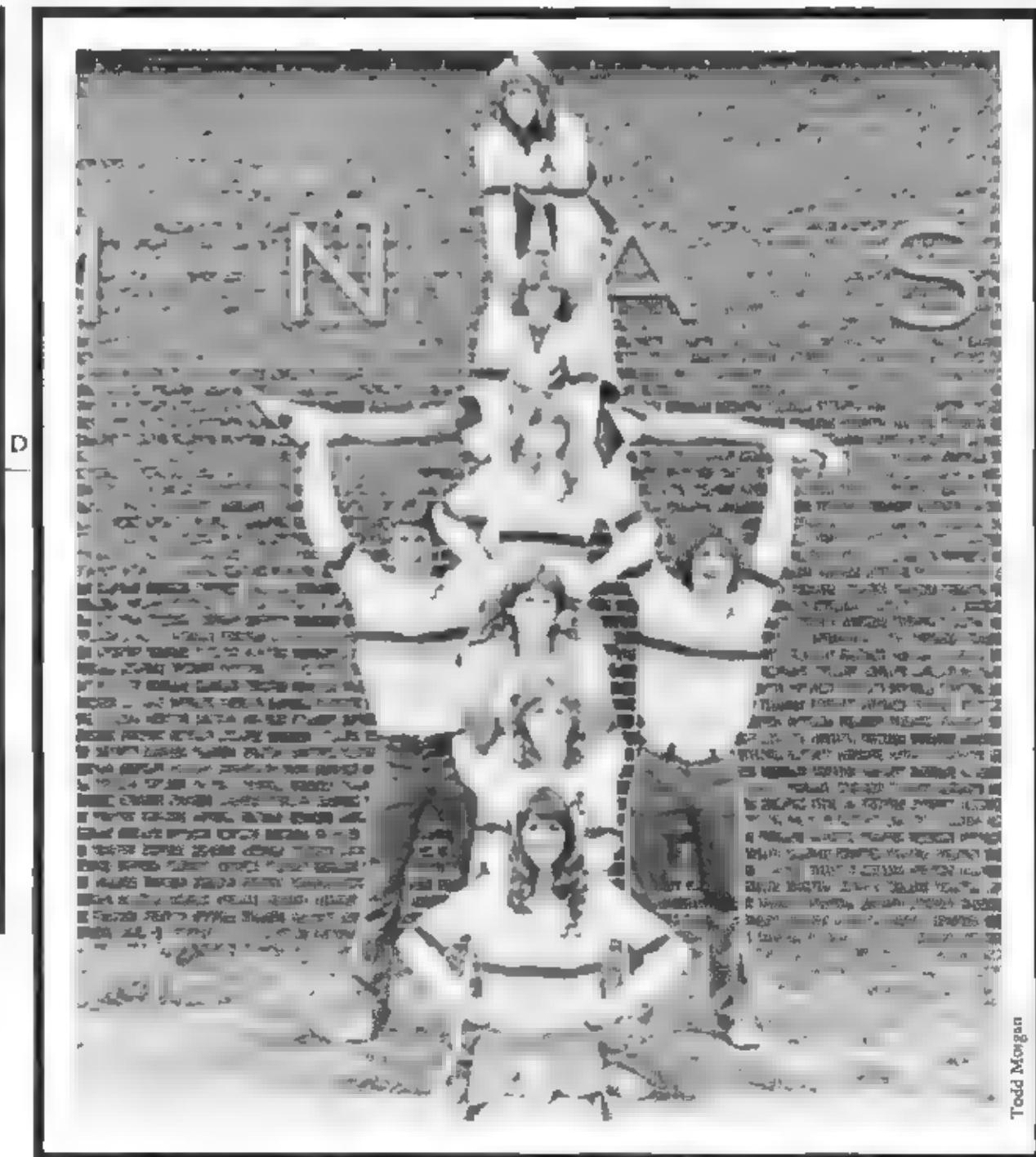
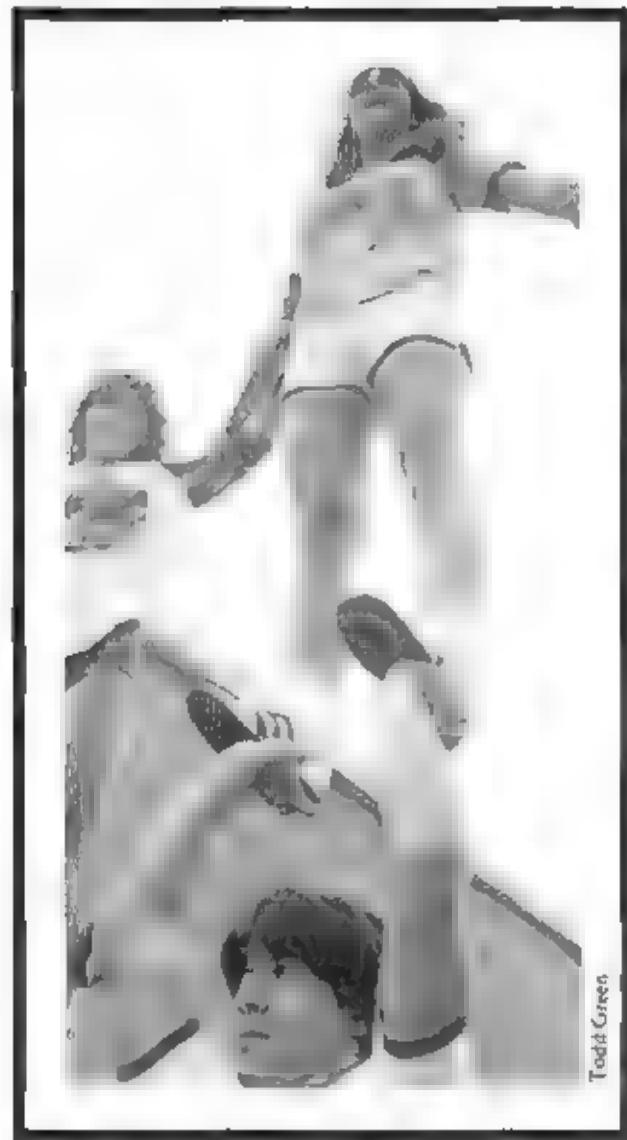
Members of the girls junior varsity basketball team include (front row) Julie Green, Lori Eberhardt, DeAnn Archer, Kathryn Shemwell, (back row) Coach Glenda Kramer, Kelly Butson, Susie Sanarelli, Brenda Walther, Kristey Hoffman, Becky Boyer, and Manager Jeanette Davis.



Susan Moore



Susan Moore



(A) Linda Adams reveals that the seniors win the spirit stick. (B) The JV cheerleaders urge the crowd to cheer louder. (C) Gretchen Polhemus prays for the football team. (D) David Wiese lifts Lauti Tillman through a practice session.

Members of the varsity cheerleader squad include Connie Nuckols, Linda Adams, Lauri Tillman, Scott Cain, Jeff Burnett, Rod Hutchinson, Lori Seal, and Gretchen Polhemus.

Cheerleaders work hard, place well in competition



Kerry Acosta

While Colt athletic teams were excelling in football and basketball this year, the Colt cheerleaders were doing the same by boosting spirit and arousing enthusiasm in the student body.

Head cheerleader Laurie Tillman was the only senior on the '81-'82 squad that consisted of juniors Connie Nuckles, Scott Cain, Linda Adams, Greg Campbell, Lori Seal, David Wiese, Jeff Burnett, Gretchen Polhemus, and Rod Hutchinson.

Junior varsity cheerleaders were headed by Dena Magazzine and included Cindy Muzyka, Connie Crawford, Sherry Felber, Joy Watson, and Laura White.

Working vigorously through the previous spring and regularly during the summer, often at 6 a.m., the cheerleaders were ready to show off their talent.

Though the Colt spirit squad was a young one, they performed like a

seasoned group during the National Cheerleaders Association (NCA) cheerleading camp at SMU. Competing with 120 other schools, the cheerleaders landed a sixth place finish, won blue ribbons every night, and two spirit sticks.

Camp instructors expressed an interest in the yellmen's skills and suggested trying out for their staff the following summer. To qualify for the NCA staff, applicants must have graduated high school.

Pep rallies played a big role in raising spirit around AHS. That spirit took the Colts to a district championship. The cheerleaders gathered the student body every Friday, during fall, to get everyone hyped-up for the game that night.

Spirit leaders carried the exalted enthusiasm on into basketball season, this time sporting double duty, attending guys and girls games.

C1



Cheerleaders on the JV squad include Connie Crawford, Laura White, Joy Watson, Dena Magazzine, Cindy Muzyka, and Sherry Felber.

Chesire Sport



Members of the varsity soccer squad include (front) Mike Williams, Terry Christie, Fred Loeber, John Uribe, Scott Moffett, (middle) Randy Sims, Chris Bagby, Scott Morrison, Walt Evans (back) Nick Shady, Mark Rhodes, Emmett Devlin, Rick Stell, and Tom Bullock.



Kickers breeze to season opener win over WHHS



Susan Moore

A

VARSITY SOCCER

AHS.....	2	WHHS....	0
AHS.....	3	IHS.....	1
AHS.....	0	BHS.....	0
AHS.....	4	LDBH.....	0
AHS.....	1	SHHS....	0
AHS.....	3	BHS.....	0
AHS.....	1	LHS.....	6

Susan Moore

If one word could describe the 1981-82 soccer season it would be "short." The reason for this is that soccer hasn't become an addition to the University Interscholastic League athletic system. Coach Larry Wadsworth was very relieved to find that next year soccer will finally become a UIL sport.

The fact that soccer was, for the most part, ignored as a major sport didn't stop the determination of the AHS players. Led by a senior-dominated squad, the team was able to post an impressive 6-3-1 record.

The return of many All-District players from the '80 season brought about a bright outlook for the team's chances of a district championship. The returnees were part of the squad that snapped Lamar's 32-game winning streak in last year's season finale.

Before the opening game of the season, the members of the team choose seniors Scott Morrison, John Uribe, Freddie Loeber, and Nick Shady to lead the team as their captains.

In the opener the Colts breezed to a 2-0 victory over a mediocre Western Hills squad. Led by outstanding offensive showings by seniors Mark Rhodes, Jeff Everly, and Scott Morrison, the Colts came out victorious in their next outing against the Irving Tigers by a margin of 3-1.

The Colts then returned to Irving to participate in the Irving tourney. The tournament hosted a variety of state ranked teams including that of Irving MacArthur. The team lost the opener to a tough Irving Nimitz squad but soon rebounded to annihilate a helpless Grand Prairie team 4-0. AHS then faced their toughest competition in that of Irving MacArthur.

(A) Senior Bill Barney clears the ball from Arlington's half of the field. (B) Jeff Fields dribbles the ball down the field. (C) Rick Stell and Jeff leap high in attempt to head the ball.

Soccer title washes away from squad in mud, rain

The soccer team fought MacArthur tooth and nail till the Cardinals were able to squeeze in a goal in the late going. Claiming All-Tourney honors were Nick Shady and Jeff Fields. Coach Wadsworth felt "it was the team's biggest challenge yet, and I'm proud of the team's showing."

The team returned to Arlington to face a stubborn Bowie squad. Stubborn was a perfect description of the Vols as they fought the Colts to a 0-0 tie.

After days of bad weather, the Colts took on a struggling L. D. Bell

team where the Colts proved to be awesome. The scoring was led by senior Richard Aikens, who had two on the night. Goalie Emmett Devlin recorded a spectacular shutout as AHS overtook the Raiders 5-0.

Another shutout would soon be recorded as Jeff Everly's lone score proved to be enough to take victory over city opponent Sam Houston.

Lets make it a hat trick as the Colts claimed yet another shutout against Bowie. The flawless defense of seniors Nick Shady and Walter Evans was more than the Vols could handle.

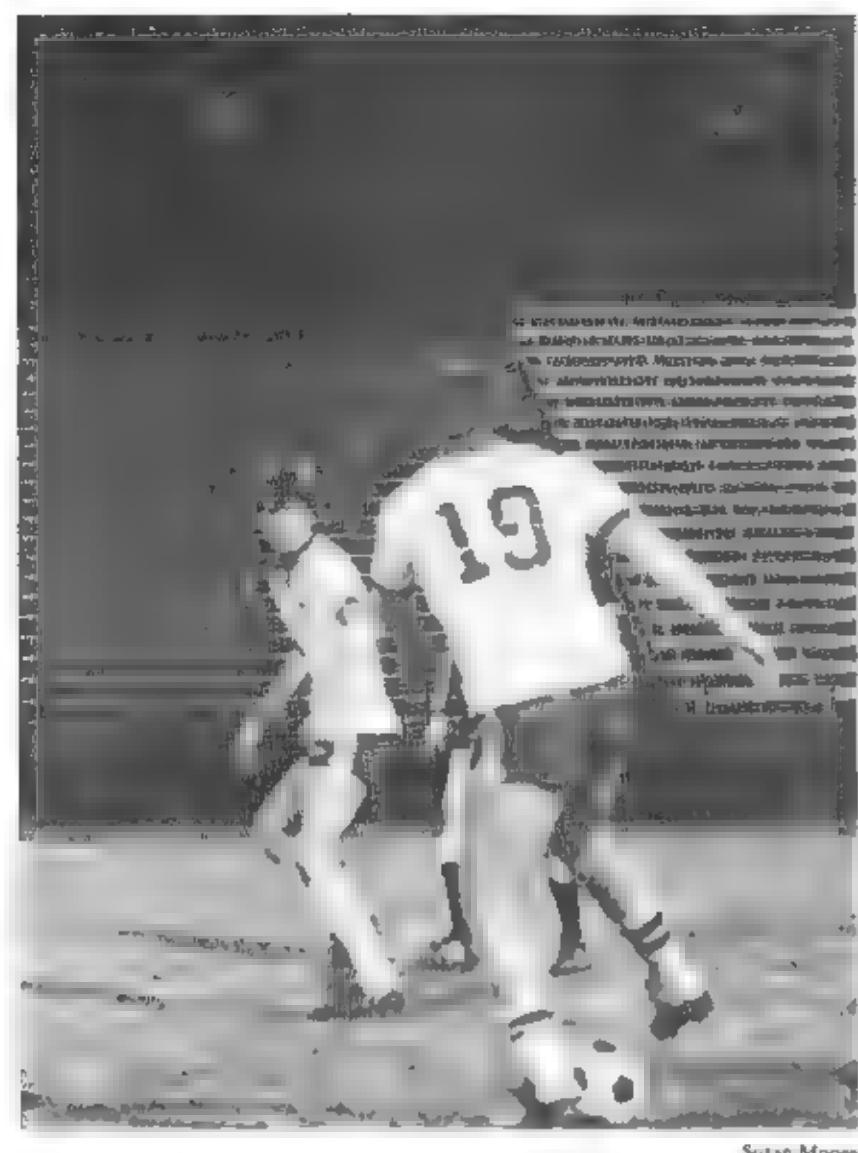
Shady added two goals along with senior forward John Uribe who added yet another goal. The victory proved very gratifying as it set up a district title game against arch-rival Lamar.

In the mud and rain the district title washed away from AHS as the Colts were stunned by an excellent Lamar team 6-1.

(A) Mark Rhodes turns to pass the ball to center half Scott Morrison. (B) Center forward Randy Sims intercepts the ball from a Western Hills defender. (C) Rhodes battles a Volunteer.



Members of the junior varsity soccer squad include (front) Jimmy Tucker, Danny Johns, Evan Hines, Peter Hatton, Marc Haga, Adam Weiss, Vennie Lecca (middle) Dan Jones, Kevin Smith, Mike Patterson, Hank Kimery, Jon Bedison, Paul Cesario, Chris Hoar, Sean Harrell, Alan Beavers (back) Matt Koziolek, Dino Panagopoulos, Dennis Christie, Brian Beebee, Lennie Bocian, Mike Reagor, Nat Phillips, David Tulley, Ray Walters, and Brad Lee



Susan Moore



Susan Moore

C



Susan Moore

JUNIOR VARSITY SOCCER

AHS	5	WHHS	2
AHS	3	IHS	0
AHS	0	BHS	3
AHS	3	GPHS	3
AHS	8	LDBHS	1
AHS	3	SHHS	3
AHS	0	BHS	4

Susan Moore

Swimmers work hard, perform excellently in meets

It started with 5 a.m. workouts at Hugh Smith Recreation Center and ended with two Colt swimmers finishing in the top ten in the state meet. This is a description of the 1981-82 version of the AHS swim team.

Coach Carl Tillery, who coached all four high school squads, took the Colts to meets throughout the metroplex. The team participated in the SMU Invitational, the Trinity Invitational, and the TISITA Invitational in Dallas.

Coach Tillery also added a variety of dual meets, against local foes as well as district rivals. The Colts dominated the dual meets, as the girls were led by seniors Nancy Stucker and Diana Stephens. Leading the boys were seniors Jay Kuhlman and sophomore Chris Smith.

With Spring came the district meet, the goal of all district swimmers to win.

AHS came out smelling like a rose as the girls took second place in the meet, and the boys took third.

The ladies were paced by Diana and Nancy. Diana won the 100-yard breast stroke, and the 200-yard medly, while Nancy took first in the 200-yard freestyle and 100-yard butterfly. Together, the tankers racked up 74 points.

Junior Jay Dickens and Senior Jay Kuhlman led the boys to a third place. Dickens had a victory in the 100-yard backstroke and a second place in the 50-yard freestyle. Kuhlman finished second in the 200-yard individual medly.

After the regional meet, the field was narrowed and the results came in. AHS would be represented by two seniors Nancy and Diana. They both captured top ten honors in their events in the state meet.

(A) Practicing her backstroke, Nancy Stucker warms up for a meet. (B) Jennifer Hayward rests after a race. (C) Before diving under, Linda Ratliff fills up with air.





Members of the swimming team are (back) Dacia Askew, Stephanie Lathouras, Terry Conaway, Mark Romack, Chris Smith, Jay Dickens, Wes Dingler, Jennifer Hayward, Kim Jackson (front) Angela Hubbard, Joanie Schneider, Nancy Stucker, Linda Ratliff, and Margaret Olson.

AHS swats MacArthur for first time in 12 years

The members of the Colt tennis team knew that this year would be the toughest year for them to capture their annual district crown, a title which the team had won for four consecutive years.

Coach Dillard Isabel knew this and used his fall season to try and prepare his netters for the district meet in the spring.

This year's team was one of great experience and maturity as it consisted of 11 seniors and 4 juniors.

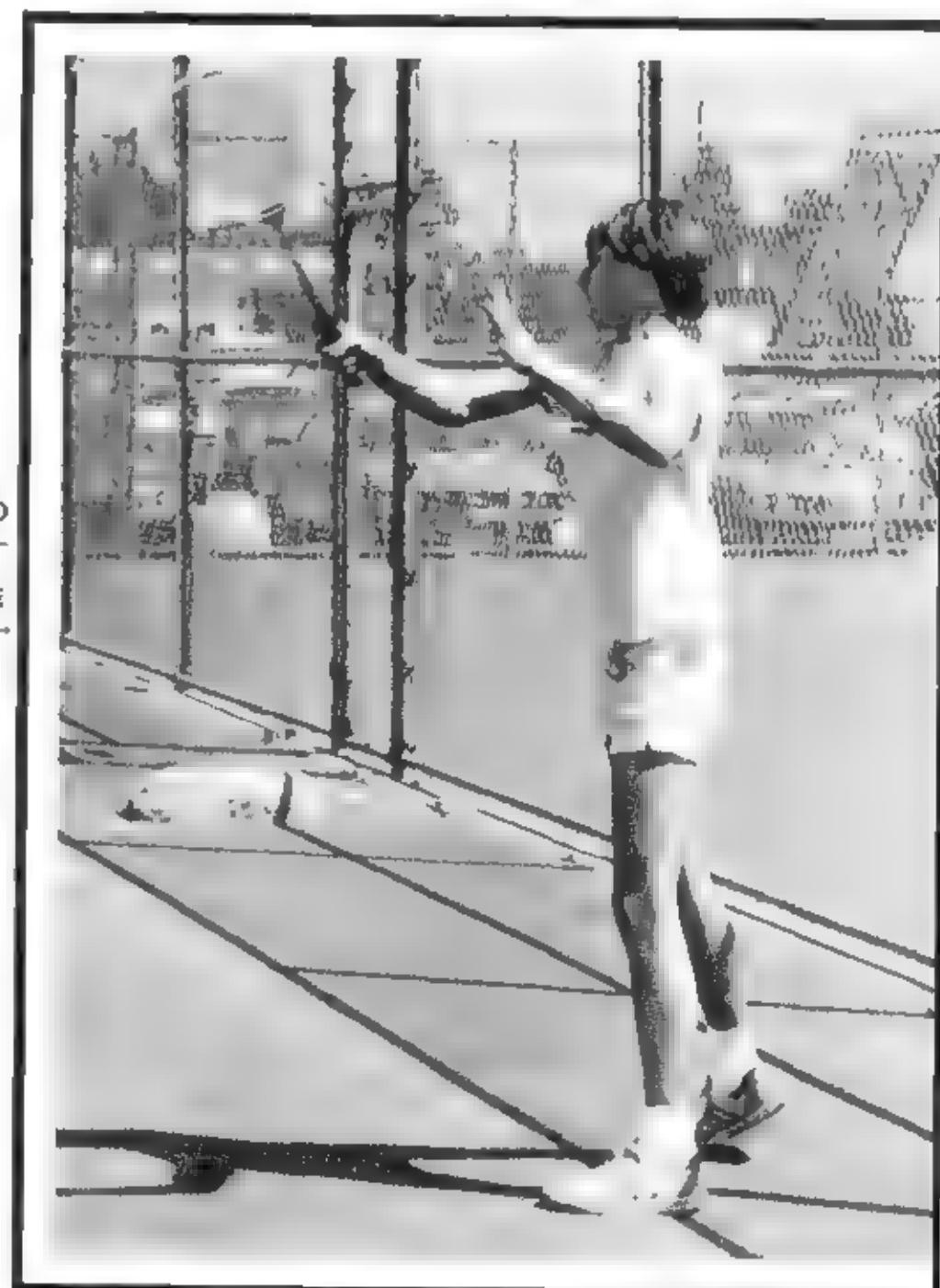
Coach Isabel quickly put his experience to work as the team was put through rigorous workouts and a great amount of dual team matches.

The team soon perfected their strokes and at the highlight of their performance ran off a string of 18 consecutive wins, a school record. In route to this impressive highlight, the Colts knocked off Irving MacArthur, a team which AHS had not beaten in 12 years.

After concluding the successful fall season, the team went into a rest period due to the inclement weather. But soon as the skies cleared, Coach Isabel had the team on the courts taking their daily 200 serves.

(A) District champ Shari Slater displays her perfect service form. (B) Jim Pujats places a forehand winner down the line. (C) Junior Brian McDonald practices his backhand before a dual match. (D) Kim Leasor returns an overhead with a skillful lob. (E) Senior Mark Fairchild exhibits his awesome forehand stroke.







Members of the tennis team include (front) Diane Davis, Laurie Rosenbower, Laurie Baker, Shari Slater, Kim Leasor, Karen Knippenberg, Rebecca Barksdale, Amy Sessions, Shannon Shackelford, Nivia Battle (back) Darren Crumpton, James Pujats, Jim Crouch, Bob Kalin, John Roberts, Kevin Weaver, Jimmy Haddock, David Swope, Sammie Dimsdale, Juan Duran, Mark Fairchild, Glen Hudspeth, and Craig Fisher.

Shari, Glen, Mark travel to Denton for regionals



C1

The layoff definitely proved to be hazardous as the Colts opened the spring season with a loss to MacArthur, a tie with Grapevine, and another loss to Burleson, a team which proved to be the Colts' toughest competitor. Coach Dillard Isabel soon had the team on the winning side and remained optimistic about the team's chances of winning district.

Coach Isabel made all his final pairings for district and the morale of the team was intense and the Colts entered the district meet with a good chance of capturing the title.

Apparently the district counterparts had a little bit better chance as the Colts were denied the championship by teams from Burleson (1st) and Lamar (2nd); the Colts took third place.

Some personal highlights of the tournament included district winners. Capturing first place in girls singles was junior Shari Slater. Taking second in boys doubles was the team of seniors Glen Hudspeth and Mark Fairchild.

All three captured All-District honors as well as a trip to Denton for the regional tournament. The players performed well, but were defeated in the preliminary rounds.

(A) Senior Jim Pupats retrieves a forehand during the Arlington tournament. (B) Senior Kim Leasor disputes a line call. (C) Glen Hudspeth perfects his daily 100 serves.

Varsity baseball squad takes District 5 — 8A title

A blessing came to Coach Jim Shewmake's varsity baseball team this year as seven starters from last year's team returned to the diamond this year. The experience proved too much for the district counterparts, and the 81-82 edition of Colt Baseball claimed the 8 — 5A district championship.

The returnees who played a major role in capturing the title included seniors Mike Sulzen, Blake Hyde, Jack Dombroski, Richard Apel, Tommy Stinson, Jeff Lawson, and John Childress.

The Colts opened their season with a few pre-season games and tournaments including one at Texas Wesleyan, in hopes of improving the pitching staff.

(A) Senior Blake Hyde crosses first in time for a single. (B) Leftfielder Jack Dombroski awaits the pitch. (C) Junior Pat Woodruff winds up for a pitch in the Bowie game. (D) Speedy Martin Oustad takes a lead off of second. (E) Catcher Mike Sulzen turns the tables and tries to score a run at home. (F) Slugger John Childress takes his stance in the Sam game.



A1 D1





B | C

Susan Moore



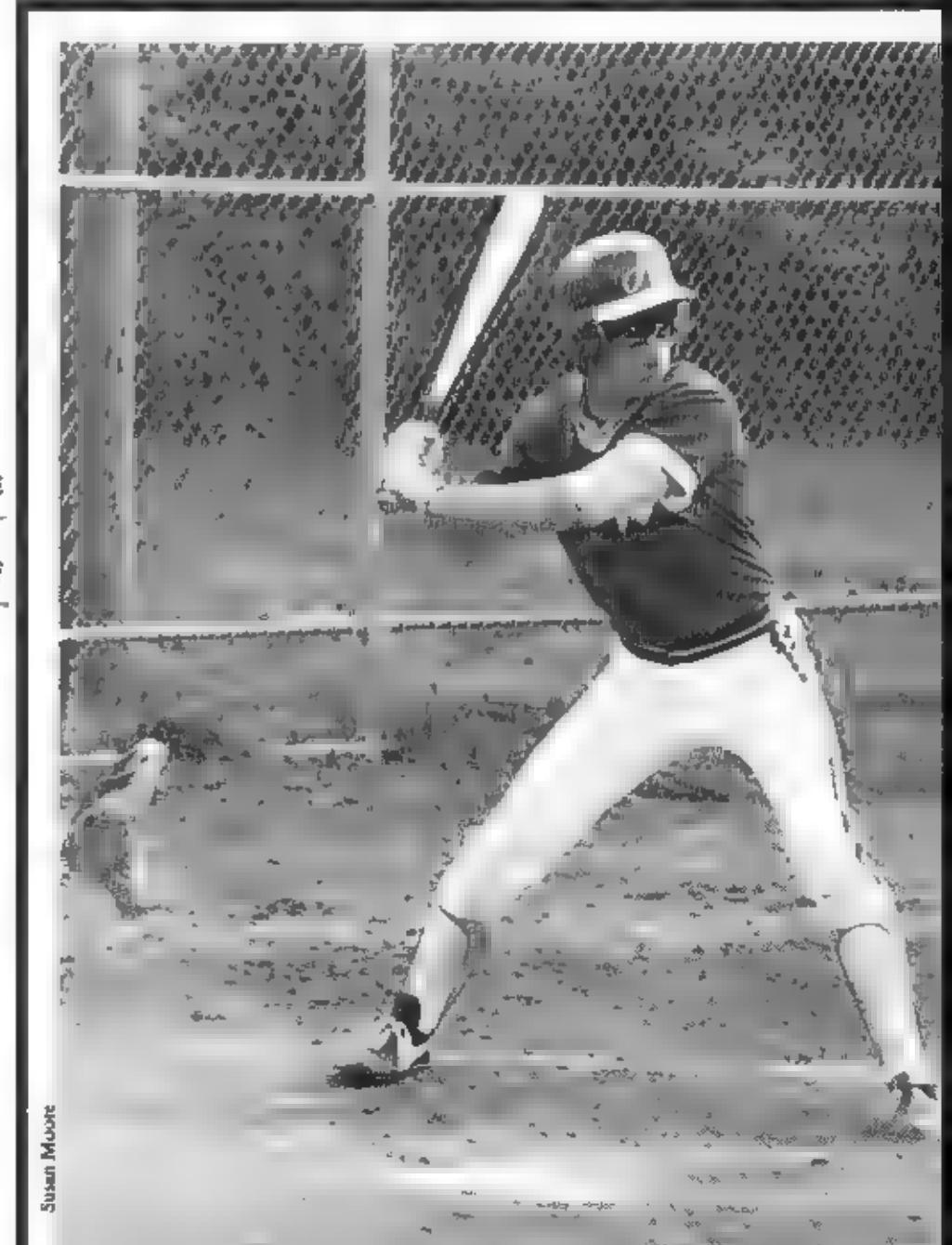
Susan Moore

E | F

Susan Moore



Susan Moore



Susan Moore



Members of the District Champion baseball team include (front) Jeff Perry, Jeff Lawson, Martin Ousad, Taegar Surphin, Rich Apel, Danny Bindel (middle) Mike Madrid, Jack Dombroski, Blake Hyde, Todd Elrod, John Childress, Billy Martin, Tommy Stinson (back) Coach Jim Shewmake, Lola Galloway, Jeff Hutchison, Pat Woodruff, Mike Sulzen, Joe Phillips, Teresa Edmonson, and Coach Robert Gill.

Fundamentals propel Colts to bi-district showdown



Speedy Taegear Sutphin

D1

E1



Jeff Lawson

The pitchers definitely were improved as the Colts entered district play. The Colts opened district with an awesome show of hitting power and defeated Lamar 18-4. The hitting power continued and the Colts racked up another victory with a win over Richland.

The domination by AHS continued through the rest of district play and one of the wins included a 9-4 romping of a tough Sam Houston team.

What a difference a year makes! A team which was 9-9 last year, this year posted a 9-2 record.

"They were young and inexperienced last year but this year they've improved 100 per cent," Coach Shewmake commented. "I could see it in their eyes," he stated when asked about his district championship players' motivation.

The Colts' next step was a 2-out-of-3 playoff series with a very offensive Southwest squad. The Colts fought hard, but the bi-district title came out in the Rebels' corner.

Coach Shewmake will be the first one to say that he was not angry about the loss. "The team showed great athletic ability and excellence," the coach stated.

(A) Coach Jim Shewmake discusses a bad call with the umpire in the Sam game. (B) Junior Billy Marin listens to Coach Shewmake's strategy. (C) Speedy Taegear Sutphin hustles to first base. (D) First baseman Jeff Lawson stretches for a low throw. (E) Senior Rich Apel tags up on a fly ball.

Junior varsity experiences lean year despite effort

The Colt junior varsity baseball team finished the 1981-82 season in third place with a 6-5 record in district play.

Leading the way for the young Colts were pitchers Steve Otto and Paul Hawrylak. These two flame throwers each won five games while dropping two.

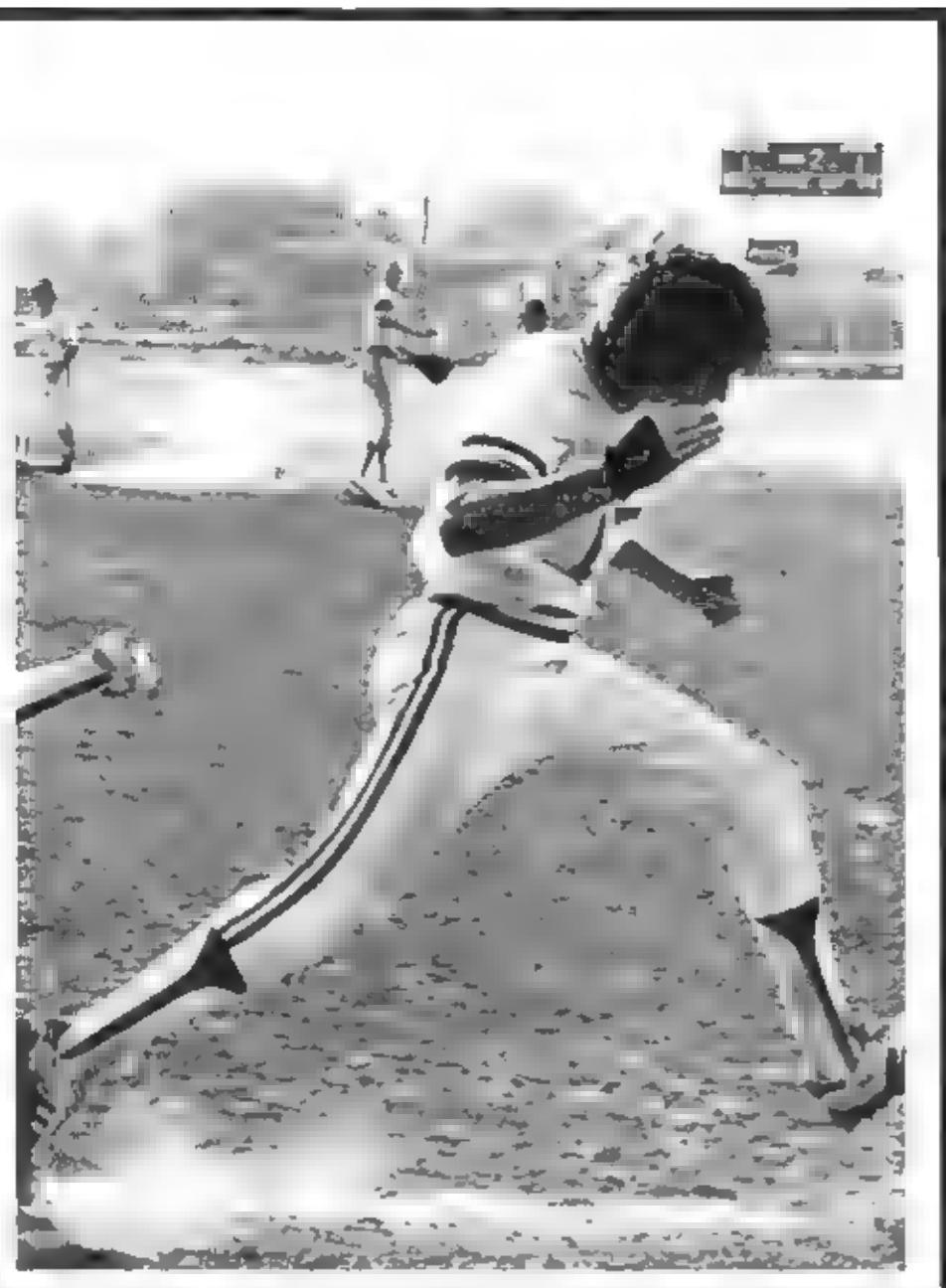
The Colts had four players hit over .300 during the spring campaign, Joe Thompson, Dean Marusak, Chuck Sponsler, and John Deller.

Coach John Moore's team possessed three outstanding outfielders. Marusak's, Deller's, and Thompson's arms proved to be strong and should help the baseball team again next year.

Coach Moore's squad went up against tough competition throughout the year playing teams from Ft. Worth, Richland, Grand Prairie, Irving, and the district teams.

(A) While watching his hit, Chuck Sponsler starts toward first base. (B) Steve Otto takes his turn at bat as teammate Paul Schaffer looks on. (C) After getting a hit, John Deller sprints to first. (D) Crossing the plate, Paul Hawrylak adds on another run. (E) Paul reaches for a low throw at first base. (F) Steve Minor slides in safe for a run.





F1





Members of the boys varsity track team include (front) Dean Marusak, Wally Mahler, Darren McDonald, Nicky Coney, Mike Ashcraft, Alan Mathis, John Olsen, Jeff Honolka, Greg Chambers (middle) Chris Southard, Nathan Cash, Rob Noland, Sean O'Donnell, Edwin Heard, Rodney Johnson, Tim Isakson, Nathan Sewell, Jeff Keith, Jeff Pollard (top) Danny Howington, Robert Bloom, Mike Williams, C. K. Cartwright, Dan Craig, Richard Lain, Cody Smith, Darren Hayden, Greg Carter

B |



Runners participate in many meets before finale



A1 C1



The Colt track team put together another successful year in 1982. Under the guidance of Coach Gerald Richey, the Colt track and fielders placed well in the meets they entered.

Senior C. K. Cartwright dominated the distance events this year topping off with a second place in the State 3200 meter event.

After several warm-up meets including the Fort Worth Coaches Indoor, the Arlington Relays, and the Irving Relays, the Colts headed for the district meet.

Cartwright won both the 1600 meter run and the 3200 meter run with times of 4:19.10 in the 1600 and 9:16.34 in the 3200. Mike Ashcraft was close on Cartwright's heels in the 1600 coming in second with a time of 4:34.15. Jon Hill came in third with a time of 10:04.72 in the 3200. Another Colt, Alan Mathis, came in fourth with a time of 10:13.54.

AHS finished fourth in the mile relay with a time of 3:33.59.

Pole vaulter Brent Thompson was an early season favorite before he broke his arm in a meet.

(A) Senior John Hill leads a Lamar runner in the 3200 meter event in the District Meet. (B) "Runners take your mark!" screams an official. (C) Flying through the air is a favorite hobby of junior Pat Woodruff

C. K. Cartwright captures double honors at region

Distance runner C. K. Cartwright highlighted another successful year for the Colts by placing second in state in the 3200 meter run. Cartwright won both the 1600 meter run and the 3200 meter run in district. The senior thinclad's times were 4:19.10 in the 1600 and 9:16.34 in the 3200.

Cartwright later advanced to regionals in Denton and there he won both distance events. Cartwright then competed in the state meet in Austin. There he finished second in the 3200 meter run with a time of 9:12.03. He was not as successful in the 1600 being as it was run right after the 3200 meter competition.

Some of Cartwright's awards this year consisted of being named All-District, All-Regional, and All-State. Other members who were named All-District were Mike Ashcraft and Jon Hill.



Arlington Citizen Journal

Girls capture laurels at 8-AAAAA District meet



B

C



Pure determination is the simple reason for the success of the 1981-82 district champion girls track team. The ladies worked hard during class and many times after hours to prepare for the meets.

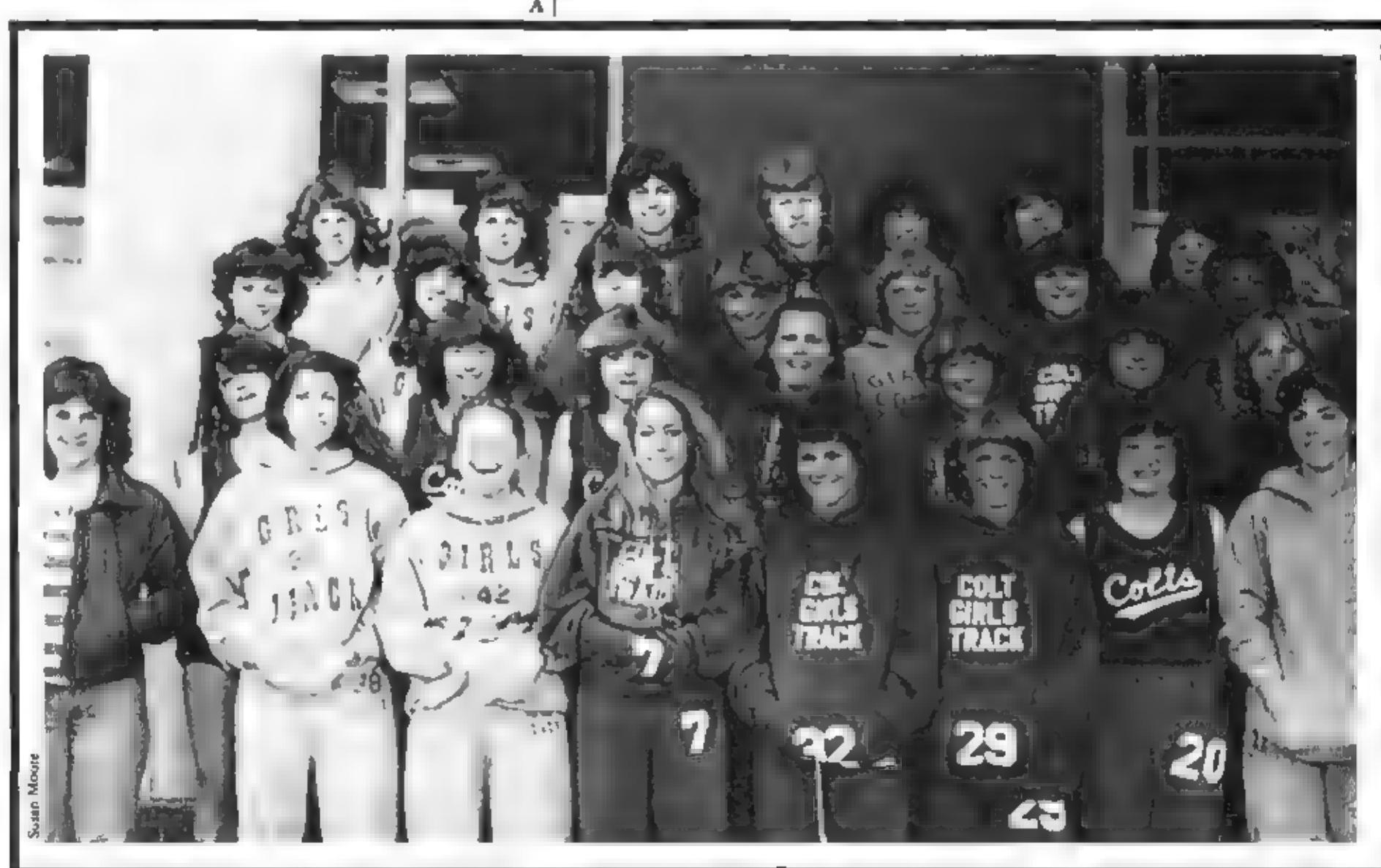
Led by Coach Joni McCoy and Coach Glenda Kramer the team was able to place in two very competitive meets. The squad captured second in the Duncanville meet behind the winning efforts of junior Kathy Pyle, sophomore DeAnn Archer, and senior Zina Pippins. The Colts placed behind a skilled Ellison team who finished with 192 points compared to AHS 117.

The new track at Maverick Stadium proved to be the site for the next showing of the lady tracksters' talents. The meet was dominated by Kathy as she captured firsts in the triple jump, long jump and the 200 meter run. Even with Kathy's fantastic efforts the team just fell short of first as they finished second to the Trinity girls.

(A) Sensational C. K. Cartwright leads a Richland Rebel in the 3200 meter run at the District Meet. (B) Kathy Pyle strains for more valuable inches in the long jump. (C) Zina Pippins races for the tape in a meet at the new Maverick Stadium



Susan Moore



Members of the girls track team include (bottom row) Christie Cain, Kim Evans, Melissa Godsey, Dawn Smith, Tracie Alexander, Dory Lawrence, Mary Foley, Liz Kalina (2nd row) Chris Poalinelli, Susie Faussett, Lori Pyle, Mary Sue Kalina, Heather Moffett, Jill Bowman, Kathy Pyle (3rd row) DeAnn Archer, Holly Masters, Chris Ellis, Kim Trainor, Lynn Reston, Lori Eberhardt, Zina Pippins (4th row) Wendy Gathany, Timi Greene, Kathy Chapman, Sheri Hauch, Susie Santarelli, and Shana Fife.

Kathy Pyle leads lady tracksters through season



Coach Joni McCoy soon began the process of fine tuning the team for the district meet. The Colts' toughest competition was presumed to be either Burleson or Lamar.

The meet again proved to be great for Kathy Pyle as she captured first in the triple jump, first in the 200 meter run, and was part of the first place 800 meter relay team.

The main reason for the district victory wasn't just the first place finishes, but the many second and third place finishes. The Colts combined for over nine second and third place finishes which proved to be enough for the Colts as they captured the 8 — 5A crown with an impressive 127½ points. The nearest opponent was Lamar who finished with only 111.

The outstanding talents of the Colt ladies didn't go without recognition as they were honored at the annual Girls Sports Banquet.

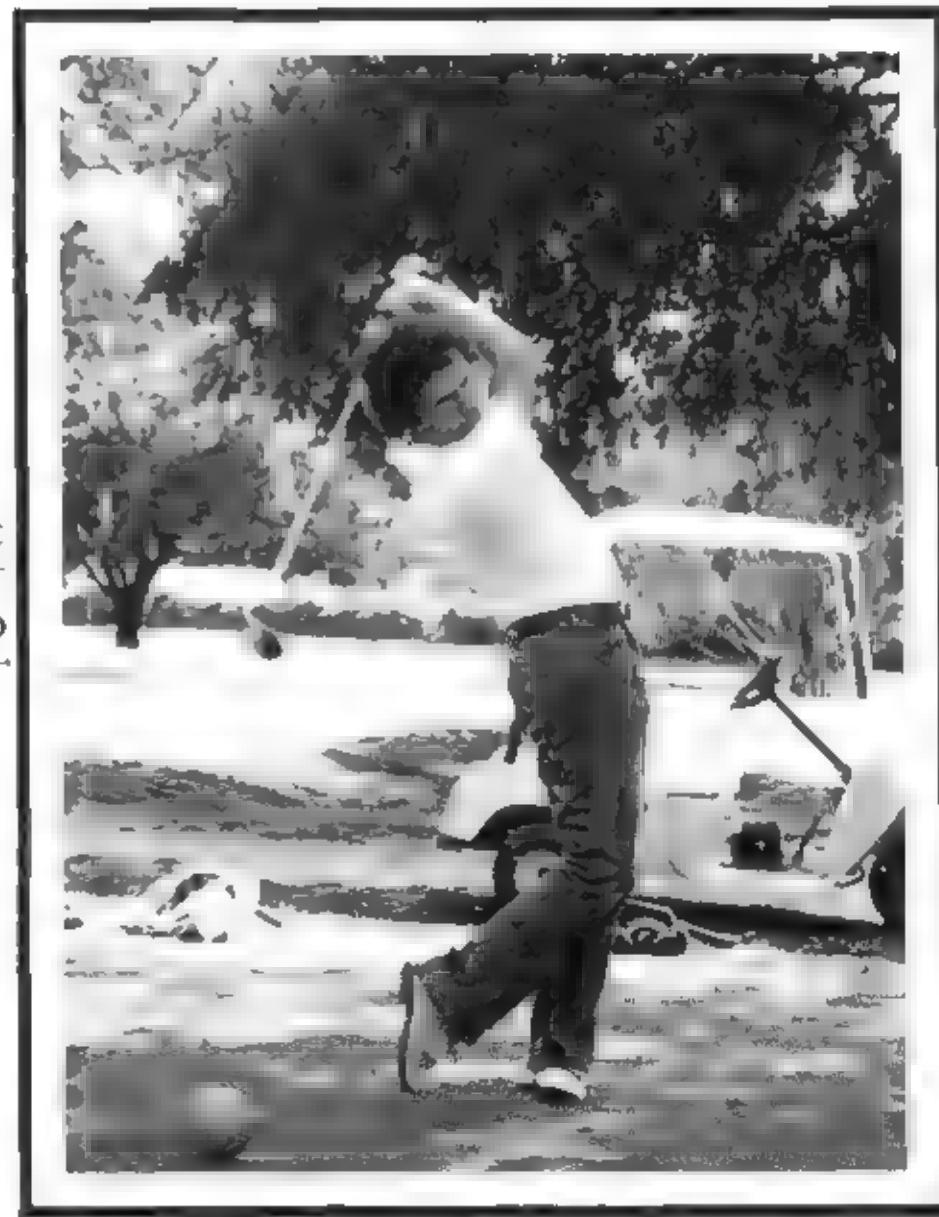
Taking home the Most Improved Awards were juniors Melissa Godsey and Laura McDonald. Voted as Most Dedicated was Mary Sue Kalina and High Point Award went to the outstanding Kathy Pyle.

(A) Junior Wendy Gathany flies over a hurdle. (B) Sprinter Lori Pyle keeps pace over a L. D. Bell runner.

Young boys golf team does well in district action



Boys golf team members include Scott Pierce, Russell McPherson, David Clark, Ken Hubbard, and Adrian Littlefield. Not pictured is Kyle Lovelady.





A1

B1



E1



The Colt boys golf team was made up of young inexperienced golfers. Fortunately, the Colts did not let the youth bother them as they finished the tournament year with a third place finish in district.

In tournament action the results included Sam Houston Invitational, seventh; Irving Nimitz Invitational, sixth; Denton Invitational, tenth; Arlington Golf Classic, eighth; and South Grand Prairie Invitational, seventh. The best finish was the South Garland Invitational in which the Colts placed fifth.

Leading the way for the boys was Adrian Littlefield. Littlefield was named first team All-District and was a third individual medalist in district. David Clark was named Sophomore of the Year.

(A) David Clark drives a shot. (B) Russell McPherson works on his form. (C) Scott Pierce checks out the fairway before teeing off. (D) While following through on his shot, Adrian Littlefield watches the ball. (E) Using a wood, Ken Hubbard sends his shot toward the green.

Lady Colt golfers capture district championship

The girls golf team also was made up of young players. Leading the way for the ladies was Karen Crocker. Karen was named Sophomore of the Year as well as being named to the first team All-District squad and was a district medalist.

Also contributing were Margaret Daugherty, Janet Barter, and Lisa Rabe. Both Janet and Lisa were named first team All-District.

The girls finished fourth in the Paschal Invitational and as a team won district and advanced to regionals where they finished ninth.

Coach Mike Cade felt that his team will need to be more poised and acquire a high higher level of competition. This will be their goal for 1983.

(A) Lisa Rabe, after having driven her shot into a sand pit, has to fight her way out. (B) Watching her ball fly toward the green, Margaret Daugherty follows through with her shot. (C) Karen Crocker, district medalist, knocks her ball out of sand.



Girls golf team members include Coach Mike Cade, Margaret Daugherty, Karen Crocker, Lisa Rabe and (not shown) Janet Barter.



Many awards bestowed upon athletes thru season

FOOTBALL

Steve Johnson — First Team All-District
Blake Hyde — First Team All-District

Steve Shiller — First Team All-District, Co-Offensive Player of Year District, All-Tarrant County First Team, All-Dallas-Metro First Team, All-State First Team

Paul Frye — First Team All-District, Co-Defensive Player of Year District

Mike Sulzen — First Team All-District, Co-Defensive Player of Year District

Mike King — Second Team All-District

Jack Dombroski — Second Team All-District

Richie Harder — Second Team All-District

Mark Rhodes — Second Team All-District

Jeff Lawson — Second Team All-District

VOLLEYBALL

Mary Viner — First Team All-District, AHS Outstanding Offensive Player

Laura McDonald — Second Team All-District

Kathy Price — Second Team All-District, AHS Defensive Outstanding Player

Kathy Chapman — Honorable Mention All-District

Sandy Fausser — Honorable Mention All-District

Diane Powell — Honorable Mention All-District

Connie Sudduth — AHS Three "D" Award

BASKETBALL

Bob Fahey — First Team All-District

Scott Hughes — First Team All-District

BASKETBALL

Brenda Cupps — First Team All-District, Offensive Player of Year District, All-Metro Second Team, East-West All Star Game

Zina Pippins — First Team All-District, Co-Defensive Player of Year District

Laura Abbott — First Team All-District, Co-Defensive Player of Year District

Sherri Hauch — First Team All-District, AHS Outstanding Contributor

Maura Hickey — Second Team All-District

Janet Barter — Honorable Mention All-District, AHS Fighting Heart Award

SOCCER

Nick Shady — First Team All-District

Scott Morrison — First Team All-District

Mark Rhodes — First Team All-District

Tony Neilson — Second Team All-District

Emmet Devlin — Second Team All-District

Walter Evans — Second Team All-District

GOLF

Adrian Littlefield — First Team All-District, Player of the Year, MVP State Playoffs

Russell McPherson — Second Team All-District

David Clark — Sophomore of the Year

GOLF

Karen Crocker — District Medalist, First Team All-District, Player of the Year, MVP State Playoffs, Sophomore of the Year

Janet Barter — First Team All-District

Lisa Rabe — First Team All-District

Margaret DeGrazia — Second Team All-District

TENNIS

Sheri Slifer — District Singles Champion

Mark Bauch and Glen Hudspeth — Doubles District Runner Up

TRACK

Kathy Price — Regional Qualifier

Zina Pippins — Regional Qualifier

DeAnn Archer — Regional Qualifier

Wendy Graham — Regional Qualifier

Chris Ellis — Regional Qualifier

Sherri Hauch — Regional Qualifier

Laura McDonald — AHS Most Improved

Melissa Godsey — AHS Most Improved

TRACK

C K Cartwright — All-District, All Regional, All-State

John Hall — All-District

Mike Astcraft — All-District

BASEBALL

Mike Sulzen — First Team All-District

John Childress — First Team All-District

Rich Apel — First Team All-District

Jack Dombroski — First Team All-District

Blake Hyde — Second Team All-District

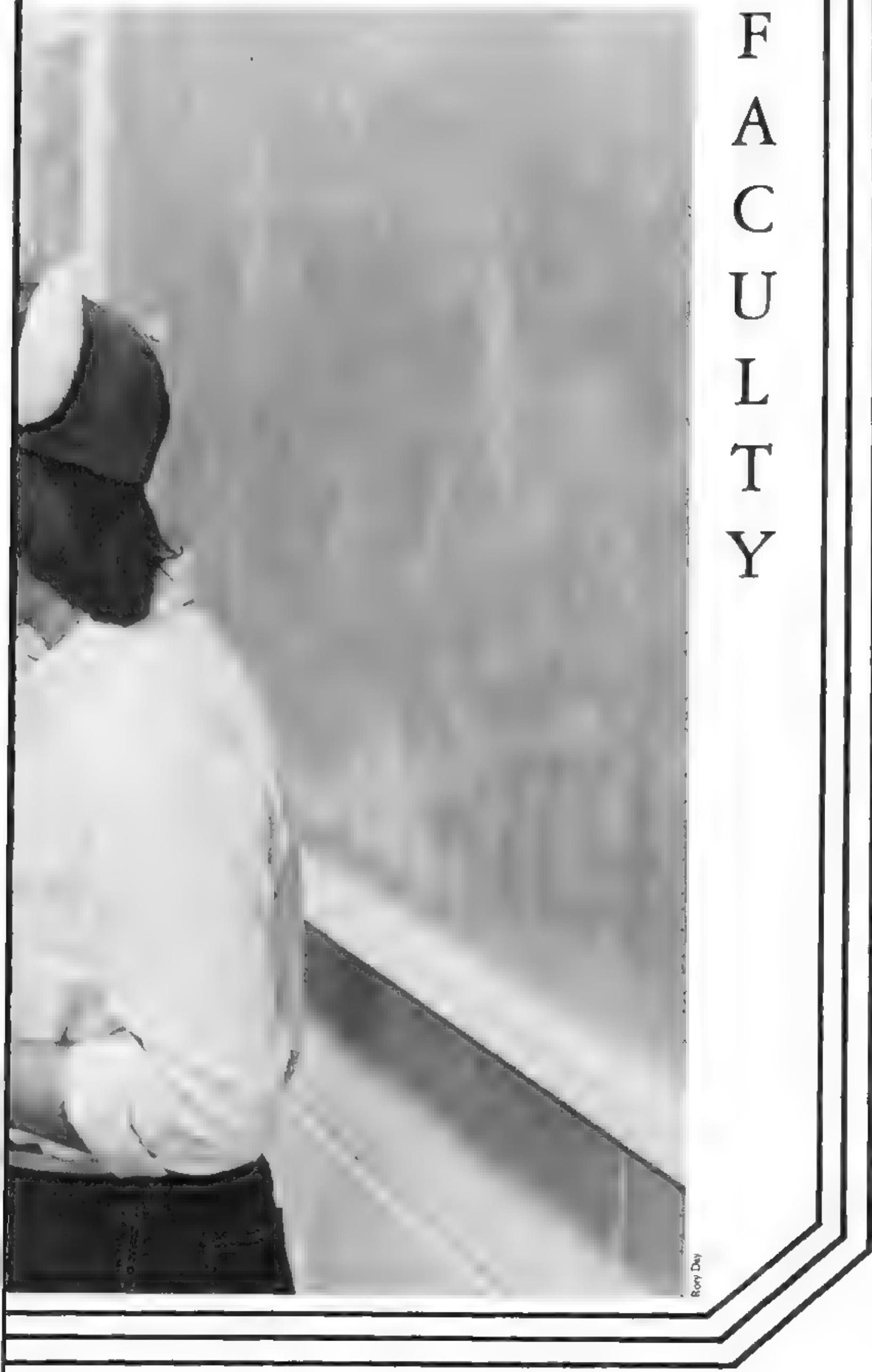
Mike Madrid — Honorable Mention All-District

Pat Woodruff — Honorable Mention All-District

Tommy Sunson — First Team All-District



F A C U L T Y



Administration make changes; new gym result

Arlington High School students started off the year facing several changes — a newly completed gymnasium, a new band hall, and an enlarged photography lab.

All of these changes were made possible by the Arlington School Board. Members of the 1981-82 school board included Dr. Tom Telle,

president; Mr. Eroy Harry, vice president; Mr. Rick Cline, secretary; Mr. Clyde Godfrey, assistant secretary; Mr. Gary McClaskey, Mrs. Diane Patrick, and Mr. Joe Jesko.

Working closely with the school board were members of the central administrative staff including Mr. J. W. Counts, superintendent; Dr. Kenneth Greene, assistant superintendent-instruction; Mr. B. L. Davis, assistant superintendent-administrative; Mr. Bob Beene, assistant superintendent; Mr. Tom Dabbert, administrative assistant; Mr. John Webb, administrative assistant-finance; and

Mrs. Mildred Helms, administrative assistant-secondary instruction.

Keeping AHS running smoothly was Mr. James Crouch, who for the fourth year, met regularly with the Faculty Relations Committee to hear teachers' opinions on various policies.

(A) Sitting patiently, Mr. James Crouch poses for a portrait drawn by Ora Lee Small. (B) The 1981-82 AISD School Board includes (back) Mr. Clyde Godfrey, Mrs. Diane Patrick, Mr. Joe Jesko, Mr. Gary McClaskey (front) Mr. Rick Cline, Dr. Tom Telle, and Mr. Eroy Harry. (C) Mr. James Crouch gets ready for a busy day. (D) Mr. Crouch shows the student body just "... How sweet it is ... to be in Colt Country."



B

Mr. Rick Cline
Mr. J. W. Counts
Mr. Clyde Godfrey
Mr. Eroy Harry



Mr. Joe Jesko
Mr. Gary McClaskey
Mrs. Diane Patrick
Dr. Tom Telle

Principal runs school efficiently

For a school to be run efficiently, there must be at the head, quality leadership. For Arlington High, this came in the form of principal Mr. James Crouch.

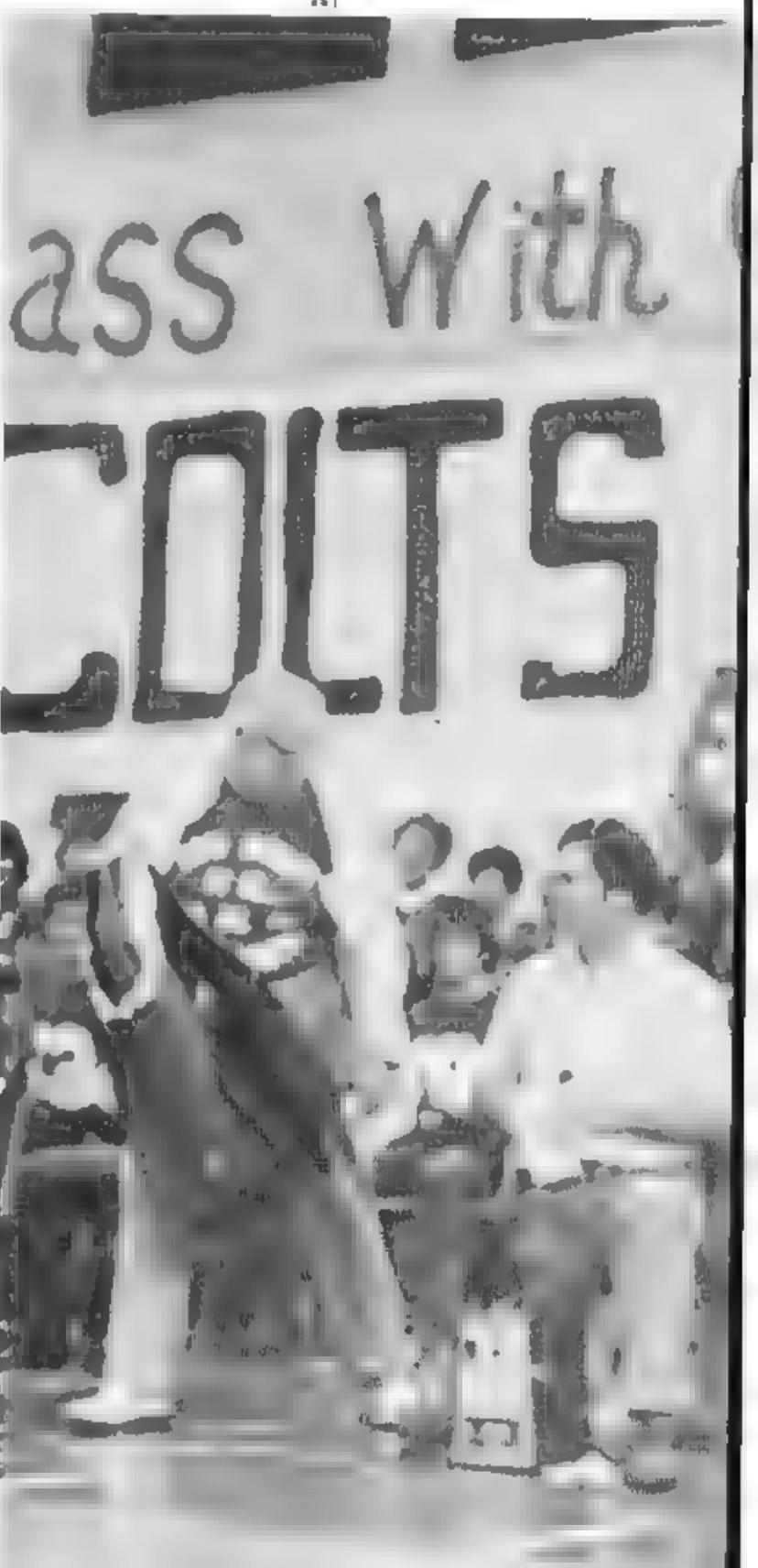
Mr Crouch started at AHS 12 years ago when the dress code "made little sense," said Mr. Crouch, "the girls wore mini skirts, but boys could not have their hair touching their ears," he went on to say, "I had more teachers in my office complaining about boys hair than teaching."

After changing the dress code his first year, Mr. Crouch went on to complete his first year as principal. He also started a traditional saying that almost every graduating senior has remembered, "... How Sweet it is... to be in Colt Country."

Besides working closely with the students, Mr. Crouch also keeps his door open for parents and teachers, along with students, to hear their comments about any policies or procedures.



A1



ass With
2015



HOW
SWEET
IT IS



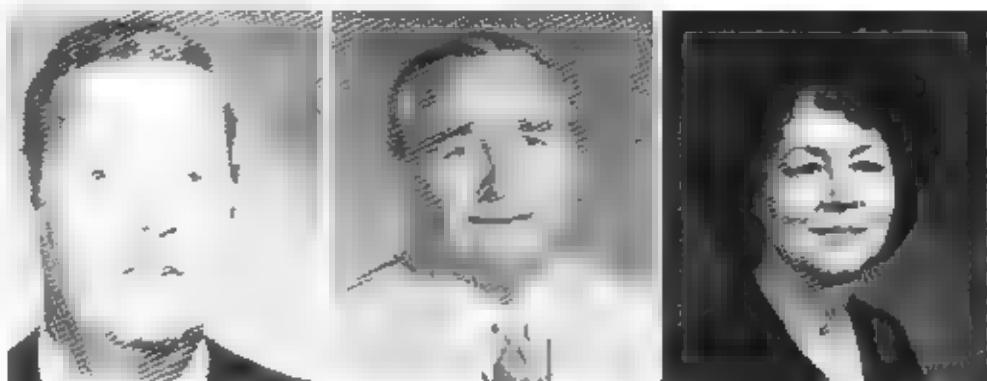
A

C



(A) Mrs. Charlene Dorsey unlocks her bike after school and prepares to depart from Arlington High. (B) Starting her four mile bike ride home, Counselor Dorsey gets ready to leave. (C) Mrs. Dorsey and Jerilyn Kear discuss her schedule. (D) Mrs. Dorsey puts up her bike.

Mr. Robert Howington
Mr. Wendell Lackey
Mrs. Carol Winter





B1



D

Advisor rides 3-speed cycle; continues fun

Riding a bike to school? In high school? Be seen on a three-speed? Never.

This healthy activity, *riding a bike*, is experienced almost every day by counselor Charlene Dorsey.

"It is really refreshing for me to ride my bike, because the cool air seems to make me feel alive," stated the counselor.

Mrs. Dorsey started eight years ago when she was teaching at an elementary school and she wanted to do some exercise, and riding her bike sounded exciting. She now rides her bike to and from work almost every day.

The only days that she does not ride her bike is when it is raining out or there is snow on the ground.

Her bike ride starts early in the morning when she rides up side streets, through parking lots, down several busy streets, and finally up to Arlington High.

"The only time I don't like is when I get caught in rain storms on the way home," said Mrs. Dorsey.

Mrs. Alice Davisson
Mrs. Charlene Dorsey
Mrs. Carolyn Hammonds
Mrs. Jozelle Whitfield



Workers keep front offices in good form

Answering phones, typing memos, notes, and letters, running errands, working the computer, and counting money, were jobs all done by the "Office Ladies."

Mrs. Jeanne Butler, Mr. James Crouch's secretary, kept the wheels running smoothly in the front office, while Mrs. Annette Archer took care of bookkeeping.

Mrs. JoAnne Derick and Mrs. Linda Ratliff manned the attendance records and answered all the attendance calls.

The counselor's office was in the good hands of Mrs. Carol Ferrell, while Mrs. Sharon Dollar fed the data to the computer.

Taking care of bumps and bruises, pains, aches, broken bones, and such was Mrs. Lucille Ward, while Mrs. Nancy Stephens served as registrar.



**Mrs. Annette Archer
Mrs. Carol Ferrell
Mrs. Linda Ratliff**





B

D

Todd Green

(A) Bookkeeper, Mrs. Annette Archer, protects the school money from thieves. (B) Mr. Crouch's secretary, Mrs. Jeanne Butler takes a break from her busy schedule. (C) Mrs. Joanne Derrick, records the days absences. (D) Mrs. Sharon Dollar writes up a program to put into the computer.



Darryl Eng



Mrs. Nancy Stephens
Mrs. Lucille Ward

Teachers dance their way to fun

O.K. ladies, get your knees up... don't stop... stomach in... keep your postures up. Does this sound like fun? It does to Mrs. Janet Wallace, Mrs. Flo Francis, and several other teachers. They did aerobic dancing each Monday and Wednesday of every week.

"It keeps you physically fit," said Mrs. Wallace, "and you get to dance also."

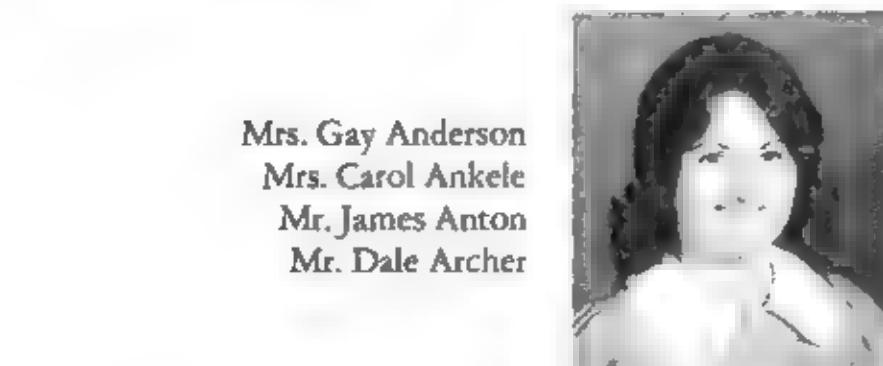
The Arlington High teachers who participated in Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic Dancing class were Mrs. Becky McDonald, Mrs. Carlene Cafaro, Miss Deanna Koonsman, Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Francis, Mrs. Martha Moore, Mrs. Laveta Moore, Mrs. Lou Baker, and Mrs. Lanell Goodman. They danced for one hour straight without stopping, doing such steps as the 7-up, the Banana Hat, the Pony,

the Charleston, the Cha-Cha, and chorusline kicks. They also did warm ups before, cooldowns after and took heartbeats between dances.

The teachers participated in a dance-athon at the Tarrant County Convention Center in November to raise money for under-privileged children. They took pledges or straight donations. Dancing from 10 a.m. till 2 p.m., the teachers did a total of 50 dances in the four hour period.

Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic Dancing started in the early 60's and is still growing stronger with all the different variations of aerobic dancing.

(A) Mrs. Lanell Goodman jogs in place to music at Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic dancing class. (B) Doing the latest steps, Mrs. Becky McDonald dances to "9 to 5". (C) Mrs. Janet Wallace, Mrs. Flore Francis and friends dance the fun way.



Mrs. Gay Anderson
Mrs. Carol Ankele
Mr. James Anton
Mr. Dale Archer





B1



**Mrs. Tracy Baines
Mrs. Lou Baker
Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham
Mrs. Audie Bearden**

Teacher turns pilot on weekends

"The biggest thing that I've ever dropped was a road grader," said Mr. Jim Saxon. When most people think of dropping things, they think of maybe dropping a pencil to the floor.

Mr. Saxon, a shop teacher, drops all sorts of cargo, even a road grader, from an airplane via parachute to the ground. They call him a "drop master."

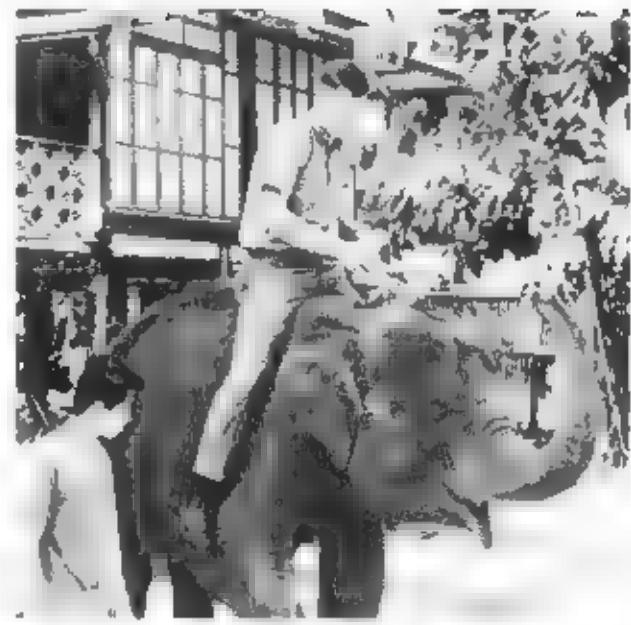
He began in 1966 when he joined the Air Force and asked to be a drop master. In C-135 cargo planes, he flew drop missions in Viet Nam — trying to drop cargo in the right place at the right time. Mr. Saxon experienced two crashes that were "hair raising." Once the plane on which he was a crew member ran off the runway and crashed. Another time the plane was taking off and hit a tree. Luckily, he wasn't hurt. Nor was he hurt when the enemy would shoot at his plane.

As a member of the Dallas Navy Flying Club, he flies privately on weekends. He is also an air crew member in the reserves, where he still is a drop master. Usually Mr. Saxon flies two or three times a week with the Reserve. During the week he "drops" locally and on the weekends, he flies cross country, even to Panama, with cargo loads.

Though his wife worries and the

hours are long, Mr. Saxon doesn't seem to mind. "I've always wanted to fly," he said.

(A) Mr. Jim Saxon rides an Elephant in Thailand. (B) Mr. Saxon and his friends pose after winning "crew of the month." (C) Waiting to leave Abilene for the Philippines, Mr. Saxon checks out the plane.



A1 C1



Mrs. Beverly Behgam

Mrs. Alice Biggs

Mrs. Lynda Bradham

Mrs. Barbara Brown



Mr. J. W. Brown

Mrs. Ruth Butler

Mrs. Carlene Cafaro

Mr. Mike Cade



**Mrs. Ruth Cannon
Mrs. Betty Cantwell
Mrs. Mary Clements
Mrs. Virginia Coker**

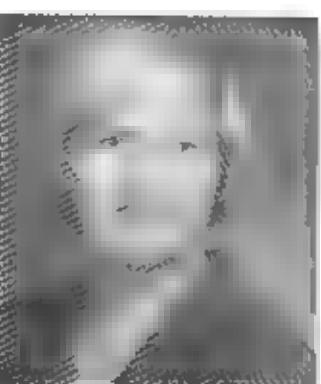


**Mr. Jack Covington
Mrs. Becky Cressinger
Mrs. Gloria Dunbar
Ms. Barbara Ecabert**



Todd Green

**Mrs. Betty Evans
Mrs. Bea Falvo
Mr. William Fink
Mrs. Phyllis Forehand**



**Mrs. Flo Francis
Mrs. Elizabeth Free
Mr. Robert Gill
Mrs. LaNelle Goodman**



Excuses, excuses, excuses teachers hear them all

A teacher has many things to do, one of which is to listen to excuses given to them by their pupils. Almost every period of every day, teachers have to listen to excuses.

Even though most people would not believe some of the excuses given to teachers, still, the excuses continue to come. Such as the one told to Mrs. Sharon Phemister; "I couldn't do the homework because I had to wash my hair," or the one told to Mrs. Lou Baker, "My dad stole my homework." Or there is the one about the dog who

attacked the report card, but there was only one hole, over the grade, on the whole report card.

Although some excuses become very elaborate and complicated, there are still the popular ones. The dog having very abnormal craving for paper, or the little sister who, along with the dog, had a craving for paper. Then there is the one about the mother cleaning the room for the first time, and accidentally throwing the paper away.

It seems that teachers have to listen

to all of the various types of excuses. Can you imagine the teachers comparing excuses in the teachers' lounge, and them not laughing at the excuses.

But by and by, it seems that no matter what the excuses are, or how elaborate the excuse is, teachers always seem to see through the smoke. You would think they really don't believe the excuses.

(A) Junior Bonnie West gives Mrs. Martha Moore another excuse. (B) A report card shows that battle wound of a fierce dog.

DESCRIPTION	L	1st SEMESTER					CREDITS EARNED	2nd SEMESTER				GREA
		1	2	3	EXAM	Avg.		4	5	6	EXAM	
STORY	R	B+	A-									
RG	R	C	C-									
APHY II	R	B-	B									
OUR	R	A+	E									
SPR	R	A-	E-									

THREE TARDIES CONSTITUTE ONE

B[



Mr. Kenneth Gruenwald
Mr. Kevin Hamilton
Miss Janet Harner
Mr. Dilard Isabel

Ms. Vicki Johnson
Col. Wallace Keehr
Mrs. Nancy Kidd
Miss Deanna Koonsman



(A-B) Mr. James Anton uses Algebra to figure out how to "divide" a hind quarter of beef.

A1

Miss Glenda Kramer
Mrs. Yvonne Lambert
Mr. James A. Lester
Miss Leslie Latham





Darryl Eng

B1

Math teacher turns butcher on weekends

When is a teacher not a teacher?
When he is a butcher, of course.

At least this is true when it comes to Mr. James Anton, Algebra teacher, who spends his Saturdays as a part-time butcher.

This occupation is not newly learned. To earn extra income in college, he worked in a butcher shop. It was there he received the training which he now applies at Callaway's Meats.

Because Callaway's is individually owned, Mr. Anton feels he enjoys his job more.

"I wouldn't want to work in a chain-store butcher shop," he stated, and went on to add, "Callaway's provides me with a friendly relaxed atmosphere and no pressure."



Miss Joni McCoy
Mrs. Becky McDonald
Mrs. Jennifer McDowell
Mrs. Diane Marlar

Mrs. Kathy Mills
Miss Cindy Mitchell
Mr. John Moore
Mrs. Lovetta Moore

Mr. Gruenwald keeps on trucking

"I'll never forget when I was driving across some railroad tracks, and my engine died. There was a train coming down the tracks, but luckily I was able to coast across the tracks just in time before the train got to the tracks. It must have missed me by only a couple of feet," remembers Mr. Kenneth Gruenwald.

Besides being the shop teacher at AHS, Mr. Gruenwald is also a weekend and summer truck driver. He drives an eighteen wheeled Ford truck.

Mr. Gruenwald has been all over the eastern part of Texas, from

Wichita Falls to Laredo, east.

"I started driving for Central Freight Lines because they offer good money. I enjoy driving to Houston, because it pays the most money."

Although he has to pay for his own food, the bigger truck stops offer free sleeping quarters for truck drivers. All truck drivers are allowed to drive 500 miles a day, then they must take a "rest" time, which is for eight hours.

"I usually talk on the C.B. at night, to someone I know, or if there is no one, I talk to myself, or I sing."

Mr. Gruenwald plans to continue to drive his truck for a while longer.



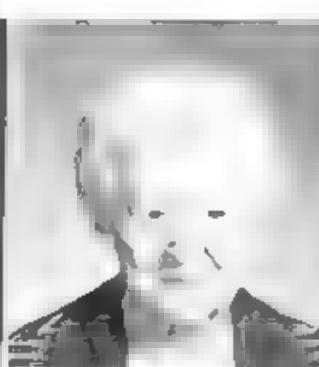
Darryl Eng

A1

(A) Mr. Kenneth Gruenwald waits for students to board the bus. (B) In his shop class, Mr. Gruenwald talks to his students about working with shop tools.



Mrs. Martha Moore
Mrs. Pat Moses
Mr. Mike O'Brien
Mrs. Natalee Parr



Mrs. Sharon Phemister
Mr. Dan Rash
Mrs. Martha Roark
Mr. John Ritter





Todd Green

B



Mrs. Grace Roberts
Dr. Cecilia Rodriguez
Mr. James Saxon
Mrs. Bonnie Shelley

Mr. James Shewmake
Mr. Floyd Spracklen
Mrs. Patsy Spracklen
Mrs. Beverly Stebbins



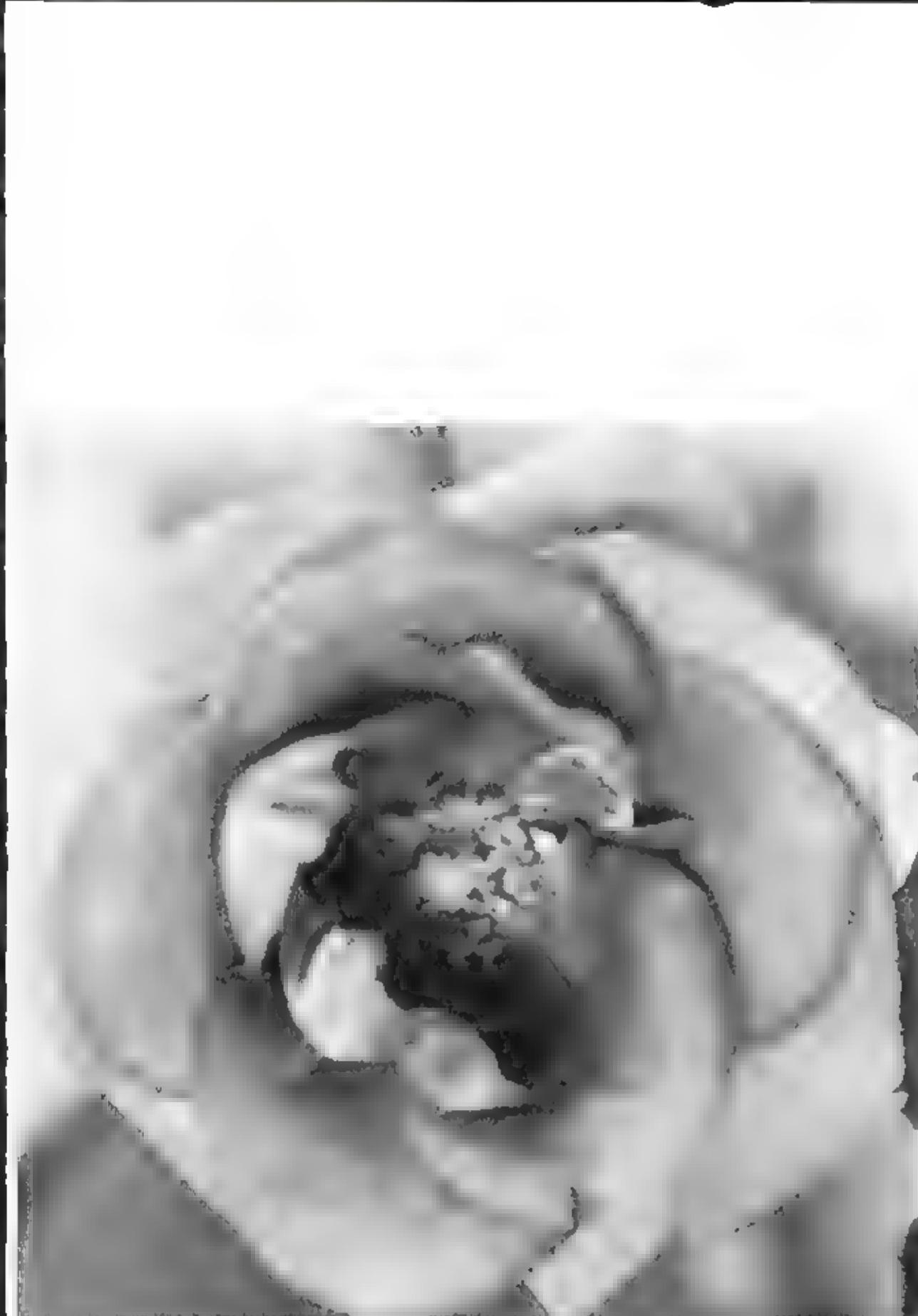
(A) Mrs. Grace Roberts passes out another set of Algebra I papers. (B) One can always find one of Mrs. Roberts' roses on her desk.

Todd Green

A↑

Miss Judy Stricklin
Mr. Mike Stovall
Mr. Jon Stutler
Mrs. Michelle Sweeny





Roberts garden boasts winners

White, yellow, red, two tones, and combinations. All of these different color roses can be found in Mrs. Grace Roberts' garden.

Mrs. Roberts has been raising roses for almost 40 years. She and her husband started raising the blooms in East Texas, which is noted for roses.

When the algebra teacher and her husband moved to Arlington, she missed all the roses so she decided to raise some of her own.

Belonging to the Mid-Cities Rose Society, Mrs. Roberts and her husband have entered several contests and won awards for their blooms.

Along with raising roses, she also has a small greenhouse added onto her house, where she grows house plants.

"I enjoy growing roses, red roses in particular, because they represent something special to me," she said.

Todd Green

B1



Mrs. Ann Turney
Mr. Larry Wadsworth
Mrs. Janet Wallace

Mrs. Kathryn White
Mrs. MaryLou Wiggins
Mrs. Sara Williamson
Mr. Barry Wilmoth

Workers help feed students, clean hallways

Fixing thermostats, filling drink machines, and making cinnamon rolls are not jobs done by little elves around Arlington High School. These chores and many more are performed by a crew of hard working, friendly people.

Custodians had a tougher job since almost the entire school was carpeted. But they seemed to cope with broken pipes, chewing gum, and locker decorations as they answered the red light in the halls paging them throughout the day.

Feeding the tummies of AHSers were the ladies in the cafeteria who dished up the favorites such as Monster Burgers, Taco Rolls, and Cinnamon rolls. Two new items served this year were fish platters and tacos.

(A) Arlington janitors include Joe Bragg, Rosa Fuentes, Ed Shaw, and Joe Terrill
(B) Ladies who feed the tummies of AHSers are Joyce Bogkin, Karen Mack, Dottie Rogstad, Pat Wilkie, Barbara Brooks, and Valla Butler.



A1

B1



Faculty Index

Crouch, Mr. James — MEd
Texas Wesleyan College, Principal

Lackey, Mr. Wendell — MEd
Sam Houston State University, Vice Principal

Howington, Mr. Robert — MEd
Midwestern University, Vice Principal

Winter, Mrs. Carol — MEd
Sam Houston State University, Vice Principal

Davison, Mrs. Alice — MEd
University of Texas at El Paso, Counselor

Dorsey, Mrs. Charlene — MA
Texas Women's University, Counselor

Hammond, Mrs. Carolyn — MEd
Texas Women's University, Counselor

Whitfield, Mrs. Jozelle — MEd
Texas Christian University

Archer, Mrs. Annette —
Texas A&M

Butler, Mrs. Jeanne —
UTA, Secretary

Derrick, Mrs. Jo Ann —
Secretary

Ratcliff, Mrs. Linda —
Secretary

Ferrill, Mrs. Carol —
Registrar

Dollar, Mrs. Sharon —
Data Clerk

Stephens, Mrs. Nancy —
Secretary

Moses, Mrs. Patricia — BS
East Texas State University, Librarian

Coker, Mrs. Virginia —
Library Aide

Gretzinger, Mrs. Becky —
Library Aide

Ward, Mrs. Lucille — BS
Texas Women's University, Clinic Aide

Anderson, Mrs. Gay — BA
UTA, Geometry, Trigonometry, Analytic Geometry, Senior Class.

Ankels, Mrs. Carol — BS
TCU, Driver's Education

Amon, Mr. James — BSEE
UTA, Math

Archer, Mr. Dale — MEd
Texas Wesleyan College, Basketball Coach, Drivers Education

Bailey, Mr. Ben — MEd
Central Texas University, American Government, Football Coach

Baines, Mrs. Tracy — MEd
University of Houston, English II, III

Baker, Mrs. Lou — BA
Trinity University, Algebra II Junior Class

Basham, Mrs. Mary Margaret — AB
Baylor University, English III, American History, Junior Class

Bearden, Mrs. Sarah — MA
UTA, Computer Math, Calculus, Analytic Geometry

Begham, Mrs. Beverly — ME
University of Kansas, Special Education

Biggs, Mrs. Alice — BA
UTA, Biology I, II, Para-Med

Bridham, Mrs. Lynda — BS
East Texas State University, Head Volleyball Coach, P.E.

Butler, Mrs. Ruth — MA
Clark University, American History, Senior Class

Cade, Mr. Mike — MS
East Texas State University, Chemistry, Golf Coach

Cafaro, Mrs. Carlene — BS
Texas Christian University, Biology I, Applied Biology, Senior Class.

Cannon, Mrs. Ruth — BA
University of Kansas, American History, World Geography

Cantwell, Mrs. Betty — BA
UTA, Art I, II, Clay Painting, Art Club

Chambers, Mr. Andy — MEd
North Texas State University, Driver's Education

Clements, Mrs. Mary — MEd
Baylor University, Chemistry I, Biology I

Covington, Mr. Jack — BA
North Texas State University, English III, Senior Class

Dunbar, Mrs. Gloria — BS
Wayne State University, Health Occupations, HOE

Ecabert, Mrs. Barbara — BME
Texas Christian University, Band

Evans, Mrs. Betty —
Texas A&M, Cosmetology, VICA

Falvo, Mrs. Bea — MA
UTA, Algebra II, Trigonometry, Analytic Geometry, Senior Class

Funk, Mr. William — BA
Rutgers University, German I, II, III, Sophomore Class

Fisher, Mr. Jerry — MEd
Texas Christian University, Health, Drivers Education, Athletic Trainer

Forhand, Mrs. Phyllis — MA
North Texas State University, Journalism I, II, Photo — Journalism, Annual Production, Quilt & Scroll, Senior Class

Francis, Mrs. Flo — BST
Henderson State Teachers College, English II, IV, Senior Class

Free, Mrs. Elizabeth — BS
University of Arkansas, Art, Ceramics, Commercial Art, Art Club

Gill, Mr. Roben — MEd
North Texas State University, P.E., Basketball Coach, Baseball Coach

Goodman, Mrs. LaNelle — MEd
North Texas State University, English III, Sophomore Class

Grunewald, Mr. Kenneth — BS
Southwestern State University, Industrial Arts

Hall, Mrs. JoAnne — MS
University of Illinois, Orchestra

Hamilton, Mr. Kevin — MA
Texas A&M, Vocational Agriculture, FFA

Hainer, Miss Janie — BS
West Texas State University, Algebra, Drill Team

Isabel, Mr. Dillard — MEd
Hardin-Simmons University, Psychology, Economics, Student Leadership, Tennis Coach, Student Council

Johnson, Ms. Vicki — BS
University of Texas — El Paso, Typing I, II, Business Law, FBLA

Kehr, Mr. Wallace — MA, BA
Western Washington College, ROTC, Rocket Team, Key Club, Drill Team

Kidd, Mrs. Nancy — BA
North Texas State University, Typing I, FBLA, Interact Sophomore Class

Koontz, Mrs. Deanna — BS, MS
Texas Tech University, Home Management, Child Development, Homemaking I, II, FFA

Kramer, Mrs. Glenda — BA
Sam Houston State University, Biology, Girls Cross Country, Girls Basketball

Lambert, Mrs. Yvonne — MEd
Central State University, English IV, Junior Class, Interact

Larham, Mrs. Leslie — BA, MEd
North Texas State University, Latin, ESOL, Grammar, Creative Writing

Lawley, Mairei Sgt. Champ
San Antonio College, JAFROTC

Lester, Mr. James — MS
East Texas State University, Driver's Education, World Geography, Football, Track

Lester, Mrs. Sue — BBA
Baylor University, Typing I, Bookkeeping, FBLA, Sophomore Class

Lewis, Mr. Robert — MFA
Texas Christian University, Photography, Printmaking

Lively, Mrs. Madeleine — MA
North Texas State University, French, Spanish

Louis, Mrs. Joyce — BA
University of Texas, Austin, Spanish I, Geometry, Spanish Club

McCoy, Mrs. Joos — BA
UTA, English II, Track, J.V. Volleyball

McDonald, Mrs. Becky — BS
East Texas State University, Home and Family Living, Child Development, HECE

McDowell, Mrs. Jennifer — MEd
North Texas State University, Biology I

Manning, Mr. Dan — BS
North Texas State University, Drama I, II, III, Speech I, II, Thespans

Marla, Mrs. Diane — BBA

UTA, Vocational Office Education

Mills, Mrs. Kathy — BS
Stephen F. Austin State University, Geometry, Algebra I, II

Michelle, Miss Cynthia — BA
University of Texas, Austin, Algebra, Geometry, Cheerleading

Moffatt, Mrs. Lee — MEd
UTA, Special Education

Moore, Mr. John — MA
Austin College, P.E., Driver's Education, Baseball Coach

Moore, Mrs. Loveta — BA
UTA, English II, III, Junior Class

Moore, Mrs. Martha — BS
West Texas State University, English III, Junior Class

O'Brien, Mr. Mike — MEd
University of Texas, Coordinator of PE and Athletics, Head Football Coach

Patti, Mrs. Natalee — BA
SMU, American History

Pfleiderer, Mrs. Sharon — MA
UTA, French I, II, III, French Club

Rash, Mr. Dan — MME
North Texas State University, Choral Music

Richey, Mr. Gerald — MEd
Abilene Christian University, Health, Psychology Track

Ritter, Mr. John — MA
UTA, ICT

Rouk, Mrs. Martha — MA
UTA, English IV, Junior Class, NHS

Roberts, Mrs. Grace — MS
TWU, Algebra I, II

Rodriguez, Dr. Cecilia Silva de — PhD
Texas Wesleyan College, Spanish II, III, Spanish Club

Saxon, Mr. James — BS
North Texas State University, General Metal Working, Power Mechanics, General Drafting

Shelley, Mrs. Bonnie — MEd
SMU, American Government

Shewmake, Mr. James B. — BS
UTA, World Geography, World History, JV Football, Head Baseball Coach

Sprakler, Mr. Floyd — MEd
North Texas State University, Marketing, Distributive Education

Sprakler, Mrs. Patsy — MS
North Texas State University, CVAE

Stebbins, Mrs. Beverly — MA
Texas Tech, American History, World History

Stovall, Mr. Mike — BS
Abilene Christian University, American Government, Football

Stricklin, Ms. Judy — MS
North Texas State University, Girls Basketball, Girls Golf

Stutler, Mr. Jon — BMe
UTA, Band, Jazz Ensemble

Sweeney, Mrs. Michelle — BA
University of Dallas, English II, Speech, Debate

Theobalt, Mr. Ricky — BS
UTA, Geometry, Geology, FOM II

Thompson, Mrs. Patricia — MEd
North Texas State University, Accounting I, II, FBLA, NHS

Thrower, Mrs. Oleta — MEd
English II, Sophomore Class, Interact, Chess Club

Turk, Mrs. Mary — BS
Central Missouri State University, VAC

Turley, Mrs. Ann — BA
Hendrix College, American Government, Sociology, Sophomore Class

Wadsworth, Mr. Larry — MEd
North Texas State University, Biology, Math

Wallace, Mrs. Janet — BS
Texas Christian University, English II, IV, Senior Class

White, Mrs. Kathryn — MEd
Baylor University, English II, IV

Wiggins, Mrs. Mary Lou — BA
SMU, Special Education

Williamson, Mrs. Sara — BBA
Texas Tech, Shoehorn, Typing

Wilmoth, Mr. Barry — BS
Texas Tech, American History, American Government, Junior Class



C L A S S E S

Susan Moon



Seniors design awesome year

"It was an awesome year," said senior class president, Moody Alexander. Awesome seemed a good word to describe the well planned year of activities.

The planning started, early in the summer when the officers chose the Americana Hotel to host the prom.

Seniors started to raise funds to help pay for the big event. Magazine subscription sales amounted to \$7,000, their biggest money making project. They sold confetti at football games and senior shirts. A highly successful masquerade dance was also sponsored.

As the prom got closer, seniors participated in the Colt County Fair. Sponsoring the annual Senior Saloon, they produced three shows with 13 different acts. A raffle and a rock band in the old gym added to the coffers.

Meetings became more frequent as graduation, Vespers, and prom night decisions were made.

Working with Moody were Walter Evans, vice president; Laschell Dietrich, secretary-treasurer; Sara Reed, girls' social chairperson; and Mike Foster, boys' social chairman.

(A) Moody Alexander and John Pack take selling senior shirts seriously. (B) Mrs. Flo Francis, senior sponsor chairperson, gets a council meeting underway. (C) Senior officers for the class of 1982 include Mike Foster, Walter Evans, Moody Alexander, Sara Reed, Laschell Dietrich. (D) Mrs. Phyllis Forehand, Mrs. Caciene Cafaro, Mrs. Janet Wallace, and Mark Joeckel share a few laughs at a senior class meeting. (E) Macy Swor, Carol Charet, Kathy Broyles, Laurie Tillman, Christi Boosa, and Connie Bridges rehearse for the senior saloon. (F) John Pack, Clay Kelly, Paul Blauskug, Steve Davidson, and Bob Fahey portray the Rolling Stones for a Senior Saloon audience.



A1

D1



E





E



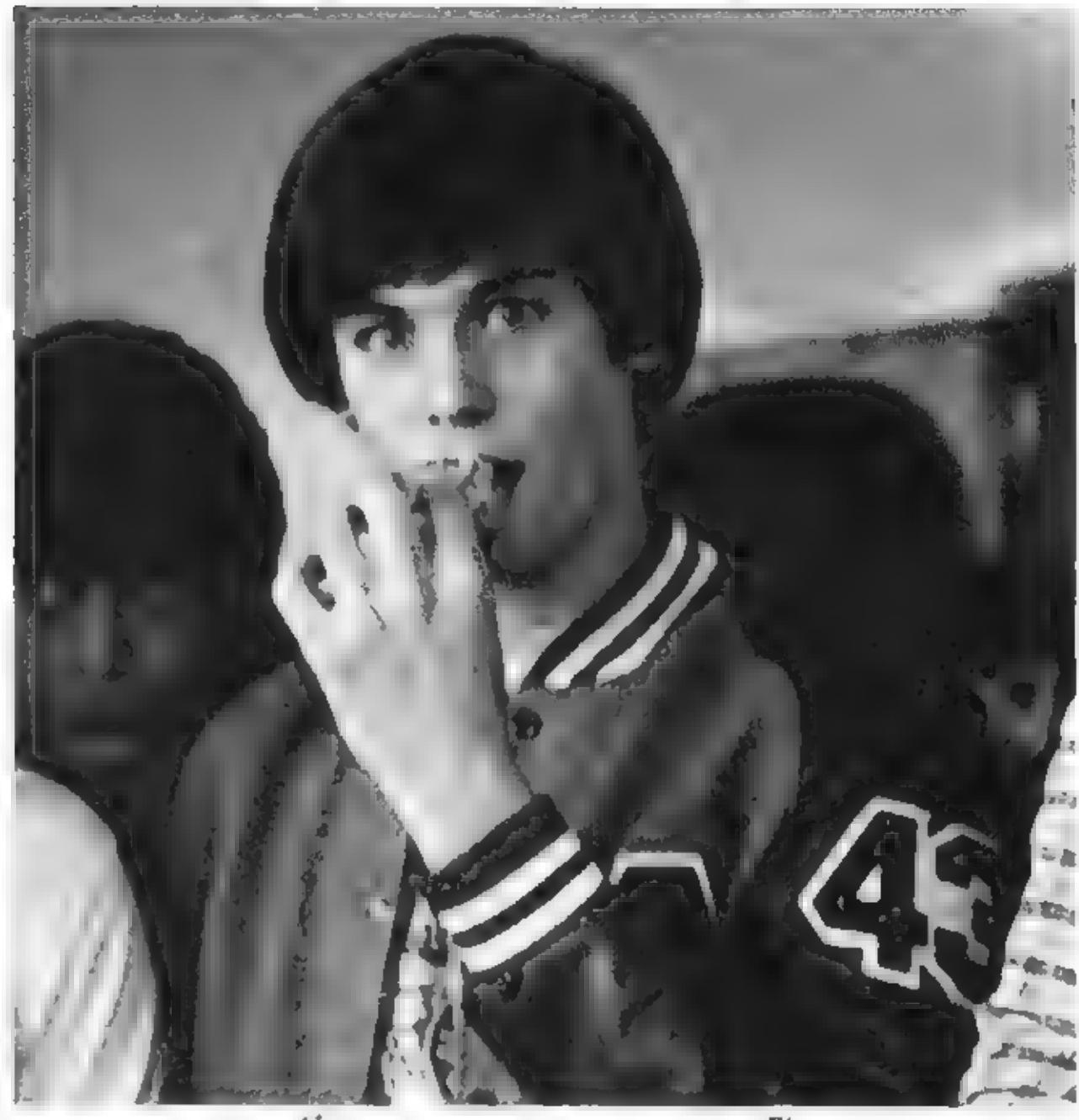
Class selects Moody, Laurie

Moody Alexander and Laurie Tillman were voted by their classmates as senior favorites.

Moody was active in German Club, Concert Choir, Choraliers, Chamber Singers, National Honor Society, Student Council, and Class Council. This year he served as senior class president, was named to All-District Choir, and was Rotarian of the Month for September.

Laurie, head cheerleader this year, has been a cheerleader for all her three years at Arlington. Laurie was named Homecoming Queen this year.

(A) Moody Alexander enjoys a between the periods snack. (B) Laurie Tillman accepts a bouquet of roses as Homecoming Queen.





Laurie Tittman
Moody Alexander
Senior Favorites

Seniors attend prom, assembly

As the time drew closer for seniors to graduate, excitement mounted. The Senior Banquet and Prom and the Senior Assembly were looming over the horizon.

May 7 proved to be a beautiful night for the prom as seniors dressed in their elegant gowns and spiffy tuxes trekked over to the Americana Hotel in everything from motorcycles to limos. There they dined on sirloin and chocolate mousse, and after seeing themselves in the senior slide show, danced til midnight to music provided by DJ Craig Bandy.

A week later the members of the Class of 82 filed into the auditorium for the annual Senior Assembly. Many of the classmates were cited with honors and awards. Principal James Crouch received a standing ovation when he prepared to give his Principal's Address.

After one more look at the slide show, the seniors tearfully sang the Alma Mater and departed.



A1

C1



E1





B1

DJ



(A) Melanie Morgan and Ward Thulin rock to the music provided by DJ Craig Bandy. (B) In his final address to the Class of 82 Principal James Crouch explains the theme "Roll With the Changes." (C) C. K. Cartwright and Laurie Lindley pause for a breather. (D) Principal Crouch receives a standing ovation for his continuous support through the years. (E) Seniors enjoy their final moments of prom night.



Grads end year with ceremony

When the Texas Hall curtain went up at 8 p.m. sharp May 25, the audience was treated to an awesome sight of nearly 500 white robed seniors ready to go through their final gathering as Arlington High School students.

They listened attentively to honor speeches by Martha Moon and Diane Powell and to the Valedictory address by Anne Toxey and Cathy Dunning's Salutatory remarks.

Principal James Crouch praised the group for their efforts throughout their three years before he pronounced them graduates and told them to "change your tassells."

As Coach Mike Stovall, Mrs. Phyllis Forehand, Mark Joeckel, and Mrs. Flo Francis called out their names, the seniors strolled across the stage and received their diplomas from Mr. Crouch and Vice Principal Wendell Lackey.

The traditional "You'll Never Walk Alone," sung for the 31st time by the Choraliers, closed a beautiful ceremony and high school career.

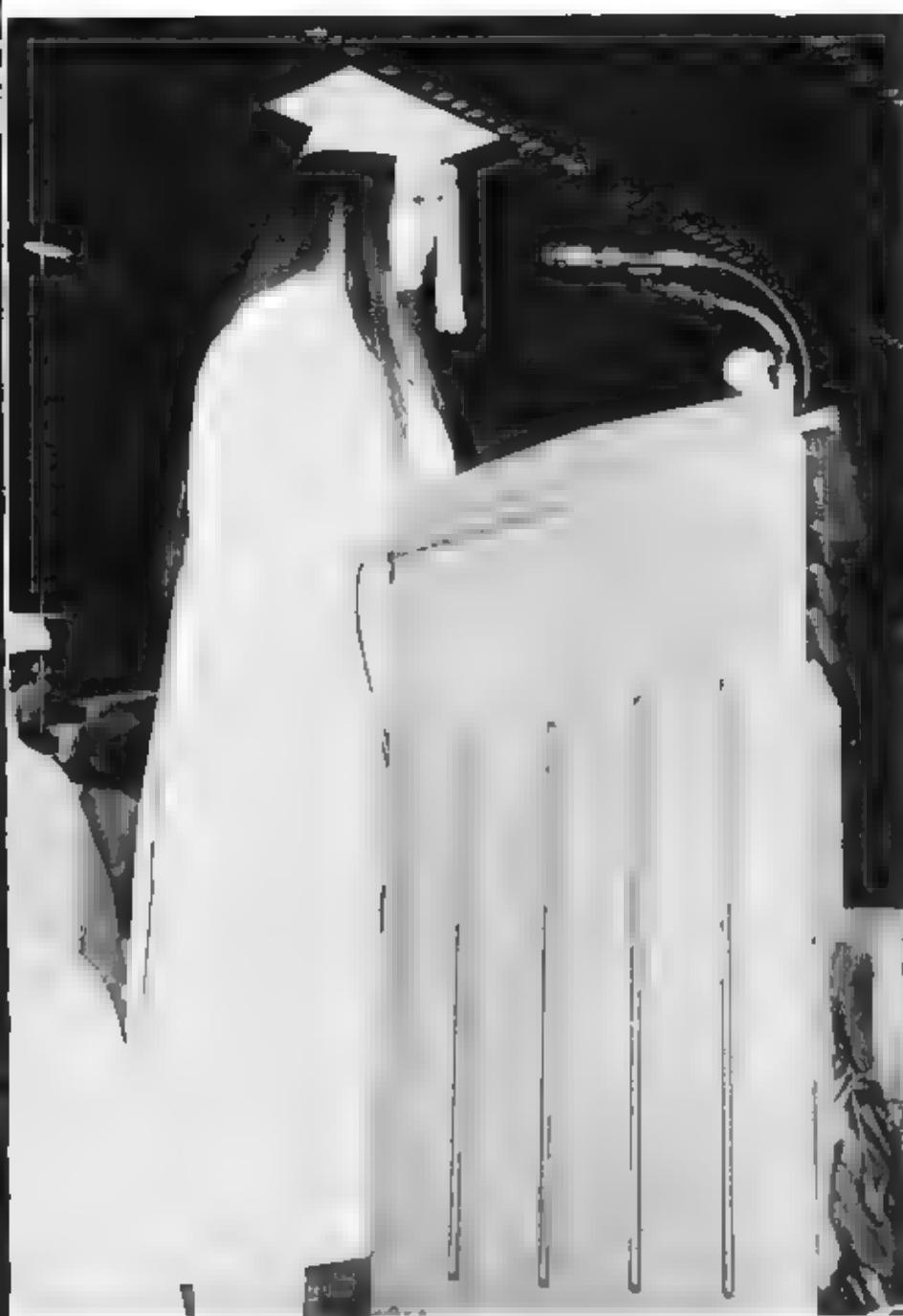
(A) Principal James Crouch presents Shawn Batchelor with his diploma. (B) Valedictorian Anne Toxey says a few words to the 1981-82 graduation class. (C) Senior sponsor chairperson Mrs. Flo Francis and president Moody Alexander go over procedure for graduation. (D) Mrs. Loveta Stovall helps Kelly Nugent with her gown before the curtain call at Graduation. (E) Seniors David Gray, Dan Dipert, Mike Riley, and Richie Harder gather together at graduation.



A1

D1





Laura Abbott
Susan Adkinson
Richard Aiken
Doug Akins



Moody Alexander
Willie Allen
Tammy Aanner
Richard Apel



Doris Arbelaez
Douglas Arnold
Teri Arnold
Jeff Arrendell



Robert Ashcraft
Dee Dee Askew
Shannon Auten
Jamie Axelson



Angela Baker
Todd Baker
Donald Baldwin
Doug Barber



Greg Barnes
Bill Barney
Suzanne Barrett
Greg Barry





Janet Baster
Shawn Batchelor
Nivia Battle
Paul Belauskas



Charles Bell
Vicki Bentley
Sara Bielecki
Danny Bindel



Robert Berndt
Sean Bethmann
Doyle Beuke
Julie Beuke



Pat Blain
Stacey Blair
Kathy Blakely
Bill Blinn

Magazine sales net big bucks for senior activities



Darryl Eng

Seniors hoping to cut down the price of a prom ticket hit the road to the tune of \$7,000 in magazine sales in the year's biggest money raising endeavor.

Funds from a successful masquerade dance and confetti sales at football games were added to the magazine profits and the loot pulled in at the Colt County Fair to bring down the cost of the "Big Night."

Helping the senior class treasury, Laschell Dietrich calls a neighbor to sell a magazine subscription.

David Blum
Susan Bohl
Stacy Bolding
Paul Boodee



Christie Boosa
John Bowen
Kim Bowman
Susan Bracken



Connie Bridges
Matt Brinkley
Elise Brown
Stephani Brown



Kathy Broyles
Lee Buck
Tom Bullock
John Bunce



Dora Burks
Allison Burt
Nancy Burton
Daniel Callicutt



David Carpenter
David Carr
Jeff Carter
Kynda Carter





C.K. Cartwright
Clay Caruthers
Linda Cassidy
Micah Causey

Jim Cecil
Paul Cefaly
Frank Chapman
Carol Charette

Preppies invade in Zods, Polos

As the school year started a new "group" was seen around the halls. The "Preppies" had arrived. Though a few "preps" had been spotted before, this was the first time that "pink and Green" was intensely seen at the school.

Air hose and Weejuns loafers, pink oxford cloth shirts and khakis, L.L. Bean blue jeans and duck motif belts, and of course, Calvins and either "Zods or Polos" appeared to be the key part of a "prep's" wardrobe.

Students even went as far as to use nicknames like Muffy, Biff, Cuffy, or Tripp instead of real names.

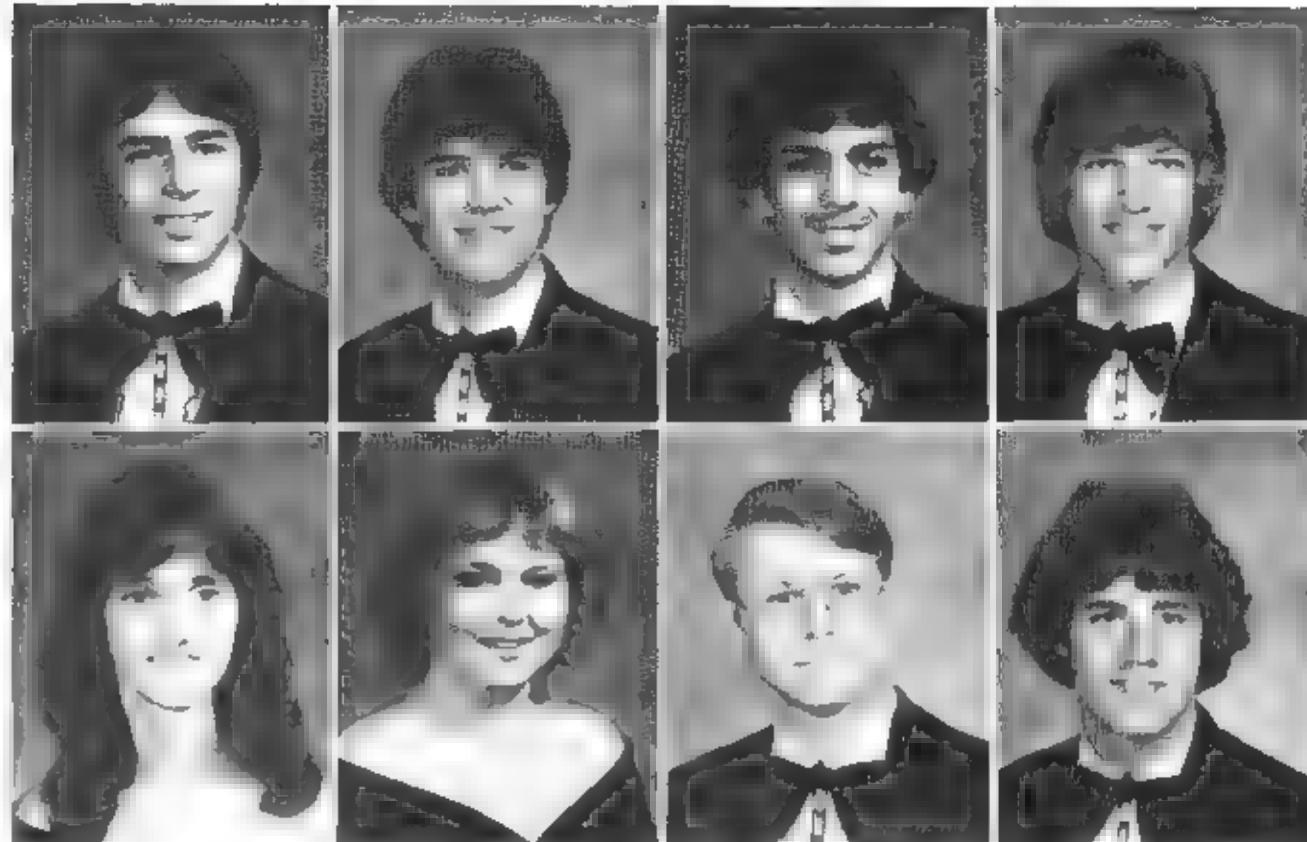
Non-preps who observed this change in their fellow schoolmates found them to be a "real hoot" — who wears top siders when there is not a boat in sight?

Though the "preps" went for "Za" — pizza and "Scream" — ice cream, and felt that anything really fun was "intense" or "awesome" and even "drop trou" for car caravans, most non-preps found them to be "spaced white-bread."

With his oxford cloth button down and his navy pullover sweater, senior Leland Simpson sports the latest "prep attire."



John Childress
Zach Childs
Terry Christie
Cary Clark



Melony Clark
Kelly Cockrell
Sean Coleman
Tony Coney

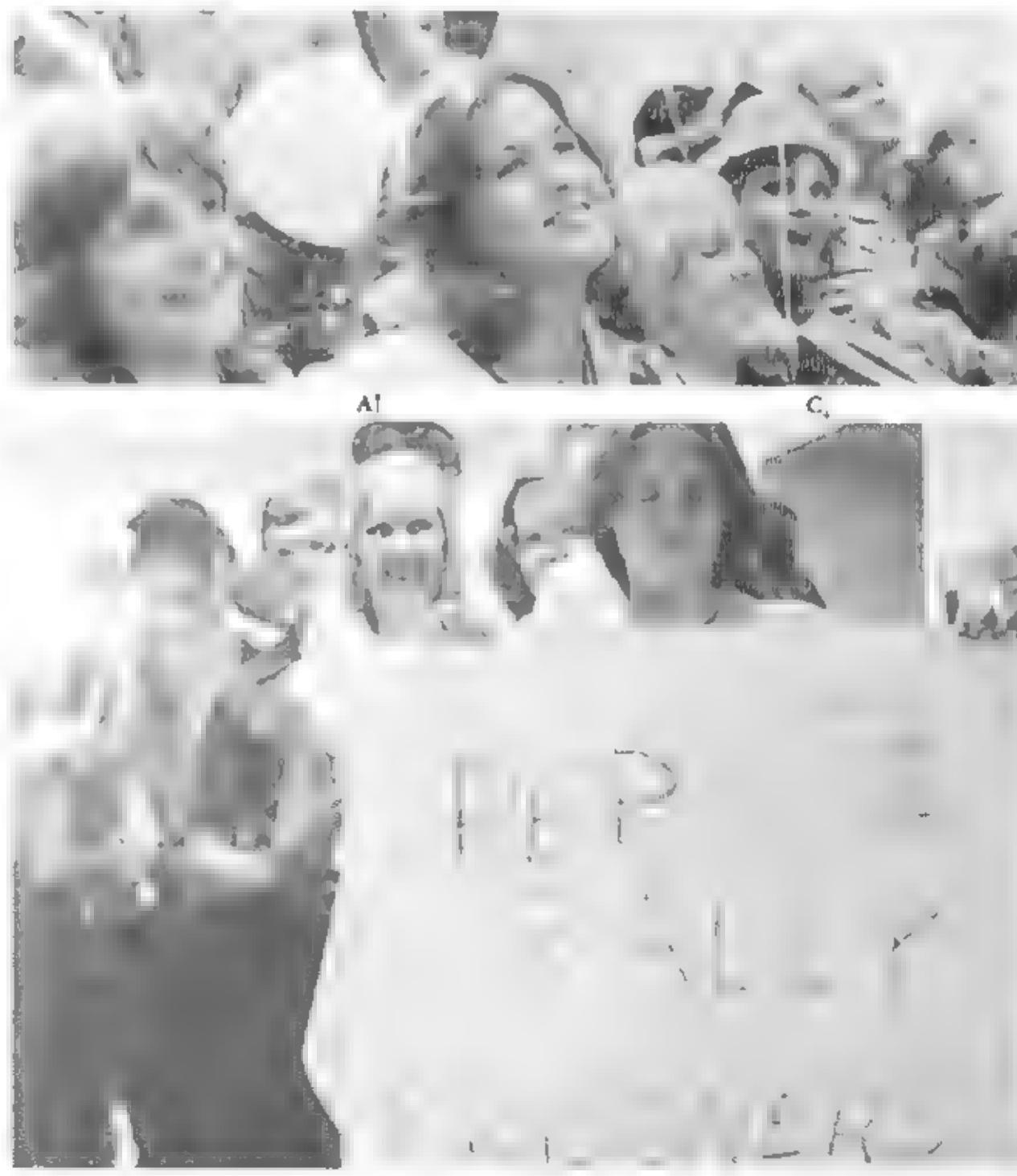
Seniors pull together to form spontaneous class

Finally after years of waiting, seniors came together to form the most spirited, funniest, and outrageous class of the school. At least they thought so.

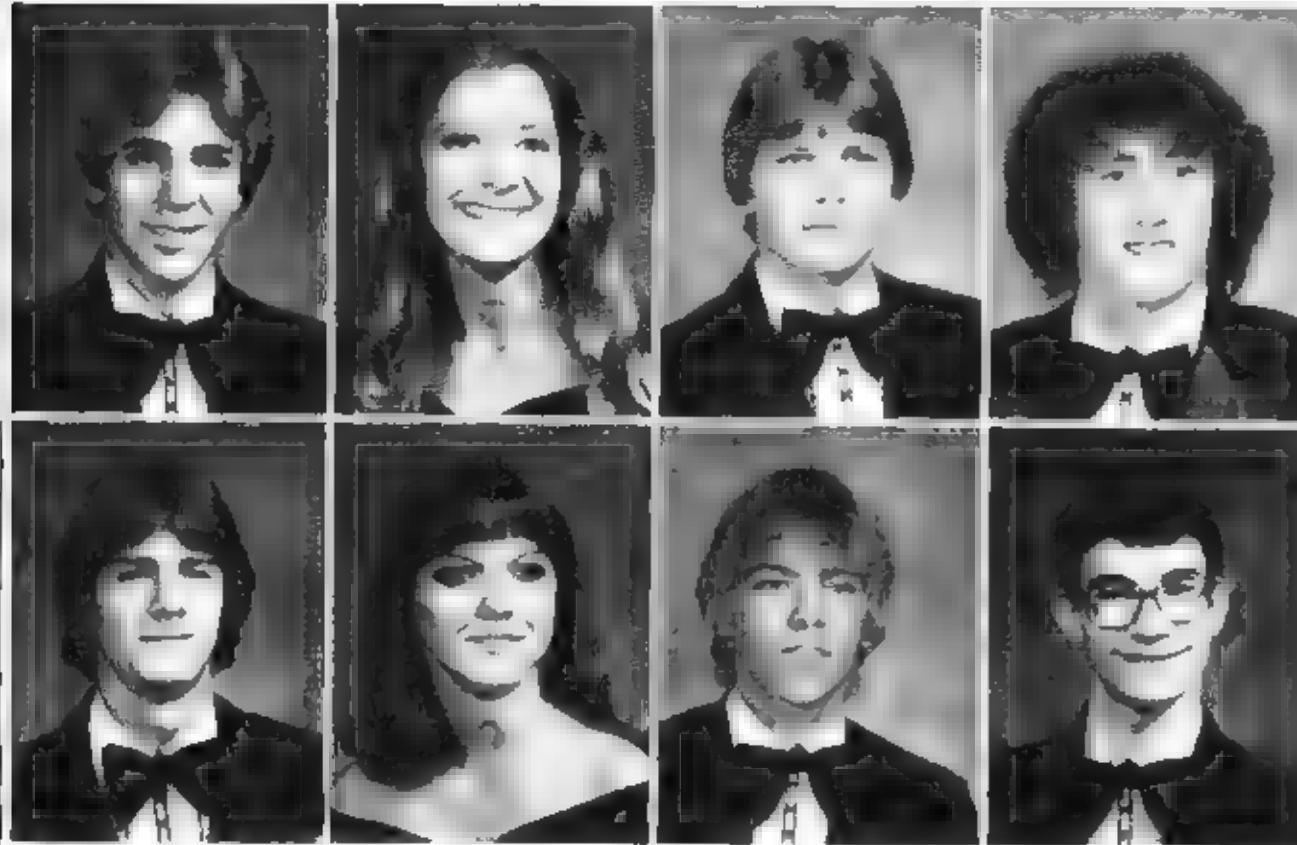
Several students suggested that spirit was just part of senior activities, but the spontaneous moments just could not be called "regular." Spirit stick scandals, senior sheets, pep rally prisoners, gym and hall decorations, dance preparations, and glittering halos for the senior hall added to the craziness of the year.

"With such outrageous events we will always remember the feeling we had this last year," senior Martha Moon said. It appeared to be a coming together not just an "activity." The seniors felt "We're the best at all we do, Senior class of '82!"

(A) Janette McPherson smiles her approval of Mr. Crouch's speech. (B) Seniors show their "class." (C) Lisa Jones leads the "Pep Rally Prisoners" to the mandatory pep rally. (D) With her Green Colt Power wig, Stacy Smith enjoys another pep rally. (E) The senior class chants "We're the best at all we do . . . Senior Class of '82."



Christine Spoor



Scott Conroy
Patty Cook
Steve Coppinger
Norman Cowart

Rickey Cox
Valerie Crafton
John Crawford
Lewis Crow

82 the Class With *Class*

82 CLASS OF

D
E
→

Christine Spoor

Darren Crumpton
Barry Cunningham
Brenda Cupps
Tommy Curbo



Dorothy Cutler
Kris Daulton
Steve Davidson
Belynda Davis



Melynda Davis
Tiffany Davis
Rory Day
David Delaughter



Brian Denheyer
Amy Depweg
Emmet Devlin
Cheryl Devoll



Jim Dickenson
Scott Dickey
Laschell Dietrich
Nadja Dimicelli



Dan Dipert
Jack Dombroski
Bill Doyle
Linda Doyle





Todd Green

Seniors pose in cap, gown

Finally, after a long hot summer of waiting, seniors received THE card in the mail, notifying them that senior portraits would be taken.

With tube tops and formal white shirts, students gathered in the choir room ready to pose for photographers. Three "stations" were set up. Feathers, drapes and cap and gown were worn by the girls; tuxes with bow ties and cap and gown were available for the boys.

While waiting for his senior portrait to be taken, Mike Martin receives last minute adjustments.



Joyce DuBois
Jackie Duncan
Amy Dunlap
Charlie Dunn

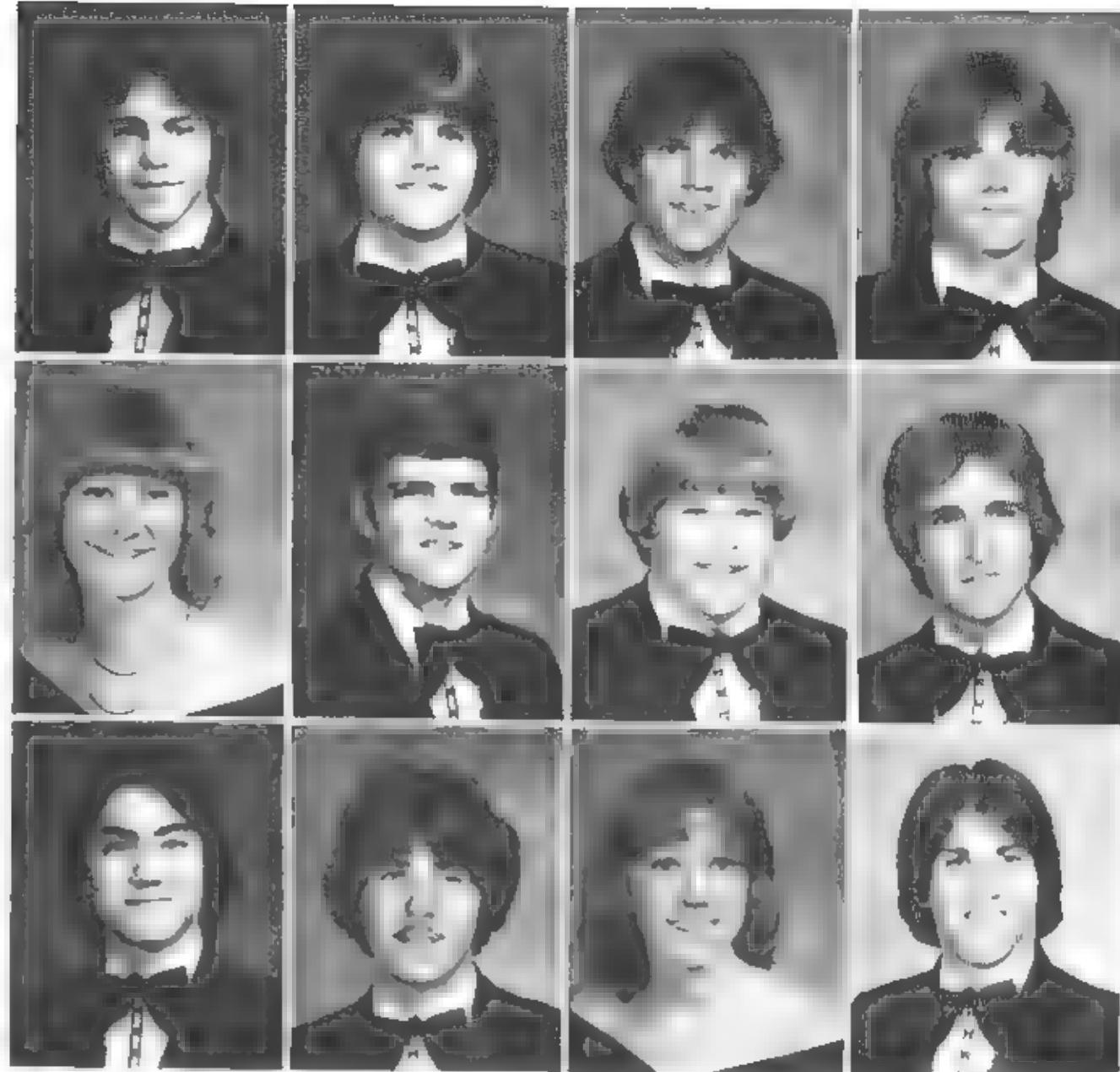


Greg Dunnahoo
Cathy Dunning
Coco Duwaji
Carla Duval



Brian Duvall
Daphne Durham
Tony Duran
Juan Duran

Steve Eaton
Duane Eberhardt
Larry Eddleman
Brandon Edge



Sara Edwards
Leland Eggleston
Todd Elrod
David Emerson

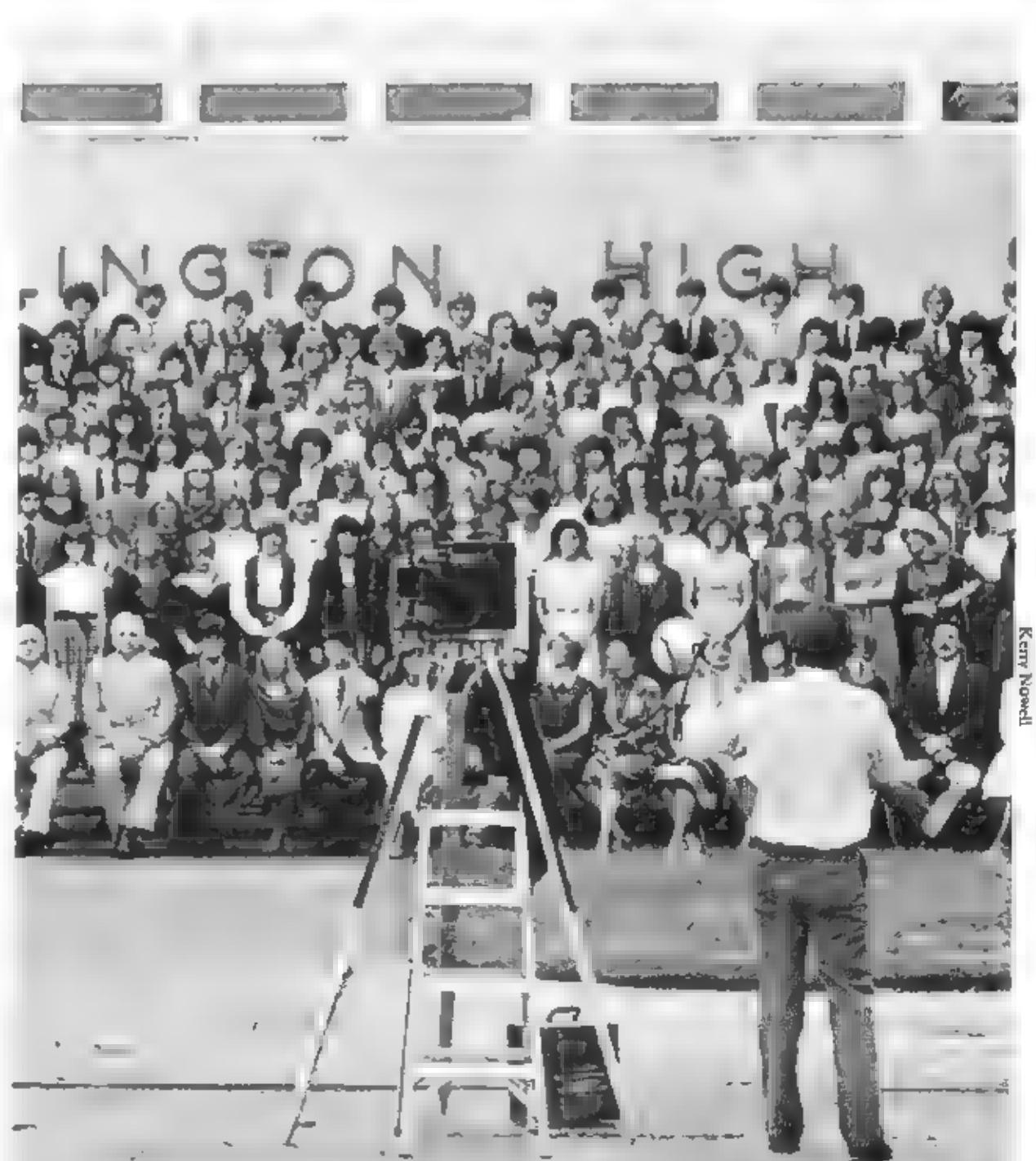
Darryl Eng
Steve Eskew
Carol Estes
Joe Estrada

Seniors freeze for old timer

All the guys wearing a suit? Impossible! It happened, though, Oct. 13 when the seniors gathered to have their group picture taken.

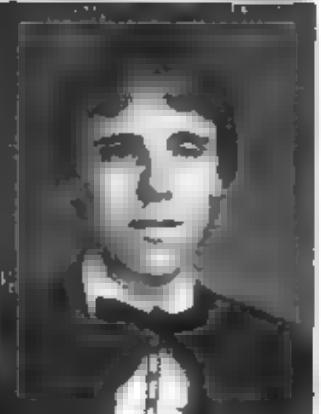
Although the girls disagreed, the photographer said the rainy day was perfect because there were no shadows. The camera used, a ten-inch circuit camera, was discontinued in 1936. Many of its features are outdated. Because of this, seniors had to stand still for an extremely long time as the camera slowly swept the risers.

Gathering for the group picture, members of the senior class listen to instructions given by the photographer.





Kim Evans
Walter Evans
Doug Everett
Jeff Everly



Paul Faecke
Robert Fahey
Georgia Fairchild
Mark Fairchild



Kerry Fallman
Carol Falvo
Jeff Field
Rick Filline



Bob Flynn
Chris Foster
Kim Foster
Mike Foster



Freddie Fowler
Eddie Freeman
Laurie Fry
Paul Frye



Larry Gallas
Julia Galloway
Lola Galloway
Karon Gandy

Show portrays senior events

Who's covering the action ... who's got the crown ... the cheerleaders ... the sidelines ...?

These questions and many more were faced by the senior slide show committee who covered every activity involving seniors and then presented their finished product at the banquet and assembly.

Photographer Kerry Nowell captures the victory over Lamar for the senior slide show.



Susan Garth
Becky Gibbs
Junior Gomez
Robin Goode



Brad Gordon
Jowanda Graham
David Gray
Sarah Green



Russell Greer
Jimmy Haddock
Deena Hall
Janice Hall



Jeff Hall
Ron Hall
Lester Hankes
Susan Hannabas





**Andrea Hansen
Dottie Harbor
Rich Harder
Scott Harmon**



**Mike Harrison
Phil Harvey
Donna Harwell
Sherri Hauch**



**Russell Hawkins
Cynthanne Hawpe
Dennis Haynes
Shelly Hellyer**



**Jeff Helm
Chris Henneman
David Henry
Maura Hickey**



**Jon Hill
Brian Hitchcock
Karen Hixon
Chris Hoag**



**Suzanne Hoag
Eric Holsapple
James Hornaday
Colleen Horrigan**

'Poal, Wolt' lead seniors in spirit

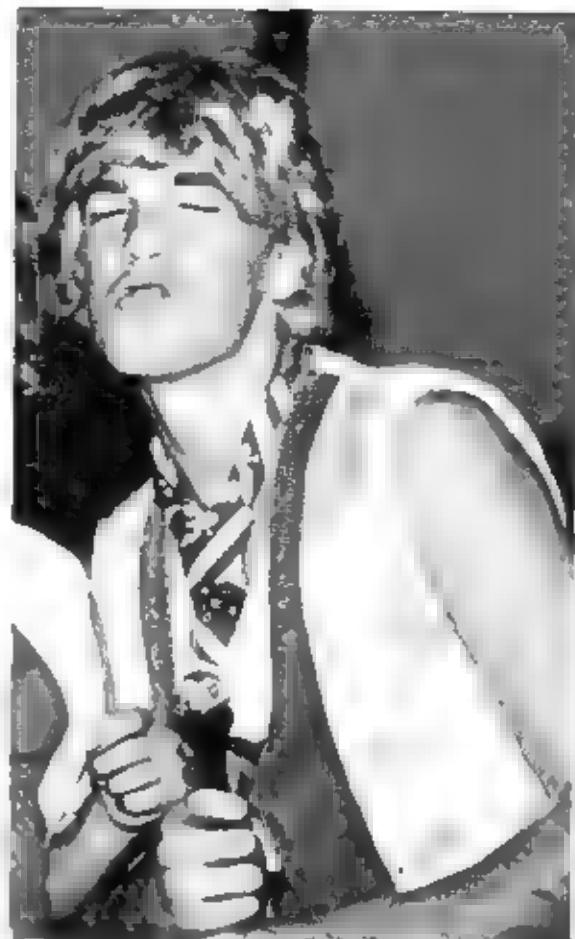
Who are those two seniors whose motto is "Walk proud and carry a big (spirit) stick"? Who are those "wild and crazy guys" from New York who brighten announcements with "Hey Poal ... Hey Wolt"? Who just loved that "junior table cloth"? Paul Belauskas and Walter Evans, alias Poal and Wolt, tried to instill spirit into the school with crazy antics.

The two, in fact, did instill spirit in the school and senior class. They brought about the spirit stick scandal. For several weeks they awarded "The Poal and Wolt" spirit stick to the senior class when the seniors did not win the traditional spirit stick.

Paul and Walter could be seen at most of the school's sporting events heading car canvans and leading cheers at the games. Some of their antics received disapproval from a selected few, but almost everyone found their stunts humorous and spirit raising.

"Poal and Wolt" said their main reason for doing it was "to make the Class of '82 forever remembered as THE Class of THE high school."

(A) At the senior masquerade dance, Paul Belauskas, alias Mick Jagger croons into the microphone, "I can't get no satisfaction." (B) Paul and Walter Evans enthusiastically yell the senior class chant at the pep rally in the new gym.



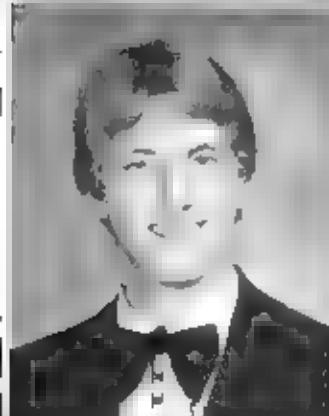
Todd Green



Todd Green



Miracle Horsman
Kattina Hostettler
Joanne Houk
Terri Howell



Glen Hudspeth
Kenny Hughes
Pete Hughes
Scott Hughes



Connie Hukill
Grey Hunstable
Bryan Hunter
Doug Hustad



Blake Hyde
Melodee Ingram
Roberta Ito
Kelly Ivey



Alvin Jacobs
Richard James
Teresa Jamison
Brian Jersak



Mark Joeckel
Cathy Johnson
Deanna Johnson
Juli Johnson

Mark Johnson
Steve Johnson
Susan Johnson
Vicky Johnson



Charlie Jones
Christy Jones
Eric Jones
Julie Jones



Lisa Jones
Mary Sue Kalina
Alan Kaplan
Jerilyn Kear



Mike Kegley
Katrice Keith
Scott Keithley
Clay Kelley

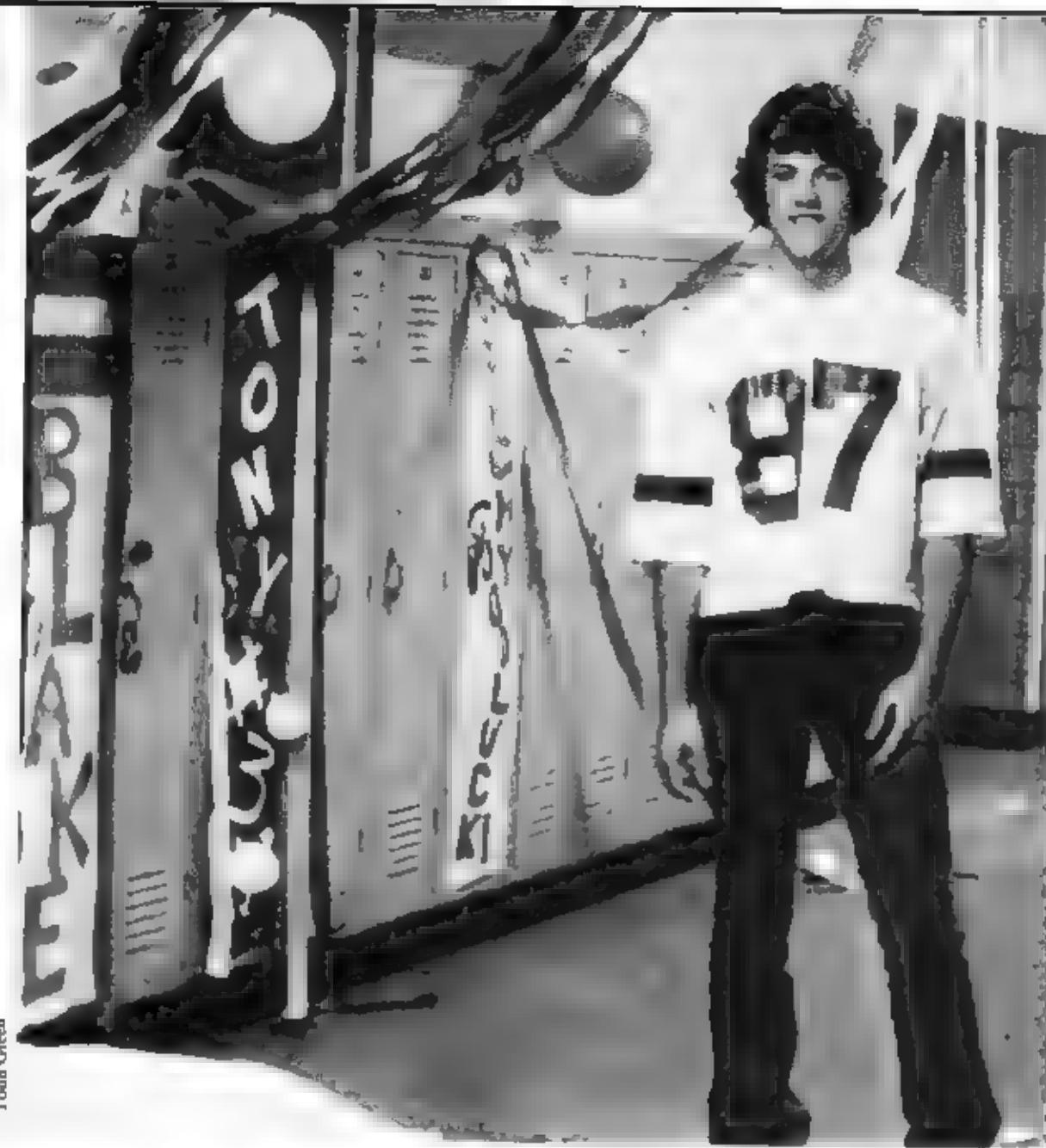


John Kennedy
Doug Kern
Martin Kerstens
Kimberly Kilpatrick



Ralph Kinder
Mary King
Mike King
Vernon Kirkland





Todd Green

Spirit Sisters up Colt morale

"I've got a garbage sack full of candy," one football player bragged after finding his surprise from his Spirit Sister.

The activities of the sisters involved more than just candy giving. They decorated lockers, front yards, and even bedrooms of the football players. Not stopping here, they gave spirit boxes, pumpkins of candy, and balloon grams. They even presented the coaches with a decorated cake.

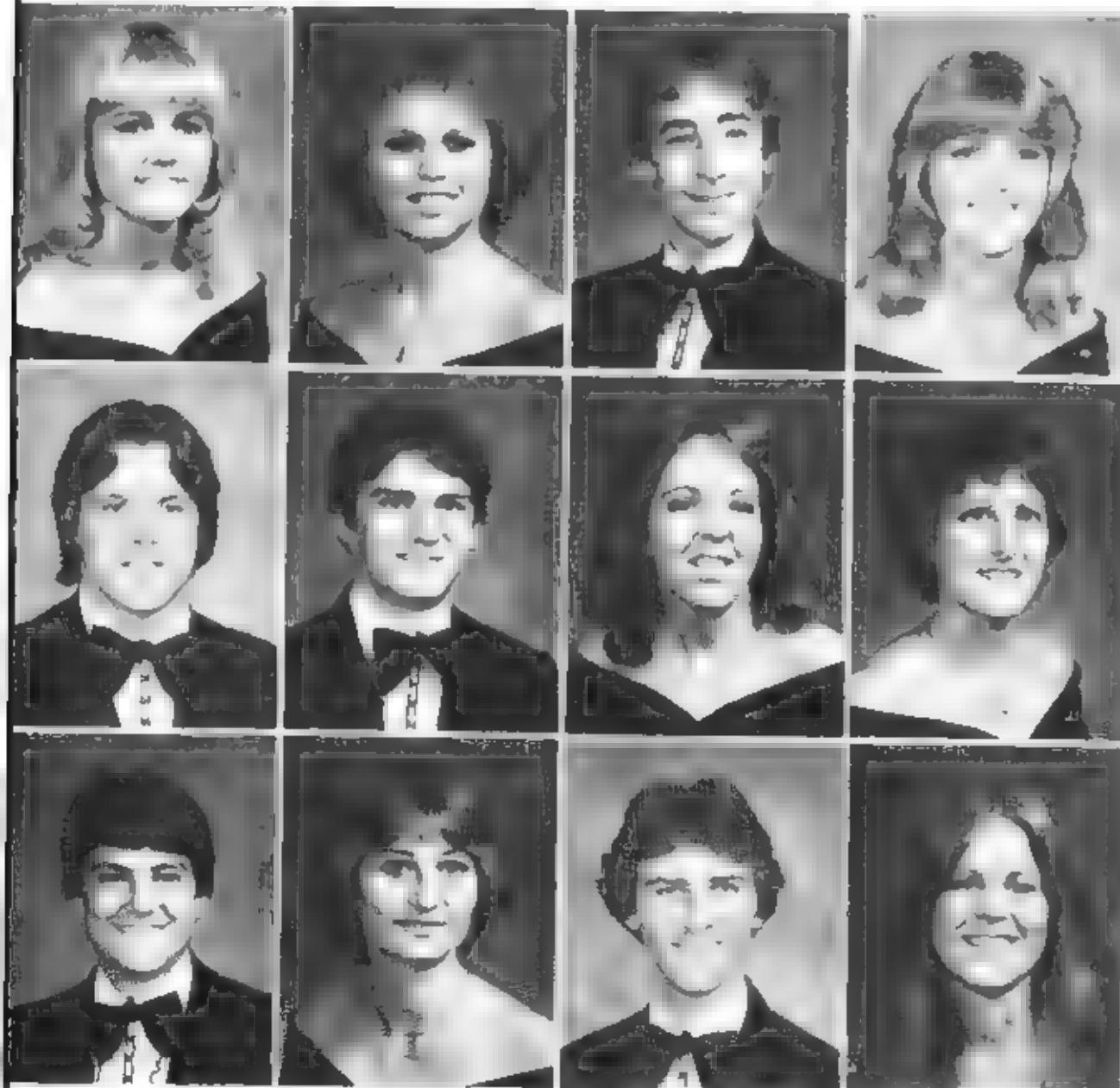
And did the players like it? "It meant so much to come and see my locker all decorated on Fridays, I knew the school cared," senior Richie Miller said.

Senior John Pack surveys the new decor of his locker left by his spirit sister.

Cheryl Klase
Karen Knippenberg
Russell Kost
Kristin Krotz

Jay Kuhlman
Bruce Kunz
Lane Lackland
Jenna Lambert

Keith Lane
Tammy Lane
Norman Latham
Susan Lauer



Jeff Lawson
Kim Leasor
Peter Lecca
Frank Lee



Laun Lee
Louann Lee
Bobby Lemons
Dennis Lewis

Weekly poster parties help bring class together

Tuesday night. Nothing to do?

When seniors found that they had nothing to do or wanted to delay doing homework, a faithful few attended the weekly senior poster party held at a different senior's house each week during football season.

At the weekly event, seniors made the posters for up coming football games and decided upon themes for

pep rallies and class spirit halls.

The general opinion about the parties was very positive. Seniors enjoyed making the posters and trying to outdo the other classes. It also helped to bring the class together.

"It's a great way to keep the students off the street," joked DeeDee Askew about the parties.

All in all, poster parties were a lot

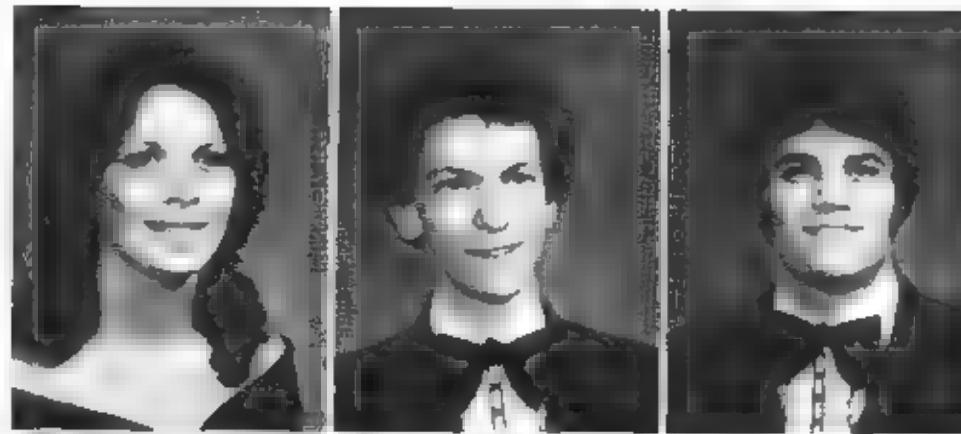
A

of fun while being a "productive meeting" for the senior class. The finished results adorned the walls of the gym early Friday morning.

(A) At Janette McPherson's poster party, seniors Becky Miner, Robynne Thaxton, and DeeDee Askew have a sticky job of sprinkling glitter on halos for Spirit Week. (B) Janette and Sara Reed aid in the preparation for the senior spirit hall by making glitter stars.



Darryl Eng



Kelli Lewis
David Liles
Jim Liles
Kim Lindert



Laurie Lindley
Renee Lininger
Karin Little
Adrian Littlefield



Lisa Lively



Fred Loeber



Jeff Logan



Jean Longgrear



Students try computer cards

Report cards took on a new look this year as AHS joined Barley Junior High in volunteering to try out a new computerized system.

All grades were combined on one card instead of the individual ones for each class. Accumulative and current grade point averages and graduation credits were also shown. A numerical code enabled teachers to comment about the students.

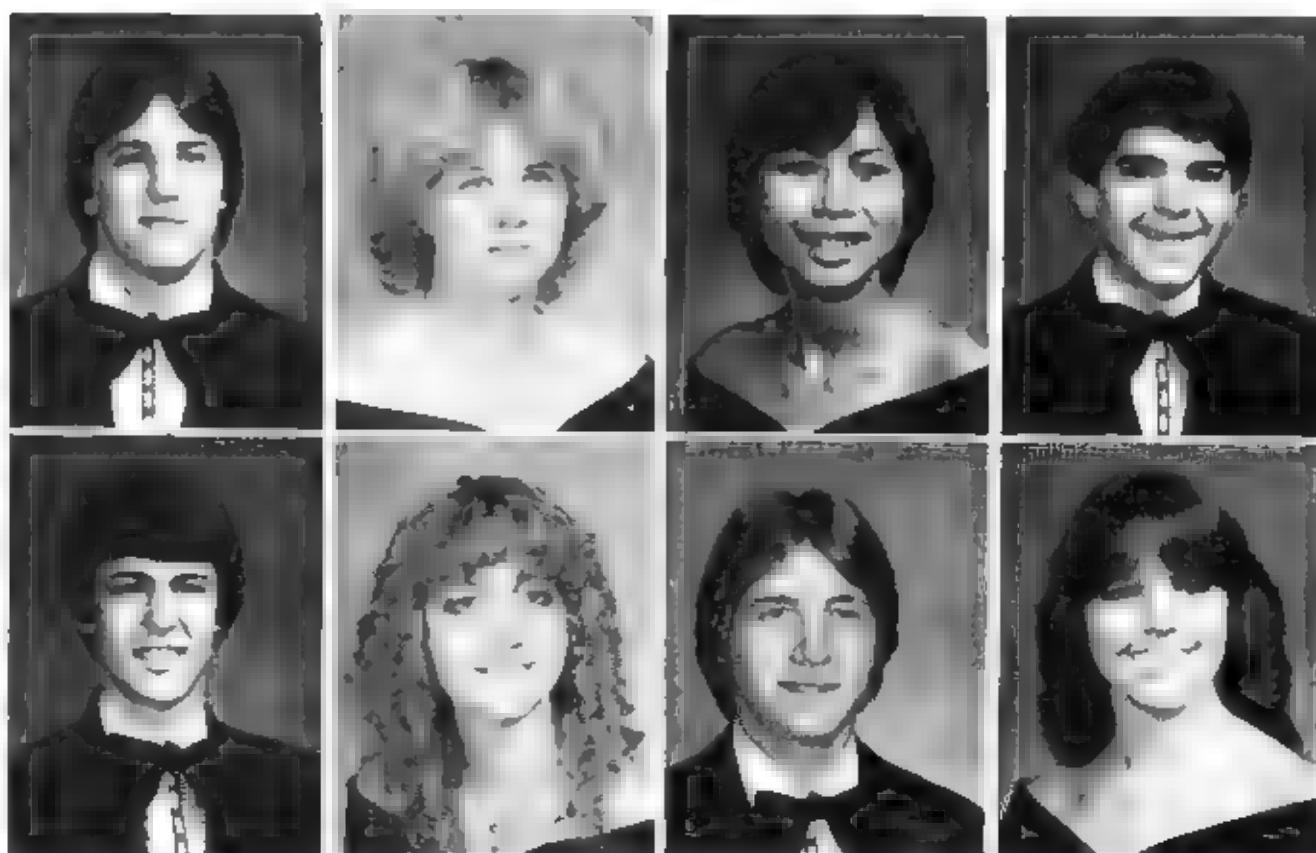
Report cards were distributed during homeroom, eliminating the necessity of teachers having to pass them out every period.

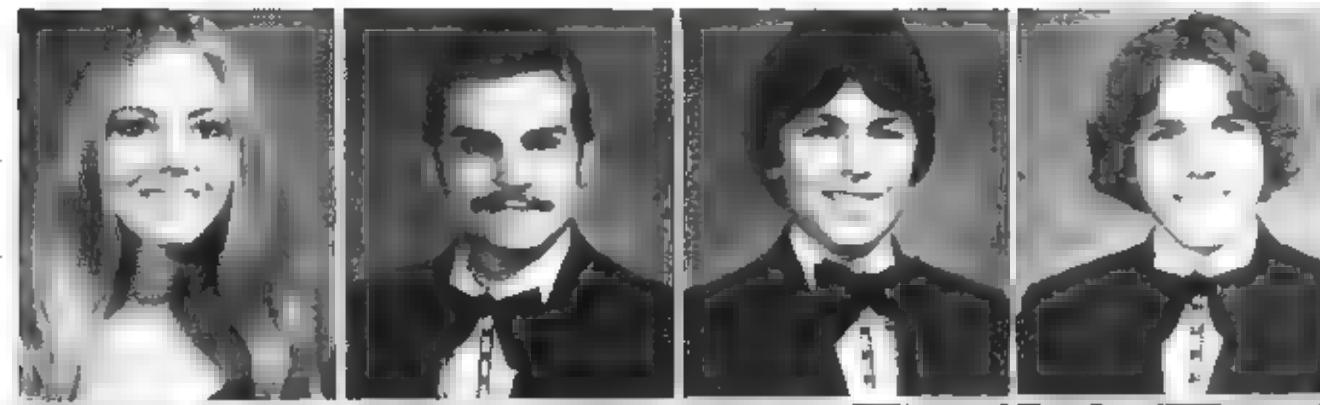
(A) The report card takes on a new computerized look this year. (B) Dianne Powell receives a good report card.



Kyle Lovelady
Leanna Lund
Huong Luong
Tom Lyle

Mike McCallum
Laura McCann
Mike McConnell
Carol McCord





Michelle McGee
Leland McGinnis
Clark McKaig
Joe McKinney



Tammie McNeill
Jacque McNutt
Janette McNutt
Janette McPherson



Debbie Maddux
Brent Magnuson
Marsha Mahaffey
Maureen Markey



Keith Marshall
David Martin
Rhonda Marusak
Gray Matlock



Brian Mattingly
Sandra Mestyanek
Linda Meyer
Parrish Michener



Ronda Michener
Wendy Miles
Richie Miller
Michele Milner

Seniors master computer logic

"OUT OF DATA ERROR LINE 90"

This was one of the most frustrating things for students in Computer Math. But this year, more students were submitting themselves to the unreasonable logic of the terminals.

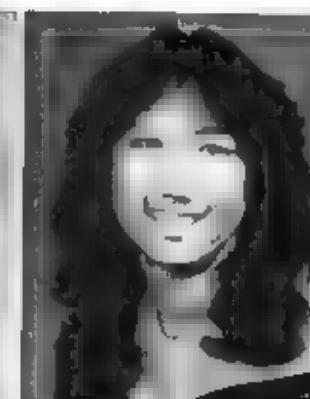
Mrs. E. G. Bearden had four Computer Math classes with about 30 students in each class. Along with more students, she also had the added responsibility of seven computers, five CRT terminals, one Compuicolor, and one Hewlett-Packard. With all the tangled colorful wires hooking up the computers, Mrs. Bearden had all the logic she could handle.

Mrs. E. G. Bearden helps Senior John Sherrill with his new program.



Christine Spoor

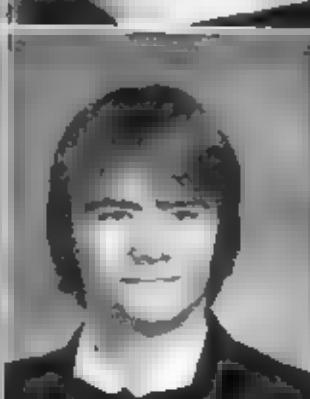
Becky Miner
Scott Moffett
Ximena Montiel
Martha Moon



Kyle Moore
Paula Moore
Susan Moore
Tom Moore



Melanie Morgan
Scott Morrison
Chuck Mullins
Scot Munson





Jean Murphy
Cynthia Murray
Tiffany Naughton
Chuck Nevans



Penny Newcomb
Tom Nichols
Tony Nielsen
Beth Norris



Nancy Norris
Glenn Nowlin
Steve Noyce
Keli Nugent



Kathy Olsen
John Pack
Elisa Padgett
Stan Parish



Sang Park
Jeff Parr
Terti Parrish
Joel Patterson



Kaye Patterson
Gay Perry
Robin Pfluger
Marty Pflum

Roy Phelps
Rusty Phillips
Janet Pickering
Patrick Pierce



Zina Pippins
Jeff Pokrifcsak
Tony Ponceti
Kim Pool



Diane Powell
Sabrina Pratt
Scott Price
Brian Priddy



Jim Pujats
Lisa Rabe
Allyson Ragsdale
Keith Ray



Doug Reed
Greg Reed
Mark Rhodes
Marla Richardson



Mike Riley
Suzanne Rising
Mark Roberts
Amy Robinson





David Robinson
Keith Rogers
John Roy
Charles Russell



A

B



Todd Green

Seniors host costume dance

The time was set. Nine o'clock to twelve o'clock. It was an open week during football season — Friday, October 22. The preparations began for the most awesome dance the seniors would present all year.

Theme topics were discussed at Senior Council meetings and finally the "Masquerade Dance" was decided upon since Halloween was just a week away.

The work had just started, though. Decorations had to be bought, a photographer needed to be called, just plain old hard work needed to be done. But the final result, the first senior dance, was one of the most successful of the year.

The cafeteria was decorated with multicolored ribbons, streamers, and balloon clusters. A photographer was there to snap for posterity the Playboy bunnies, bags of jelly beans, and the basketball team, who took the prize for the best costume. Music for dancing was furnished by DJ Micah Causey.

(A) Kelly Ivey and Richard Apel boogie down at the seniors' masquerade dance. (B) Blake Hyde shows off his "tattoo" as Roshell Wade smiles her approval.

**Karen Russell
George Ryder
Jimmy Salyer
Sandy Sanders**



**David Schmidt
Randy Schneider
Amanda Schrader
Karen Schroeder**



**Sandy Schwettmann
Cathy Sexton
Nick Shady
Julie Sharp**



**Beau Shatto
Steve Shiller
LouAnn Shoultz
Leland Simpson**



**Kathy Singletary
Glen Singleton
Judy Singleton
Darla Sloan**



**Andy Smith
Sammy Smith
Stacy Smith
Janet Spears**





Rusty Spencer
Ken Spence
Jana Stanfield
Rob Steadman



Scott Stebler
Angela Steele
Mark Stenseth
Charles Stephens



Diana Stephens
Leslie Stephens
Phil Stephens
Brad Stewart



Darryl Eng

College trauma plagues seniors

Every year seniors go through the trauma of selecting a college to meet their needs. They wildly send off letters asking for applications and financial aid.

For the first time, seniors were not allowed to take a day off to visit the colleges. Instead the colleges visited the school and further information was made available at College Night hosted by Lamar High School.

In the career center, senior Keith Rogers discusses financial aid with a representative from Texas A&M University.

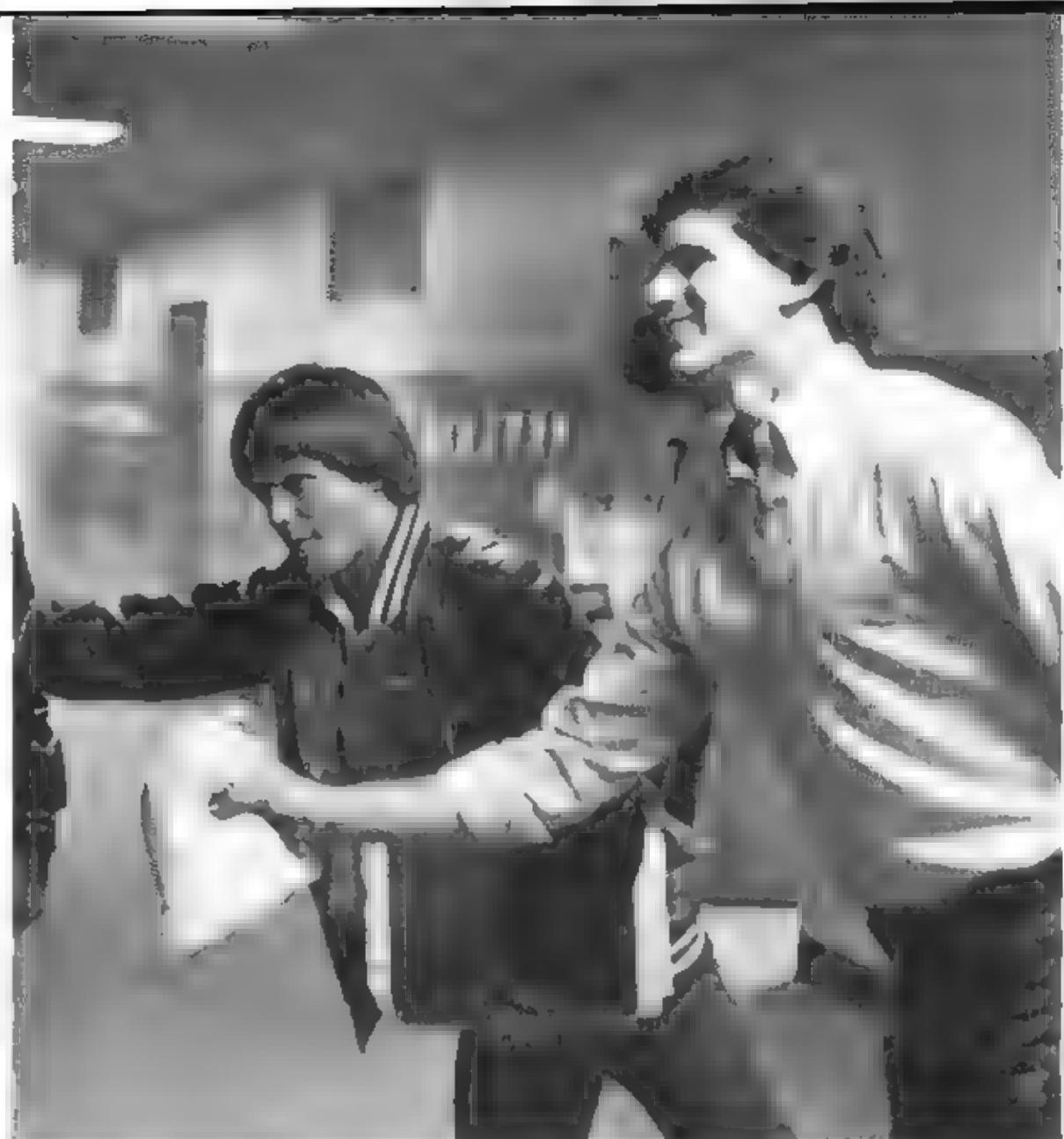
Senioritis hits Class of '82

The miserable senior stared dreamily out of a classroom window. What was wrong with this usually energetic senior? The dreaded senioritis, the disease that affects even the best of students had attacked.

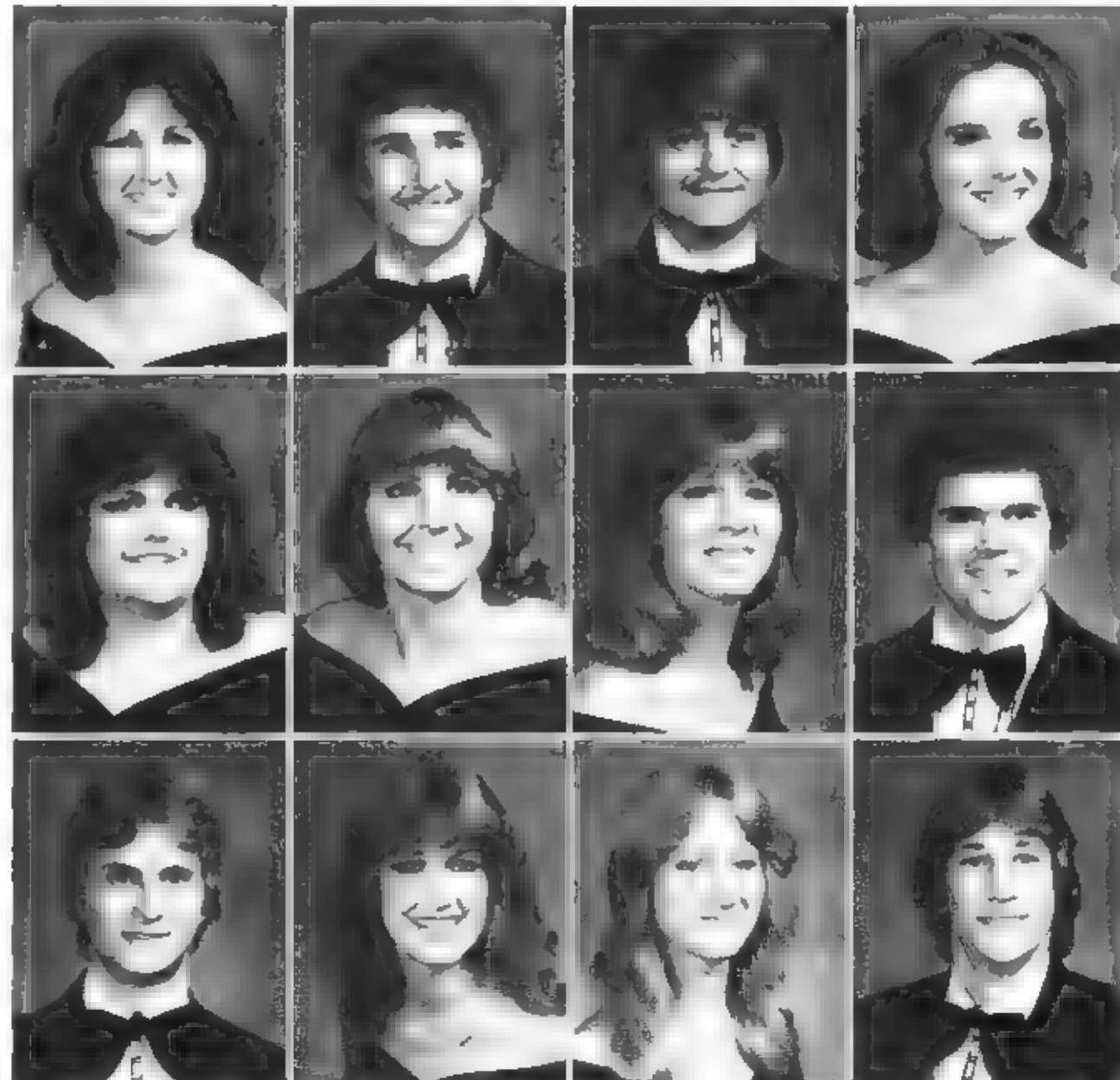
Who would sit and listen to history notes when he could be home watching his favorite soap opera? It was absolute torture!

As graduation neared and the warm sun tempted seniors, it became almost impossible to find a senior doing his homework. This disease had been determined hazardous to a senior's health but not completely fatal.

As Mark Joeckel and Richard Apel head for class, they burst into their rendition of "Singin' in the Rain."



Tammy Stewart
Tommy Stinson
Doug Stockford
Alicia Stone



Shawn Straight
Nancy Stucker
Connie Suddeth
Mike Sulzen

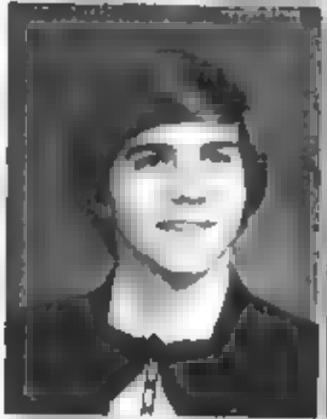
Scott Summers
Mary Swor
Lara Tabor
Dan Taylor



Roberta Taylor
Michelle Terry
Cathy Thain
Robynne Thaxton



Brent Thompson
Anne Toxey
Paul Tully
John Uribe



Patrick Van Deventer
Trey Vardeman
Mike Vasquez
Delton Vaughn



Mary Viner
Kenny Wagner
Jill Walker
Ivy Ward

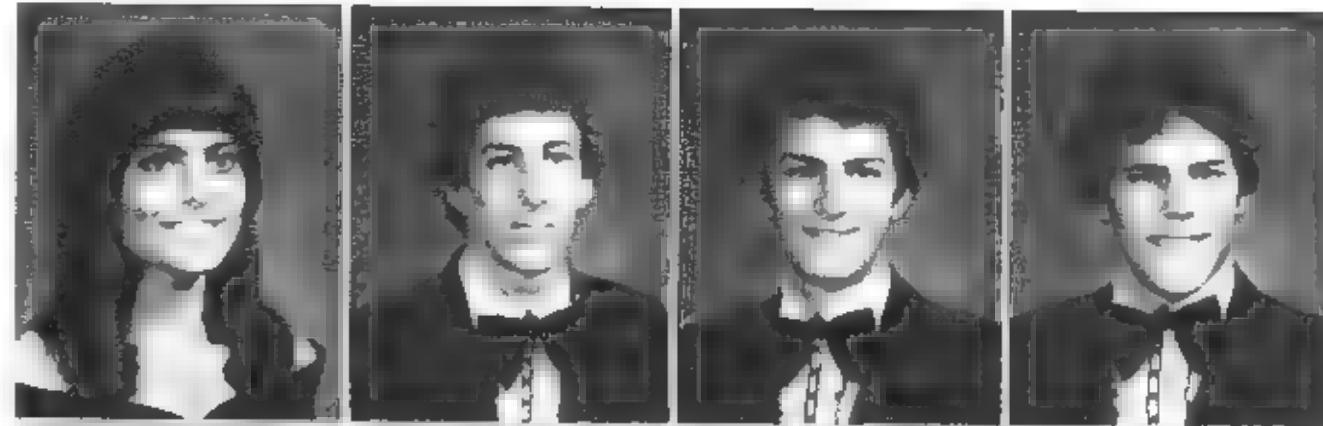


James Waldrip
Cindi Walton
Scott Warren
Cindy Wayland



Kim Weathersby
Kevin Weaver
Terry Webb
Robert Welch

Ruthie Wendel
Tom Wentz
Bob Werner
Bryan Wheeler



Ron Whitaker
Beth Wieberg
Greg Wieberg
Becky Wiese



Stacey Wilkey
Alisa Williams
Mike Williams
Randall Williams



Rodney Williams
Susan Williams
Tracey Williams
Anita Wilson



Kenny Wilson
Mary Wilson
Steve Wilson
Tom Wilson



Lori Winchester
Todd Winter
Keith Wright
Travis Wright





Jack Yarbrough
Karyn Young
Scott Zimmerman

Seniors jam with Stones, Pat Benatar, Alabama . . .



Darrel Eng

Van Halen, Journey, Kenny Rogers, Alabama, Triumph, the Police, Pat Benatar, and the Stones all appeared in the Dallas-Fort Worth area.

Seniors stormed to see these groups and advertised the fact the next morning by donning their concert T-shirts.

Many seniors created a collection of shirts. Having several dozen shirts already, they found the trick was in trying to catch groups that toured rarely. Acts such as the Rolling Stones, Eric Clapton, the Who, and Bruce Springsteen were all prized possessions.

Even though a shirt often cost more than the ticket, the seniors more than willingly paid for their souvenir of a memory.

The morning after, concert T-shirts advertise the groups that came into the area.

Senior Activities

Abbott, Laura Basketball 2, 3; All-District, Player of Year 3; Volleyball 2, Honorable Mention 2; German Club 2.	Citizenship Scholarship, Kiwanis Scholarship; Fielder Award; City Council PTA Scholarship 3; Senior Council, Torrance Award Finalist	Bundel, Danny Art Club 2; Baseball Manager 2, 3; Paint Your Wagon Art Staff	Senior Council, TSTA Scholarship 3; "Paint Your Wagon" Cast
Adkison, Susan Latin Club 3.	Auten, Shannon Spanish Club 1, 2; Swim Team 2.	Bair, Stacey	Cabal, Janet
Aiken, Richard Soccer 2, 3.	Axelson, Jamie	Blakely, Kathy Drill Team 1; German Club 1, FBLA 1, 2; OEA 1, 2	Callicurt, Daniel Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Library Club 1; Strategist Club 3
Akins, Doug	Baker, Angela	Blann, Bill Football Trainer 1, 2, 3.	Carpenter, David Soccer 1; VICA 2, 3
Alexander, Moody Football 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3; Concert Choir Vice President 1; German Club 1, 2; Boys Social Chairman 1, 2; Choraleers 2, 3; Home Society 2, 3; Chamber Singers 3; Class President 3; Senior Favorite 3; Rostrarian of the Month 3; Lions Club Sportsmanship Award 3, Homecoming King Nominee 3, Fielder Award Nominee 3; "Paint Your Wagon" Cast 3; American Legion Award 3	Baker, Todd Senior Slide Show Committee 3; Best of Show, Gallery 35.	Blum, David Thespaan Club 1; CVAE 3.	Carr, David
Allen, Willie JV Soccer 1; Spanish Club 1, Officer 2; Varsity Soccer	Baldwin, Donald AFJROTC Drill Team Award, AFJROTC Decadus Award	Bohl, Susan Drill Team 1, 2, 3	Carter, Jeff
Ammer, Tammy	Barber, Doug Football 1, DAR Award 1; Class Representative 1, 2; Cole Jamboree, Concert Choir, Choraleers 3; President 3; "Paint Your Wagon" 3	Bolding, Stacey Debate 2, 3, NFL 1.	Carter, Kynda FBLA 1; DECA 2, 3; Winner of Area DE Contest Who's Who in DE, Most Outstanding DE Student.
Apel, Richard JV Football 1, JV Basketball 1, Latin Club 1, 2; Varsity Football 2, 3; Varsity Basketball 2, 3.	Barnes, Greg	Boodee, Paul Soccer 1; French 1; German Club 2.	Cartwright, C. K. Cross Country 1, 2, 3; District Champion, Region Runner Up, Track 2, 3; 600 and 1200 District Champion, 1600 and 3200 Region Champion, State 2nd Place
Arbearez, Doris Para-Med 1, 2; President 1, Vice President 2; French Club 1, 2; NHS 2, 3; Secretary 2, 3; HOSA 2, 3; Historian 2, Treasurer 3; Who's Who HOSA, Chamber of Commerce Girl 3.	Barney, Bud Football 1, 2, 3; Varsity Soccer 1, 2.	Bracken, Susan Drill Team 1; Spanish Club 2.	Canthers, Clay Soccer 2, 3; FFA 2, 3
Arnold, Douglas Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3; Quarter Master 3; German Club 2; HOSA 1, 2; Reporter 2.	Barrett, Suzanne Para Med 1, 2, 3; Art Club 1, German Club 1, HOSA 2, 3; Most Deserving Student 3	Braxell, Bruce AFJROTC 1, 2; National Award for Military Excellence 2.	Cassidy, Linda German Club 2, 3.
Arnold, Teri Volleyball 2; CVAE 2, 3; President 3; Who's Who CVAE 3.	Barry, Greg Tennis 1; AFS 1, 2, 3; Vice President 3; French Club 1, 2, 3.	Bridges, Connie JV Cheerleader 1; Concert Choir 1, Sophomore Council 1; Varsity Cheerleader 2; Senior Council 3; Choraleers 3; Chamber Singers 3	Causey, Micah Tennis 1, 2, 3; French Club 2
Arrendall, Jeff Marching Band 1, 2, 3; Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3; Jazz Band 1, NHS 2, 3; Latin Club 2; Stage Band 2; Paint Your Wagon Band Member	Barter, Janet JV Volleyball 1; JV Basketball 1, 2, 3; Spanish Club 2; Golf 2, 3.	Brunkley, Matt	Cecil, Jim Soccer 1, 2, 3; Drama 1, 2, 3; Honor Thespian 2, 3; Choir 3; Who's Who in Drama.
Ashcraft, Robert	Batchelor, Shawn	Brown, Elise Homecoming Princess 1; German Club 1, Basketball 1, 2	Cefaly, Paul CVAE 2, 3
Aukew, Dee Dee Class Vice President 1, 2; Student Council 1, 2, 3; Student Body President 3; Interact 1, 3; Secretary 1, President 3; Youth Guidance 1, 2, 3; Vice President 1; Sunshine Chairman 2, 3; Concert Choir; Choraleers; Para-Med 1, 2; Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3; Outstanding Representative 1; Latin Club 2, 3; NHS 2, 3; Class Sweetheart 2; 2nd Place UIL Typing, FBLA 3; Miss AHS; Athenian Girl of the Month; Kiwanian Student of the Month; Soroptimist Youth	Bartle, Nivia Drama Club 1, Concert Choir 1; French Club 3; Spanish Club 2; Tendis 1, 2, 3	Brown, Stephani FFA 1; German Club 2, 3.	Chapman, Frank
Arendall, Jeff	Belauskas, Paul French Club 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2, 3; Sophomore Class Representative; Torrance Award; Mt AHS Spirit; Senior Class Representative	Broyles, Kathy Class Council 1, 2, 3; FBLA 2, 3; Spirit Sister 2, 3; HECE 3; Interact 3	Charette, Carol Class Council 1, 2, 3; JV Basketball 1; Spanish Club 1, 2; Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3.
Bell, Charles Band 1, 2, 3.	Bentley, Vick Volleyball Manager 2; French Club 1, 2, 3.	Buck, Lee Tennis 1, FFA 2, 3.	Childs, Zach Spanish Club 1, 2.
Berndt, Robert Basketball 1, 2, 3.	Bethman, Sean French Club 1, FFA 2; HOSA 1, 2; HOE 1	Bullock, Tom Soccer 1, 2, 3.	Christie, Terry Soccer 1, 2, 3.
Beuke, Doyle German Club 1, Art Club 1	Beuke, Julie Art 1, AFJROTC 1, 2; ROTC Drill Team 1, ROTC 2	Bunge, John	Clark, Melony
Billecki, Sara	Burt, Allison	Coleman, Sean Debate 2	Cockrell, Kelly FFA 1, 2, 3.
Bilski, Linda Spanish Club 1, 2; National Sojourners Award 1; Princess at AFJROTC Military Ball 1, 2, 3; AFJROTC Drill Team 1, 2, 3; Veterans of Foreign Wars Award 2; Reserve Officers Association Award 3.	Burton, Nancy Sophomore Council 1; Concert Choir 1; Spanish Club 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Choraleers 2, 3; National Honor Society 3.	Coney, Tony Track 1; Football 1, 2, 3.	Coleman, Sean Debate 2
Bilski, Linda Spanish Club 1, 2; National Sojourners Award 1; Princess at AFJROTC Military Ball 1, 2, 3; AFJROTC Drill Team 1, 2, 3; Veterans of Foreign Wars Award 2; Reserve Officers Association Award 3.	Burton, Nancy Sophomore Council 1; Concert Choir 1; Spanish Club 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Choraleers 2, 3; National Honor Society 3.	Conroy, Scott German Club 1; Tennis 2	Cook, Parry
Bilski, Linda Spanish Club 1, 2; National Sojourners Award 1; Princess at AFJROTC Military Ball 1, 2, 3; AFJROTC Drill Team 1, 2, 3; Veterans of Foreign Wars Award 2; Reserve Officers Association Award 3.	Burton, Nancy Sophomore Council 1; Concert Choir 1; Spanish Club 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Choraleers 2, 3; National Honor Society 3.	Coppinger, Steve	Cowan, Paul Thespian Club 2, 3.
Bilski, Linda Spanish Club 1, 2; National Sojourners Award 1; Princess at AFJROTC Military Ball 1, 2, 3; AFJROTC Drill Team 1, 2, 3; Veterans of Foreign Wars Award 2; Reserve Officers Association Award 3.	Burton, Nancy Sophomore Council 1; Concert Choir 1; Spanish Club 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Choraleers 2, 3; National Honor Society 3.	Cox, Rickey	Crafton, Valerie

OhA 2, 3

Crawford, John
Soccer 1

Crumm, Cristy

Crow, Lewis
Library Club 1, AFJROTC 1, 2, 3, American Legion
Scholastic Excellence Award 2, Military Order of World War
Medal 1, Air Force Association Award 3

Crumpton, Darren
Tennis 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 1, 2

Cunningham, Barry
FBLA 1, Para Med 1, French Club 2, 3, NHS 2, 3

Cupps, Brenda
Basketball 1, 2, 3, Offensive Player of the Year — District 8 — SA, 1st Team All-District, East West All Star Player, A., Metro Team, Four Year Scholarship to UTA for Basketball.

Curbo, Tommy
French Club 1, 2, Band 1, 2, 3, Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, Orchestra 2

Cutler, Dorothy
Interact 1, Concert Choir 1, Choraleers 1, 2, 3, Annual Staff 1, French Club 2, Chorale Singers 2, 3, FBLA 2, 3, Honor Society 2, 3, Paint Your Wagon Cast District Choir 2, 3, Region Choir 2, 3, Area Choir 2, 3, State Choir 2.

Daftton, Kristen
Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, Choir 1, Latin Club 1, 2, Class Council 1, 2, 3, Choraleers 2, 3, FBLA 3, Senior of the Month

Davison, Steve
Baseball 1, 2, German Club 1, 2

Davis, Melinda
Drill Team 1, Cosmetology 2, 3

Day, Rory
Photo Journalism 3

Deaughter, David

Denheyer, Brian
Swim Team 1, 2, 3

Depweg, Amy

Devlin, Emmet
Soccer 1, 2, 3, All-District 2, 3, German Club 2, 3

Devoli, Cheryl
French Club 1, 2, HOSA 2, VOE 3, Area Merit Award for Typing II Area Competition

Dickenson, Jim
Symphonic Band 1, 2, Football 1, 2, 3

Dickey, Scott
Spanish Club 2, National Merit Scholarship Award

Dietrich, LaShell
JV Cheerleader 1, FBLA 1

Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, Art Club 2, Spanish Club 2, 3, Secretary for Sen. or Class, Miss AHS Spirit Outstanding Sen. or Class Student Council Representative

Dimecelli, Nadja

Dipert, Dan
Basketball 1, 2, 3

Dombroski, Jack
Football 1, 2, 3, Baseball 1, 2, 3, French Club 3

Doye, Billy
Cheerleader 2

Doyle, Linda
Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 2, 3, Paint Your Wagon Cast Member

DuBois, Joyce
French Club 1, FFA 1, 2, 3

Duncan, Jackie

Dunlap, Amy
Swim Team 2, HOSA 3

Dunn, Charlie

Dunahoo, Greg
Band 1, 2, 3, Orchestra 1, 2, 3, First in Solo and Ensemble Contest, Stage Band 2, 3, Paint Your Wagon Orchestra

Dunning, Cathy
Para Med Club 1, 2, 3, Concert Choir 1, Choraleers 2, 3, NHS 2, 3, French Club 2, 3, Who's Who in Math 3, Paint Your Wagon Cast, Salutatorian

Duway, Coco
Spanish Club 3, HFRCC 1, 2, HECE 3

Duval, Carla
Band 1, 2, 3, National Piano Guild Top Talent 2, 3, FBLA 2, 3, Jazz Ensemble 3, Orchestra 3, Paint Your Wagon, Orchestra 1, UTA Piano Solo Festival Winner, UTA Piano Scholarship

Duvall, Brian

Duran, Juan
Football 1, Track 1, Tennis 2

Duran, Tony

Eaton, Steve
Band 1, Latin Club 1, 2, Ag Coop 2, 3

Eberhardt, Duane
Baseball 1, 2, German Club 3

Eddleman, Lanny

Edwards, Sara
Spanish Club 1, Volleyball 1, NHS 3, National Latin Honor Society

Eggleson, Leland
ROTC 2, 3, Drill Team 2, Corps Commander 3, Spanish Club 2, Chess Club 1

Elirod, Todd

Emerson, David

Eng, Darryl
Soccer 1, Designed Jr. Class T Shirts, Quilts and Scrol 3, Historian, Honor Graduate 3, Colt Corral Honors Editor 3, NHS 3, Cover Design — 1982 Colt Corral, 1982 Prom Program 1982 Basketball Program

Eskew, Steve
Golf Team 1, Spanish Club 1

Estes, Carol

Estrada, Joe
Band 1, 2, 3, Wind Ensemble 2, Marching Band 2, 3, Drill Instructor Section Leader

Evans, Kim

Evans, Walter
NHS 2, Soccer 1, 2, 3, DAR Award 3, Kiwanian of the Month 3, Senior Class Vice President 3, German Club 1, 2, 3, President 3, Track 1, 2, Choir 2, 3, Choraleers 3, Who's Who German 3, 2nd Team All District Soccer 2, 3

Everett, Doug
German Club 2, 3, NHS 2, 3, Strategists Club 3

Fevilly, Jeff
Soccer 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 2

Faecke, Paul

Faher, Robert
Senior Council, Class Representative 3, Mr. AHS Nominee Basketball 1, 2, 3, 1st Team All District 3, Most Valuable Player 3

Fairchild, Georgia
Library Club 1, 2, 3, Vice President 1, Secretary 3

Fairchild, Mark
Tennis 2, 3

Falman, Kerry
FBLA 1, 2, Class Representative 1, 2, Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 2

Falvo, Carol

Field, Jeff
Football 1, 2, 3, Varsity Soccer 1, 2, 3, Student Council 2

Fulime, Rick
Band 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 1, 2

Flynn, Bob
German Club 1, 2, 3, AFS 1, 2, 3, Tennis 1, 2, Jets Club 2, President, NHS 2, 3, Boys Social Chairman 3, Top Ten, National Merit Commended Student

Foster, Chris
DE 2, 3

Foster, Kim

Foster, Mike
German Club 1, 2, Football 1, 2, 3, Captain, 2nd Team All City, Honorable Mention All-District

Fowler, Freddie
Soccer 1, Spanish Club 2

Freeman, Eddie
German Club 2, 3

Fry, Laurie
Spanish Club 2, 3, Who's Who Spanish Patria Med 1, 2, 3, Secretary 2, NHS 2, 3, AFS 1, 2, 3, Dr. Zack Bobo Scholarship, Honor Graduate, Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Paint Your Wagon Orchestra

Frye, Paul
Basketball 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2, 3, Football 1, 2, 3, Student Council 2, 3, Choir 2

Gallas, Larr
Art Club 2, Spanish Club 2, NHS 2, 3

Galloway, Julia
Drill Team 1, Art Club 2, 3, French Club 2, 3

Galloway, Lola
Drill Team 1, Varsity Basketball Manager 2, 3, Spanish Club 3

Gandy, Karen
Spanish Club 1, 2, 3

Garth, Susan
Interact Club 1, Tennis 1, 2, Colt Corral Organization Editor 2, Classes Editor 3

Gibbs, Becky

Gomez, Jennifer

Goode, Robbin
HOSA 3, Superior Notebook at State and Area HOE 2, 3

Gordon, Brad

Graham, Jowanda

Gray, David

Green, Sarah

Green, Sarah
Marching Band 1, 2, 3, Jazz Ensemble 1, 2, 3, Azle Solo and Ensemble 1st Division, Symphonic Band 2, 3, UTA Jazz Festival, 2, 3, NAJE Award 2, Spanish Club 1, 2, FBLA 2, TCU Award, McNeese State University Jazz Festival, Outstanding Soloist, All-Region Jazz Band, Louis Armstrong Outstanding Stage Band Performer 3

Greer, Russell
Basketball 1, 2, 3

Faddock, Jimmy

Iall, Deena

Iall, Janice
German Club 1, 2, Interact 2, Spirit Sister 2, 3, HECE 3, Choir

Jeff

Hall, Ron
German Club 2, 3, VOE 1.

Hankes, Lester
Football 1, Ag Coop 2, 3, FFA 2, 3.

Hannabas, Susan
Drill Team 1, 2; FBLA 2, French Club 1.

Hansen, Andrea

Harbort, Dotie
FBLA 1, German Club 2, 3.

Harder, Rich
Football 1, 2, 3.

Harmon, Scott
Marching Band 1, 2, 3, Concert Band 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 2.

Harrison, Mike
German Club 1, 2, Basketball 1; NHS 2, 3.

Harvey, Phil

Harwell, Donna
French Club 1, 2, 3, Para Med 1, 2, 3, NHS 2, 3, Chess Club 3, Youth Guidance 3, Chancery Club 3, Who's Who in French.

Hauch, Sheri
Basketball 1, 2, 3, Most Improved Player 1, 2, Captain 3, Girls Track 2, 3, District 1st Place Shotput 2, 3.

Hawkins, Russell

Hawpe, Cynthanne
Art Club 1, 2, 3; Spirit Sister 2, Spanish Club 2, 3; Class Representative 3.

Haynes, Dennis
FFA 1, 2, 3, Ag Coop 2, 3.

Heller, Shelly
French Club 1, Swim Team 1, Spirit Sister 3.

Heim, Jeff
Tennis 1, 2, 3.

Henneman, Chris

Henry, David
Vo Ag 1, 2, 3.

Hickey, Maura
JV Basketball 1, Captain Spanish Club 1, 2, Varsity Basketball 2, 3, 2nd Team All-District, 1st Team All-City.

Hill, John
German Club 1, Track 1, 2, 3, Cross Country 2, 3, All-District Cross Country and Track.

Hitchcock, Brian

Hixon, Keren
Spanish Club 1, Concert Choir 1, Interact 1, French Club 2, Para-Med Club 2, 3, Secretary 1, Choraleers 2, 3, NHS 1, 3, Programs for "Paint Your Wagon".

Hoag, Chris

Hoag, Suzanne
German Club 1, AFS 1,

NHS 2, 3, HOSA 2, 3, Secretary 3.

Holsopple, Eric
Football 1, Cross Country 1, 2, German Club 1, 2, Track 1, 2.

Hornaday, James

Horgan, Colleen

Hotsman, Miracle
Swing Team 1, 2, Spanish Club 1, Interact 3.

Hostettler, Katrina

Howell, Terry
Student Council 1, Spanish Club 1, 2, Sophomore Council 1, Junior Council 2.

Hudspeth, Glen
Concert Choir 1, German Club 1, 2, 3, AFS 1, Varsity Tennis 1, 2, 3; Choraleers 2, Chamber Singers 3.

Hughes, Kenny
Football 1, Vo Ag 1, 2, 3, Track 1.

Hughes, Peter
Chess Club 3; Chancery Club 3.

Hughes, Scott
Basketball 1, 2, 3.

Hukill, Connie
FFA 1, French Club 2, HOE 1, 3; HOSA 3.

Hunstable, Greg

Hunter, Bryant
Concert Choir 1, Soccer 1, All-District, All-Region, All-Area Choir Member 1, 2, Choraleers 2, 3, Chamber Singers 2; AHS Country Band 3, Soccer 3, Tarrant Award.

Husted, Doug
Spanish Club 2, 3.

Hyde, Blake
Football 1, 2, 3, All-District Offense and Defense 2, 3, All-Tarrant County 3, All-City 3, Baseball 1, 2, 3, Soccer 2, Senior Representative.

Ingram, Melodee
Track 1, FFA 1, 2.

Ito, Roberta
Spanish Club 1, 2, Band Flag Corps 2, 3, German Club 3.

Ivey, Kelly
French Club 1, 2, Concert Choir 1, Class Council 1, 2, 3, Choraleers 2, 3, Spirit Sister 2, 3, Kiwanis Junior Citizen for March 3, Entertainment Editor The Colt 3, National Merit Commended Student.

James, Richard

Jamison, Teresa

Jersak, Brian
Band 1, 2, 3, 1st Division Quartet at AMTA 1, 1st Division Quartet at AZIE 1, 1st Division Solo AHS 2, 1st Division Duet at AMTA 2, 3.

NHS 2, 3; 1st Division for Trio AMTA 3, 1st Division Quartet AHS 3, 1st Division for Quartet at AMTA 3; Outstanding Quartet at AMTA 3.

Joeckel, Mark
Baseball 1, Football 1, 2, 3, Honorable Mention All-District, Second Team All-City, Class Favorite 1, Class President 1, 2; Band 2, Tarrant Award 3.

Johnson, Cathy

Johnson, Deanna

Johnson, Kari
Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Who's Who in Orchestra 3; All-Region, All-State in Orchestra 1, 2, 3.

Johnson, Juh

Johnson, Mark

Johnson, Steve
Football 1, 2, 3, All-District 2, 3; Baseball 1; Track 1; German Club 1, 2.

Johnson, Susan

Johnson, Vicki

Jones, Chitlie

Jones, Christy

Jones, Eric

Jones, Julie
Drill Team 1, 2, 3, Lieutenant 2, Captain 3, French Club 2.

Jones, Lisa
Art Club 1, ROTC 1, 2, 3, Veterans of Foreign Wars National Merit Award 1, Military Order of World Wars National Merit Award 2, Daughters of the American Revolution National Merit Award 3; ROTC Drill Team 1, 2, 3; French Club 3.

Justice, Judy
Spanish Club 1; FBLA 1, Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3; OEA Club 3.

Kalline, Mary Sue
Track 1, 2, 3, Choir 1, 2, 3, Interact 2.

Kaplan, Alan

Kear, Jerilyn
Orchestra 1

Kegley, Mike

Keith, Katrice

Keithley, Scott
Baseball 1, 2.

Kelly, Clay
Football 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2, Choraleers 2, 3, Chamber Singers 2, 3, "Paint Your Wagon" Cast 3.

Kennedy, John
ROTC 1, 2, 3; Soccer 2, 3, Library Club 1, 2, Who's Who in ROTC 3, American Legion.

Military Excellence Award 3; French Club 3.

Kern, Doug

Kerstens, Martin
German Club 1; TCJC Math Contest 6th 2; NHS 3.

Kilpatrick, Kimberly
Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Interact 2, French Club 1, 2; PTA 3, "Paint Your Wagon" 3, Orchestra 3.

Kinder, Ralph

King, Mary
FBLA 3; Latin Club 3, Honor Society 3, Honor Graduate 3; Spirit Sister 3.

King, Mike
Football 1, 2, 3.

Kirkland, Vernon
Industrial Art Award 3.

Kuase, Cheryl
Marching Band 1, 2, Symphonic Band 1, Latin Club 1, 2, Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, Flute Choir 2, Senior Council 3, Para-Med Club 3.

Knuppenberg, Karen
Tennis 1, 2, 3.

Kost, Russell
Marching Band 1, 2, FBLA 2, 3, State Contestant 3, Band Drill Instructor 3, Scholarship 3.

Knutson, Krotz

Kuhlman, Jay

Kunz, Bruce
JV Football 1, Most Valuable Player; Football 2, 3, All-District, James Crouch Fighting Heart Award 3; Choraleers 3, Honor Graduate.

Lackland, Lane

Lambert, Jenna
"Trainer for Girls' Basketball and Volleyball Team 3; David Tuckett Award 3.

Lane, Kierh
Track 1, 2; German Club 1, 2, Interact Club 3.

Lane, Tammy
DECA 3.

Lathem, Dale
FFA 2, 3.

Lauer, Susan

Lawson, Jeff
Football 1, 2, 3, NHS 2, 3, Class Council 1, 2, 3.

Leasor, Kim
Interact 1, 2; French Club 1, 2; HOSA 2; Tennis 1, 2, 3, HOE 3.

Lecca, Peter
Spanish Club 1, 2, 3, Latin Club 1, 2, 3, Para-Med Club 2, 3.

Lee, Frank

Lee, Lauri

Lee, Louann
Library Club 1, 2, 3; Who's Who in Photography 3.

Lemon, Bobby

Lewin, Kelli Anne
Drill Team 1, 2; Spanish 2.

Liles, David
NFL 3; Chess Club 3; Strategist Club 3; Elizabeth Amos English Award 3.

Liles, Jim

Lindly, Laurie
Art Club 1, 2, 3.

Little, Karin
French Club 1, 2, 3; Park Med Club 2, 3.

Littlefield, Adrian
Golf Team 1, 2, 3; Spanish Club 2.

Lively, Lisa
Choir 1; German Club 2; Honor Society 2, 3; Choraleers 2; Student Council 1, 2, 3.

Loeber, Freddy
German Club 1, 2; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Captain 3; TCJC Math Contest 1, 2; Vespers Speaker 3; Sports Editor The Colt 3; Quill and Scroll 3; Texas Scholar's Scholarship, UIW.

Logan, Jeff

Longgrea, Jean Ann
Debate 1, 2, 3; Outstanding Sophomore Debater 1; Best Debater 3; NFL 1, 2, 3; Vice President 2; Degree of Excellence 3; Concert Choir 1; Choraleers 2, 3; French Club 2; Who's Who in Speech 3; Jamboree 3; "Paint Your Wagon" 3.

Lovelady, Kyle
Golf Team 1, 2, 3; District 1, 2.

Lund, Lea
Band 1, 2, 3; Choir 1, 2; Student Council Representative 1; Jazz Band 2, 3; FBLA 3.

Maddux, Debbie
FCA 1; Youth Guidance Council 1; Secretary 2; Volleyball 1, 2; Most Improved Player 1; NHS 2, 3; French Club 2, 3.

Magnuson, Brent
Basketball 1, 2, 3; District Champs 2; German Club 1, 2; NHS 3; Vice President 3; Rotarian of Month; Sen. or Council UT, Texas Scholarship 3; Honor Graduate.

Mahaffey, Marsha
Drill Team 1, 2; Latin Club 2.

Martinez, Marilyn
Spanish Club 1, 2, 3; Decorating Committee 3.

Matusak, Rhonda
Spanish Club 3; HECE 3; Outstanding Student 3; HERO 3.

Matlock, Gray
Tennis 1, 2; Spanish Club 2; Sports Writer The Colt 3; Outstanding Staffer 3; Quill and Scroll 3.

Matttingly, Brian

Myball, Keith
Band 3; ICT 2.

McCallum, Mike
Spanish I Club 2; Spanish II Club 3; Para-Med 3.

McCord, Carol
Art Club 3.

McGee, Michelle
French Club 2, 3; NHS 1, 2, 3; Band 1; Jazz Ensemble 1; American Foundation of Music Award 1; Choir 2; Choraleers 3; Chamber Singers 3; "Paint Your Wagon" Cast 3; Bobo Scholarship 3.

McGintis, Leland
Football 1.

McKaug, Clark
Spanish Club 1; Country Band.

McNeill, Tamme
Drill Team 1, 2; Art Club 3.

McNutt, Jacque
Volleyball 1, 2; FTA 3.

McPherson, Janette
Volleyball 1; Choraleers 1, 2, 3; Vice President 3; FBLA 1, 2, 3; Social Chairman 2; President 3; Student Council Representative; Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3; Chamber Singers 2, 3; All-District Choir 2, 3; Miss AHS Nominee 3.

Mestyanek, Sandra
Other School Senate Rep 1; Social Service 1; Yearbook Staff 1, 2; Choraleers 1, 2; Language Club 1; Student Council 1; FFA Vice President 2; Runner-Up Junior Prom Queen 2.

Meyer, Linda
Band 1, 2, 3; 1st Division Solo/Ensemble Contest 2, 3; Interact 2, 3; NHS 2, 3; Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3; Flute Choir, Orchestra 2, 3; All-Region 1; Who's Who in Band 3; Spanish Club 1, 2; TCJC Math Contest 6th Place; UTA Computer Science and Engineering Scholarship; Dunswoth Math Scholarship.

McChesney, Parrish

Mikeska, Janis

Miles, Wendy
French Club 1, 2, 3; President 3; Colt Corral 1, 2, 3; Faculty Editor 1; Class Editor 2; Editor 3; Interact 1; APS 2, 3; Secretary-Treasurer 3; Quill and Scroll 2, 3; Honor 3; Junior Council 2; Senior Council; Chancery Club President 3; FAJD Write Off 1st Place; Yearbook Corp. and Captain 3.

NHS 3; Honor Graduate 3; Tarrance Award Nominee 3.

Miller, Richie
German Club 1; Football 1, 2, 3; Student Council 2, 3; Vice President 3; Junior Class Vice President; Rotarian of Month 3.

Miner, Becky
French Club 1; Drill Team 1, 2, 3; FBLA 2, 3; Social Chairman 2; Choraleers 3; NHS 2, 3; President 3; Athenian Girl of the Month 3; "Paint Your Wagon" Cast 3; Business Law Competition 2nd Place 3; Spirit Sister 3; Honor Graduate 3; Miss AHS Candidate 3; All-District Choir 3; All-Region Choir 3.

Moffett, Scott
Soccer 1, 2, 3; French Club 1, 2, 3; The Colt Editorial Editor 3; Quill and Scroll 3.

Moon, Martha
German Club 1, 2; Concert Choir 1; Treasurer 1; Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3; Choraleers 2, 3; Secretary 3; FBLA 2, 3; Treasurer 3; NHS 2, 3; Social Chairman 3; Chamber Singers 3; Miss AHS Nominee 3; Athenian Girl of the Month 3; Tarrance Award 3; Graduate Speaker; Honor Graduate.

Moore, Kyle

Moore, Paula
Choraleers 1, 2, 3; Chamber Singers 2, 3; Orchestra 2; Spanish Club 3; All Region Choir 2, 3; All-State 3.

Moore, Susan
Basketball 1, 2; Interact 1; Yearbook Staff 2, 3; Ads 2; Sports Editor 4; Best Statler 4; AFS 2; Spirit Sister 4; NHS 4; Honor Graduate 4; Panhandle Scholarship 3; Kiwanis Scholarship 3; Quill and Scroll 3.

Moore, Tom
FFA 1.

Morgan, Melanie
Thespians 1, 2, 3; Honor 3; President 3; German Club 2, 3; AFS 2, 3; Choraleers 3; Flowers for Algernon 2; Shadow Box 2; Requiem UIL District Winner 2; "Plaza Suite" 2; "Matchmaker" 3; "Scapino" UIL District Winner 3; "Paint Your Wagon" Crew 3.

Morrison, Scott
Soccer 1, 2, 3; All-District 2, 3; Sophomore of the Year; German Club 2, 3.

Mullins, Chick
Student Council 2, 3; Outstanding Senior Representative 3; Rotarian of Month 3; Latin Club 2; JV Football 1; Track 1; Sophomore Junior, Senior Council.

Munson, Scot

Murphy, Jean
Band 1, 2; Spirit Sister 1, 2; French Club 3; Flute Choir 2; First Division SMU, AMTA 2.

Murphy, Cindy
Band 1, 2, 3; Secretary 2; Librarian 3; AMTA Solo & Ensemble Award 2; Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3; Spanish Club 1, 2; Wind Ensemble 2; Orchestra 2, 3; FBLA 3; "Paint Your Wagon" Orchestra 3.

Naughton, Tiffany
Drill Team 1; Spanish Club 1, 2; Student Council 1, 2, 3; Treasurer 3; Spirit Sister 1, 2; Girls Social Chairman 1, 2; Elks Lodge Scholarship 3; Eddleman McFarland Fund Scholarship; Senior Council.

Nevans, Chuck
Football 1, 2.

Nichols, Tom

Norris, Beth
Volleyball 1, 2, 3.

Norris, Nancy
Tenn 1; Concert Choir 1; Sophomore Council; Sophomore Sweetheart; Sophomore Favorite; Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3; Class Secretary 2; Student Council 2, 3; Interact 2; Treasurer 2; French Club 2, 3; Treasurer 3; Choraleers 2; Youth Guidance Council 3; Senior Council; Athenian Girl of the Month 3.

Nowell, Kerry
Photo J Scott 2, 3.

Nowlin, Glenn
HOE 2; DECA 3.

Noyce, Steve
Golf Team 1, 2; Para-Med Club 3; National Merit Finalist 3.

Olsen, Kathy
Literary Club 1; Treasurer Spanish Club 1; NHS 2, 3; Library Club 2, 3.

Pack, John
Football 1, 2, 3; basketball 1, 2, 3; Latin Club 1, 2; Interact 3.

Padgett, Eisa
AFS 1; German Club 1; Tennis 1, 2.

Panmer, Michael
Band 1, 2, 3; AFS 2, 3; President 3; German Club 2, 3.

Panagopoulos, Konstantino
Spanish I Club 2; Spanish II Club 2.

Parish, Stan
Spanish Club 1; Library Club 1; FBLA 2, 3; Officer 3; 5th 2; District Mr. FBLA; Competition 1; Presidential Leadership Scholarship 1.

Park, Sang
Latin Honor Society 2, 3; Who's Who in Latin 3.

Parr, Jeff
Football 1, German Club 1, 2, AFS 1.

Patterson, Josi
Spanish Club 1, Colt Corral 2, 3, Business Manager 3, Faculty Editor 3, Chancery Club 3, Vice President 3, Quill and Scroll 3, FBLA 3, Senior Council

Patterson, Kaye
Basketball 1, Basketball Manager 2, Spanish Club 1, VOE 3, 2nd Place Accounting II Area Contest 3, FBLA 3, 1st Place Office Procedures, 2nd Place State 3, Who's Who in VOE 3

Perry, Gay
Drill Team 1

Pfluger, Robin
Volleyball 1, FBLA 2, OEA 3.

Pflum, Marty

Phelps, Roy
German Club 2, 3.

Phelps, Rusty
FFA 1, 2, 3, Star Greenhand 1, Treasurer 2, President 3, Outstanding Senior 3, Who's Who in FFA 3

Pickering, Janet
French Club 1, 2, Choir 1, 2, 3; Para-Med 2, 3, NHS 2, 3, TCJC Math Contest 11th Place, National Math Exam 9th Place, Chess Club 3.

Pierce, Scott
Golf 1, 2, 3

Pokornysak, Jeff
Baseball 2

Pohlemus, Brian
Football 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2; HOSA 2, French Club 2

Poncetti, Tony
Band 1, 2, 3, Color Guard, Rifle Line 3, 1st Division Rifle Cleburne Marching Festival, Jazz Band 1, 2, 3; Concert Band 3, 1st IL One-Act Play Cast 3, All-District Honorable Mention 3, 'Paint Your Wagon' Crew 3, 1st Division AISD and AMTA Solo and Ensemble Contest for Flute Choir 3, UIL One Act Play 1

Pool, Kim

Potter, Jackie
Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, NAJF Award UTA 1, 2; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3, 1st UIL Solo and Ensemble Contest 3, FBLA 3, "Paint Your Wagon" Orchestra 3

Pouros, Nick
Football 1, 2

Powell, Diane
Interact 1, Thespians 1, Volleyball 1, 2, 3, Outstanding Sophomore, UIL Typing 3rd Place 1, Latin Club 2, 3, Latin Honor Society 3, NHS 2, 3.

Athenian Girl of the Month 3, Top Ten Graduate, Honor Speaker 3

Pratt, Sabrina
French Club 1, 2, OEA 3

Price, Scott
Football 1, FFA 1, FBLA 2, 3, Choir 3, Paint Your Wagon

Priddy, Brian
Orchestra 1, 2, 3

Pujals, Jim
Tennis 1, 2, 3, All-District 2, 3

Rabe, Lisa
Track 1, 2; Volleyball 1, Goal 2, 3, 5th District 2, 1st Team All-District 3, 4th Place District 3, Basketball 3, Cross Country 3

Ragsdale, Alison
Drill Team 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 1, Senior Council 3

Raines, Julianne
Sophomore Class Secretary, Choir 1, Tennis 1, 1st Place District 1, Typing 1, Chamber Singers 2, 3, Charniers 3, Choristers 2, 3, Accompanist 3, Outstanding Junior Choir Member 3, NHS 2, 3, All-District Choir 1, 2, 3, All Region Choir 2, 3, Top Ten, 'Paint Your Wagon' 3, Valentine Sweetheart 3, Miss AISD Nominee Bobo Scholarship 3, 1st Rating Piano and Vocal Solo 3

Ray, Keith
Band 1, 2, 3, Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3, Section Leader 3, Latin Honor Society 1, 2, Latin Club 1, 2, 1st Place AMTA Solo and Ensemble Contest 2, NHS 3, Chess Club

Reed, Doug

Reed, Greg

Reed, Sara
Sophomore Council; Concert Choir, Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3; Junior Council Choristers 2, 3, Paint Your Wagon 3, French Club 2, 3, NHS 2, 3, Treble Chorus 2, Senior Class Girls Social Chairman, Homecoming Queen Nominee 3, Athenian Girl of the Month 3, Kiwanian Student of the Month 3

Rhodes, Mark
Football 1, 2, 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3, All-District Football and Soccer 3.

Richardson, Maria
Interact 1, 2; Concert Choir 1, Choristers 2, 3, French Club 2, FBLA 3, Spirit Sisters 1, 2, 3, Senior and Junior Class Council

Rising, Suzanne
Spanish Club 1, Para-Med Club 1, Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, JV Cheerleader 1, Varsity Cheerleader 2, Junior Favorite

2; HOSA 2, 3, HOSA State Competition 1st Place, Area Competitor on Superior, HOSA "Most Deserving Student" 3

Roberts, Mark

Rodríguez, Amy
FFA 1, 2, 3, German Club 2, 3, Athenian Girl of the Month 3, Girl of Year 3

Robinson, David

Rogers, Keith
Band 1, 2, 3, Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3, Wind Ensemble 2, Jazz Band 2, 3, NHS 2, 3, Award for NASE Jazz Ensemble 3, Award for Solo Ensemble 4

Rox, John

Russell, Charles
FBLA 3

Russo, Karen
Art Club 2

Salver, Jimmie
German Club 1, 2, 3, AFS 1, 2, 3

Sanders, Sandra

Sanders, Sandy
Track Team 1, Spirit Sister 1

Schmidt, David

Schneider, Randy
Football 2, 3, Track 2, Choristers 2, 3, Chamber Singers 3

Schroeder, Karen
Drill Team 1, German Club 1, Cross Country 2

Schoenecker, Pamela
NHS 1, 2, French Club 1, 2, Choristers 3

Schrader, Amanda
Spanish Club 1, 2; Drill Team 1, 2, Lieutenant, Officer of the Year

Schwertmann, Sandy
German Club 1, Spanish Club 2, HERO Club 3

Scott, Tim

Sessions, Joe
Band 3

Sexton, Cindy
FFA 1, 2, 3, Para-Med Club 1, 2, 3, Concert Choir 1, Choristers 2, 3; Spanish 2, 3, Chess Club 3

Sharp, Julie
Latin Club 2, Spirit Sisters 2

Sharp, Jason
Basketball Trainer 2, 3; Football Trainer 3

Shatto, Beau
Spanish Club 1, 2; Football 1; Track 1, FFA 2

Shady, Nick
Soccer Team 2, 3, French Club 2

Shemwell, Amy

Spanish Club 1, 2; Volleyball 1, 2, 3, All-District 2, 3, Offensive Player of Year, All-Tarrant County, All-Metroplex, All-State 3, Grover Cribbs Award 3, Baseball 1, Track 1, 2, FBLA 2 Officer

Shoulds, Lou Ann
Track 1, 2, Choir 1, 2, 3, Student Council 1, Country Band 3

Simpson, Leland
Band 1, 2, 3, Vice President 3, Jazz Band 3

Sims, Randy
FFA 1, 2, Soccer 1, 2, 3, ICT 2

Singletary, Kathy
Drill Team 1, Art Club 1, 2, 3, President 3, Yearbook Artist 2, Newspaper Artist 2

Singleton, Glen
Band 1, 2, 3, Sophomore of the Year Lieutenant 3, Drill Instructor 3, 1st Division Solo NAJF Certificates

Singerton, Judy
Latin Club 1, 2, Para-Med 1, 2, 3, Vice President 1, President 2, Orchestra 1, TCJC Math Contest 1, 2, 3, 2nd Place 2, 10th Place 3, National Latin Honor Society 1, 2, 3, 1st, 2nd, 3rd Number Sense, Athenian Girl of the Month, NHS 3

Sloan, Darla Eve
ROTC 1, 2, Art 2, 3

Smith, Andy

Smith, Mike
TALA 1, 2, 3, Mr. TALA 3, OEA 3, President 3, Sgt. at Arms

Smith, Linda
French Club 1, HECE 3, HERO 3

Smith, Sammy

Sparks, Susan
FBLA 1, Student Council 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 1, 2, Spirit Sister 1, 2

Spears, Janet
CVAT 2, 3

Spence, Ken
Band 1, 2, 3, Drum Major 2, 3, Marching Major, Domes 2, 3, Wind Ensemble 2, Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3, Section Leader National Band Association Award 3, AMTA Most Outstanding Clarinet Solo 3, All-Region Orchestra 3, State Alternate 3, "Paint Your Wagon" Orchestra 3, 1st Division UIL 1, 2, 3, Washington Band 2

Stehler, Scott
Stensel, Mark
Stephens, Charles
FFA 1, DECA 2, 3
Stephens, Diana
Spanish Club 1, 2, Swim Team 2, 3, All District 2, 3
District Winner 2, 3, All Reg on 2, 3
Stephens, Phil
FFA 2, 3
Straight, Shawn
Spanish Club 1, Volleyball Manager 1, Trainer 2, FBLA 2, NHS 2, 3, UIL District Shorthand 1st, National Math Exam 8th Place 3, TCJC Math Contest 3
Stewart, Tammy
Drill Team 1, 2, 3, Officer 2, 3
Stinson, Tommy
Football 1, 2, 3, Baseball 1, 2, 3
Stockford, Douglas
Football Trainer 1, 2, 3, Baseball 2, 3
Stone, Alicia
FBLA 1, Drill Team 1, 2, 3
Sergeant 2, 1st Lieutenant 3
French Club 1, 2, Secretary 3
NHS 2, 3, Spirit Sister 4
Newspaper Staff Managing Editor 4, Chancery Club
Secretary 3, Quill and Scroll 3, Kiwanian of the Month 3
Stucker, Nancy
German Club 1, Orchestra 1
All Reg on 1, Swim Team District and Regional Freestyle Winner 2, State Qualifier 2
Most Outstanding Swimmer 2, Captain, District and Regional 100 Yard Winner, State Quifier Butterfly 100 Fly 20 Free Style 3, Most Outstanding Swimmer 3
Sudduth, Connie
NHS 2, 3, Spanish Club 2, Volleyball 1, 2, 3
Sulzen, Mike
Football 1, 2, 3, Captain 2, 3
JV Player of the Year 1, All District 3, James Crouch Fighting Heart Award 2, All-Tarrant County Defensive Player of the Year 3, A Metroplex 2nd Team 4
Basketball 1, Spanish Club 2, Class Sweetheart 2, Baseball 2, 3, All District Honorable Mention Homecoming King 3, Mr. AHS, Rotarian of the Month, Fielder Award
Summers, Scott
Football 1, 2, 3, Choristers 2, 3
Swanner, Tammy
Swor, Mary
ObA Parliamentarian Job Interview Winner
Tabor, Lata
Taylor, Dan
Taylor, Tiffani
Student Council, Swim Club 1, 2 NHS 2, 3
Thaxton, Robynne
Interact 1, 2, 3, Youth Guidance Council 1, 2, President 1, Concert Choir 1 Choristers 2, 3, Chamber Singers 2, 3, All District Choir 1, 2, 3 Sophomore Council, Latin Club 2, Junior Council National Latin Honor Society 2, 3, Spirit Sister 2, 3 NHS 3 FBLA 4, Senior Council, Paint Your Wagon Dance Captain
Thompson, Brent
Football 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2, 3
Spanish Club 1, 2
Tilman, Laine
FBLA 1, Cheerleader 1, 2, 3
Junior Princess, Junior Council, Homecoming Queen 3
Student Council 1st, Set of Less Favorite
Tixier, Anne
Art Club 1, Spanish Club 1
3, Youth Guidance Council 1, 2 Secretary 1, AFN 1
Student Council 1st, Latin Club 1, 3 Interact 2, 3, French Club 1, TCR Math Contest Six Place 2 NHS 2, 3
President, National 1st
Honor Society 2, 3, NCTE Writing Contestant 2, Senior Council, Spirit Sister 3, Co-Ed Girl of the Month 4, National Merit Commended Student Miss AHS Nominee
Valedictorian, Excellence Award Finalist, Panner Scholarship
Tucker, Paul
French Club 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2, 3, Cross Country 1, 2, 3
Tyres, Chris
FFA 1, 2, Secretary 2, IGT 2, 3
Unbe, John
French Club 1, 2, Soccer 1, 2, 3 Captain 3, 1, 1 Headline Writing Best 1, Third 2
National Math Exam 3rd Place
TCJC Eng Contest First Place 2, The Colt News Editor
Editor, NHS 2, 3, Reporter 3, 1, 1 Ready Writing 2nd in District 3rd in District News Writing 2nd in Regional News Writing 6th in State 1, 11 News Writing National Merit Scholar, Honor Quill and Scroll, Who's Who in English, NCTE Writing Finalist 2, Eric Dusley Outstanding Journalist Award, TCJC Math Team 6th Place 3, Honor Graduate
Van Camp, Carol
DE 2
Van Deventer, Patrick
French Club 3
Vaughn, Delton
FFA 1, 2, 3, Chapter Conducting Team 1, Show Awards 1, 2
Vaughn, Ty
FFA 1, 2, 3
Vardeman, Troy
Basketball 1, 2, 3
Viner, Mar
Volleyball 1, 2, 3, Second Team All-District 2, Captain 3, All Tournament Birds Eye Adington International 4, All District 3, 4, 5, 6 German Club 1
Wade, Rosalie
Basketball 1, Concert Choir 1, Choristers 2, Student Council 3 NHS 1, 2, Treasurer 3 Fielder Nominee, Bobo Scholarship 1
Wagner, Kenns
Waldrip, James
French Club 1, 2, 3
Walton, Cindy
Dr. Ira, Art Club
Spanish Club, DECA Historian
Warren, Scott
VK A 3, Kiwanis Club
Outstanding A 10, Mechanic Scholarship
Warr, Dale
Dr. Team, FBLA 1, 2, 3, Art Club 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 1, 2, 3, German Club 2, 3, Spirit Sister
Wayland, Cynthia
Choir 1, 2
Weatherby, Kim
Choir 1, 2, Para Med 2, 3
Interact 2, 3, IGT Area
Competitor, State
Competitor First Place
Weaver, Kevin
Tennis 1, 2, 3 JV Captain, Most Improved JV Player
Most Improved Varsity Player 2, All-District 1, District Third 2, Mr. AHS Nominee Quill and Scroll, The Colt Opinions Editor 2, Colt Corral Sports Copy Editor 3, Who's Who in Journalism
Webb, Terry
Soccer 2, 3, FFA 3
Webber, Lisa
Track 1, 2, Volleyball 1, Gymnastics 1, 2, AFS 1
Wende, Ruthie
Spanish Club 2
Werner, Bob
Spanish Club 2
Wentz, Tom
ICT 2
Wheeler, Bryan
Football 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2, Choristers 3, Paint Your Wagon Cast 2, Valentine Sweetheart 3
White, Tamara
Concert Choir 1, Junior Council Choristers 2, HECE 4, President 3, Presidents Council 3, Honor Graduate
Whitaker, Ron
Band
Wieberg, Beth
HERO 2, 3, HECE 3
Spanish Club 3, Drill Team 3
Wieberg, Greg
HOSA 2, 3, Reporter 3, Latin Club 2, 3
Wiese, Becks
Whaley, Stacey
Drill Team 2, 3, Outstanding Coat Kicker 3, Spanish Club
Williams, Alisa
Williams, Mike
Cross Country 1, 2, Track 1, 2, Spanish Club 2, Soccer 3
Williams, Randall
FFA 3
Williams, Rodney
Basketball Manager 1, 2, 3
Williams, Susan
Basketball, Trainer 1, 2, Track 1, 2, AFS 1, German Club 1
Williams, Tracy
Drill Team 1, 2, Spirit Sister 1, Paint Your Wagon Cast 3, Photo Journals, Staff 3
Wilson, Anna
VLCFT 2, 3, State Representative 1, 2, Secretary 3, State Treasurer 1, 2
Wilson, Kenny
VICA 2, 3, Kiwanis Club
Auto Mechanic Scholarship 1, 2, 3
Wilson, Mary
Band 1, 2, 3, Sophomore Representative 1, AFS 1, 2, 3, German Club 1, 2, 3
Wilson, Steve
Ag Coop 2, 3, Chapter Farmer Award 3
Wilson, Tom
Tennis Manager 1, Concert Choir 1, Choristers 2, 3, Vice President 3, Youth Guidance Council 1, 2, 3, Tutor 2, President 3, German Club 2, 3, Senior Council 'Paint Your Wagon' Cast 3
Winchester, Lori
Swim Team 1, DECA 3, Secretary 3
Winter, Todd
Wright, Keith
Yarbrough, Jack
Football 1, 2, 3, Wrestling 1
Debate 1, Power Lifting Team 1
Young, Karyn
FBLA 1, 2, 3, Accounting II
Region 2nd Place, State 4th Place Spanish Club 1, 2, Choir 1, TCJC Math Contest 6th Place 1, NHS 2, 3, Athenian Girl of the Month 3, Who's Who in Social Studies, Colt Corral Business Manager 3, DAR Scholarship 3
Zimmerman, Scott
Trainer 1

Junior spirit reaches high

The Junior Class of 1983 "went all out" to put it in the words of class president, Kyle Talkington.

Fund raising began as early as June when several ambitious juniors got off to a headstart selling light bulbs.

Later during the year class members sold their class T-shirts and co-sponsored a dance with FFA.

A special source of pride for the juniors was their pep rally participation. Weekly themes and mega balloons and other decorations added to reach a spirit high.

Four booths were sponsored by the junior class at the Colt County Fair. Juniors hosted a Ring Toss, the Junior Cafe, the Junior Jail, and the Teacher Dart Throw.

Leading the junior class with Kyle were Diane Cde Baca, vice president; Andra Averitt, secretary-treasurer; Connie Bouchard, girls' social chairman; and Eddie Fields, boys' social chairman.

(A) Darla Farris, Kelly Laughlin, Barbara Williams, and Tamarah Winters take a breather from decorating the junior hall for Homecoming. (B) Junior officers include Andra Averitt, Eddie Fields, Connie Bouchard, Kyle Talkington, and Diane Cde Baca. (C) Mrs. Lou Baker demonstrates her two-sizes-too-big T-shirt for Andra, Diane, Kyle, and Connie. (D) Kyle takes the initiative at a class meeting. (E) Mr. Barry Wilmeth tries out the Junior Jail.



A1

C1





Susan Moore

Juniors elect two favorites

After tallying the votes for junior class favorites, Suzie Santerelli and Cody Smith came out on top as the junior class favorite duo.

Suzie was the secretary for Interact and was a member of FBLA. She played on the varsity basketball team and ran for the varsity track team.

Suzie and Cody were both junior class representatives.

Cody also played for the winning Colt football team.

(A) Cody Smith watches the football game intensely in anticipation of the "win." (B) Cody and Suzie dance the "Cotton-eyed Joe" at the Halloween dance.

Kerry Nowell



Todd Green

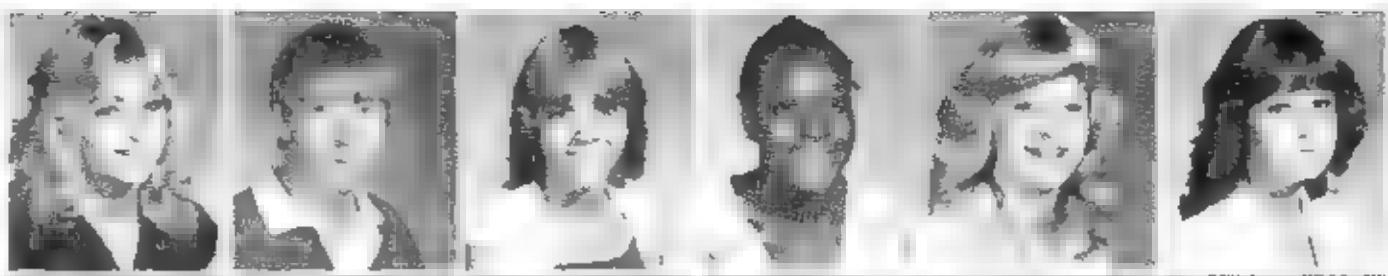


Suzie Santerelli

Cody Smith

Junior Favorites

Mandy Abbott
Golden Adams
Linda Adams
Sirlestine Adams
Robin Agee
Kacie Ahmann



Tracie Alexander
Jana Allen
Mary Kay Allen
Angie Alston
Jeff Amber
Chris Anderson



Laura Annis
Jorge Arbelaez
David Archer
Paul Arrendell
Lamia Assaf
Wendy Atkinson



Norman Auten
Andra Averitt
Glenda Ayala
Cindy Ayers
Chris Bagby
Fred Bailey



Steve Bain
Bernadette Baisley
Kim Baker
Laura Baker
Tammy Baker
Suze Barker



Rebecca Barksdale
Julie Barton
Angela Barthold
Alan Beavers
Debra Beck
Donna Bedison



Jon Bedison
Kathryn Bender
Beverly Bennett
Aureen Berry
Ann Bethke
David Blackstock



Gary Blake
Jana Blakely
Cathey Bloom
Robert Bloom
Lenny Bocian
Chaun Bodin



Chelly Bodin
David Boese
Chuck Bogard
Christy Bolding
Sandy Bolen
Mauri Boley



PICK UP YOUR CLASS RING.

Time

Christine Spoor



Rings carry on class tradition

Whoever said "Diamonds are a girl's best friend" should have added "class rings are a junior's next best friend."

1983 class rings arrived for juniors in many different shapes and sizes. Choosing the "just-right" ring was a major decision of the junior year — ranking right up there with a junior theme subject. Should it have a green stone or a birth stone, what should the inscription be ... juniors found themselves making these decisions and then waiting anxiously for the results.

Kirsten Dietz becomes "left-handed" with her new class ring.



Paul Boon
Connie Bouchard
Kathy Bourn
John Bowers
John Boyle
Gary Bramall

Mark Breedlove
David Brewer
Stewart Brewer
Harold Brooks
Karen Brooks
Gary Brown

Kim Brown
Sonja Brown
Joe Broyles
Karen Bryan
Dana Bullington
Brad Burges

Lisa Burke
Jeff Burnett
Julie Burton
Tim Bush
Tresa Byrd
Martin Cabal

Cynthia Caldwell
Scott Cain
Greg Campbell
Mary Campbell
Greg Cannon
David Cantrell

Machine adds life to school

It knows all the soft drink junkies personally. It likes to eat money. And on top of all this, it can even make change ... well sometimes. Who is this active and important member of the school? It's the Coke machine.

For 50¢, it offered students brand name drinks — Cokes, Dr. Pepper, and Sunkist. Located outside the cafeteria, four machines attracted students who had missed the cafeteria or even the kids waiting for the bus.

Two more machines by the locker rooms gave those tired and thirsty athletes a pick-me-up.

As it became more and more used, the bright little red machine became a vivid part of the school as it spurted out those twelve-ounce drinks.

(A) After the Coke machine "eats" Romy Rawlinson's money, she administers a swift kick. (B) Outside the cafeteria, the Coke machine provides refreshment for thirsty students.

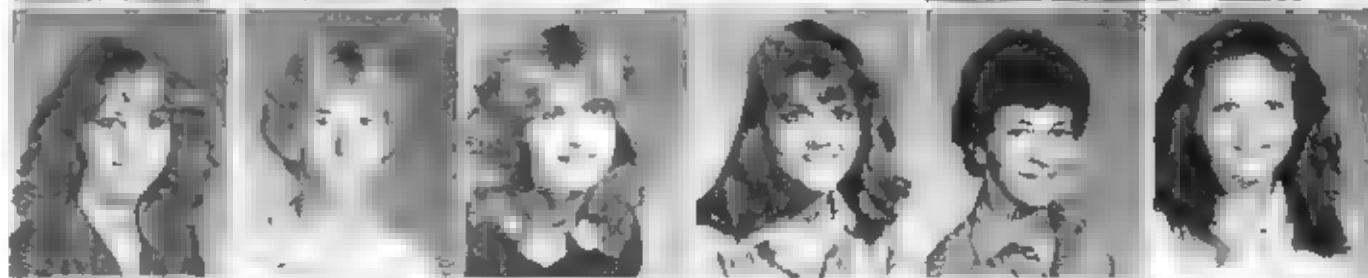


Darry Eng

Sharon Carey
David Carroll
Ken Carter
Giselle Carter
Greg Carver
Stuart Cary



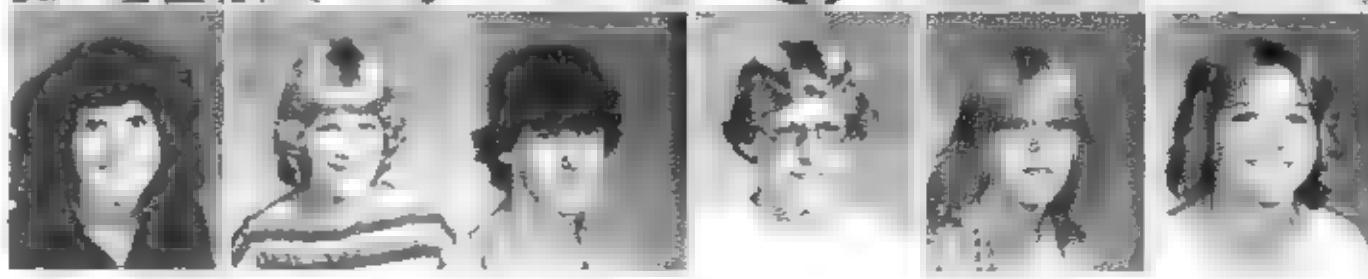
Tana Casey
Nathan Cash
Lynette Gates
Diane Cde Baca
Paul Cesario
Diana Chaney



Kathy Chapman
Keith Christenberry
Keith Clark
Mike Clifford
Rhonda Coates
Mike Coble



Virginia Cogdell
Kathleen Colby
Mark Cole
Prescott Coleman
Tracy Coleman
Tammy Collins





B1



Chris Collard
Terry Conaway

Eddie Coney
Debbie Cook

Jeff Cooper
Kym Cooper

Carrie Cosby
Molly Costen

Darlene Cox
Dane Craig

David Creek
Kendyl Crosby
Rusty Crosier
Jim Crouch
Denea Crump
Randy Crutchfield

Scott Curtis
Ann Daniels
Chris Darby
Diana Davis
Kelly Davis
Barry Day

Jennifer Deible
Wendy Deisher
Chip Dennis
Marty Derusha
Amy DeVito
Jay Dickens

Kirsten Dietz
Sam Dimsdale
Wes Dingler
Dean Dolejsi
Chanda Douglas
Cynthia Doyle

Junior reveals cube answer

Fifty-four little squares. Red, blue, yellow, orange, white, and green. Relaxation, Frustration. It's a puzzle. It's Rubik's Cube.

Rubik's Cube — the new craze across the nation — took AHS by storm. Cubes were seen in every class. Some students could solve the cube in a few seconds, but others would need a lifetime.

It appeared that everyone had his own secret to solving this cube — different strategies for better time. Junior Paul Cesario, though, had the best strategy of all, "Take a sledge hammer and destroy it!"

Juniors Greg Cannon and Tom Turnacioglu try their strategies at Rubik's Cube.



Christine Spoor

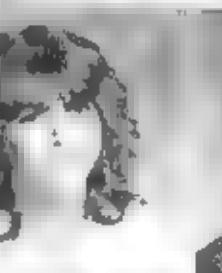
Sharon Doyle
Daniel Drake
David Driggers
Keri Dublin
Robert Duff
James Dunn



Denise Dumesnil
Mike Dunning
Debbie Eaton
Melinda Eaves
Mike Eberhardt
Tommy Eddleman



Teresa Edmonson
Steve Edwards
Tim Eidson
Hal Elliott
Chris Ellis
Robert Ellis

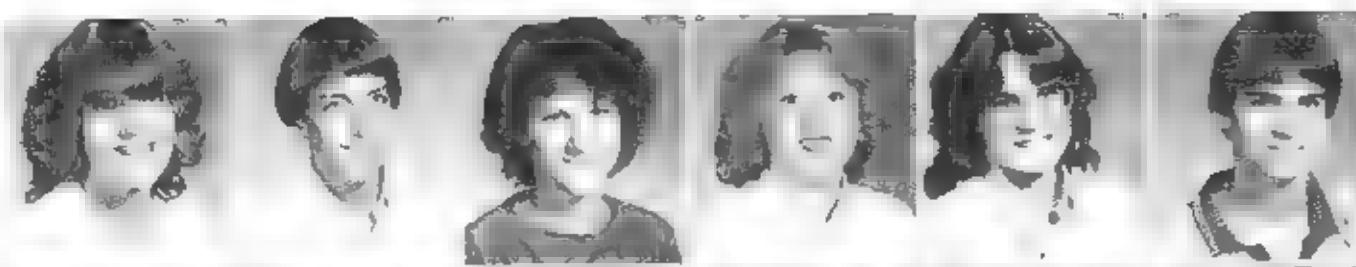


Dawn Engs
Chuck Evans
Travis Falck
Lisa Farnum
Darla Farris
Kristi Farris

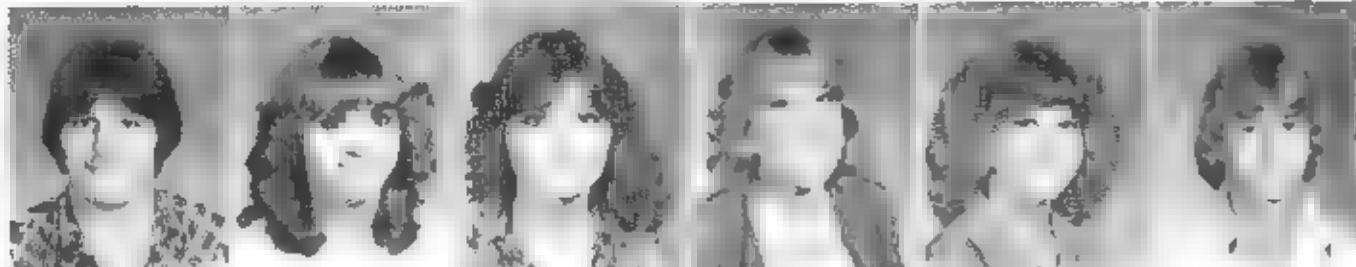


Sandy Faussett
Susie Faussett
Ed Feliciano
Teresa Fenner
Angie Fethkenher
Eddie Fields





Shana Fife
Craig Fisher
Erin Flandermeyer
Dee Dee Flynn
Mary Foley
Charles Ford



Bobby Foster
Lisa Free
Sylvia Fuentes
Liz Fugett
Kathy Furgerson
Brian Galis



Russell Garrett
Brenda Garza
Wendy Gathany
Denise Gatrei
Mike Gersbach
Michelle Gillen



Rochelle Gillett
Brian Gilroy
Andy Ginn
James Glenn
Melissa Godsey
Lia Gomez



Donna Gooch
Brian Goodwin
Caroline Graves
Julie Green
Kit Green
Larre Green



Todd Green
Lisa Gresko
Tim Gresko
Martin Griffin
Charlie Grimm
Jan Grimsley



David Guinan
Christy Gunn
Russell Guthrie
Marc Haga
Rusty Hague
Betty Hahn

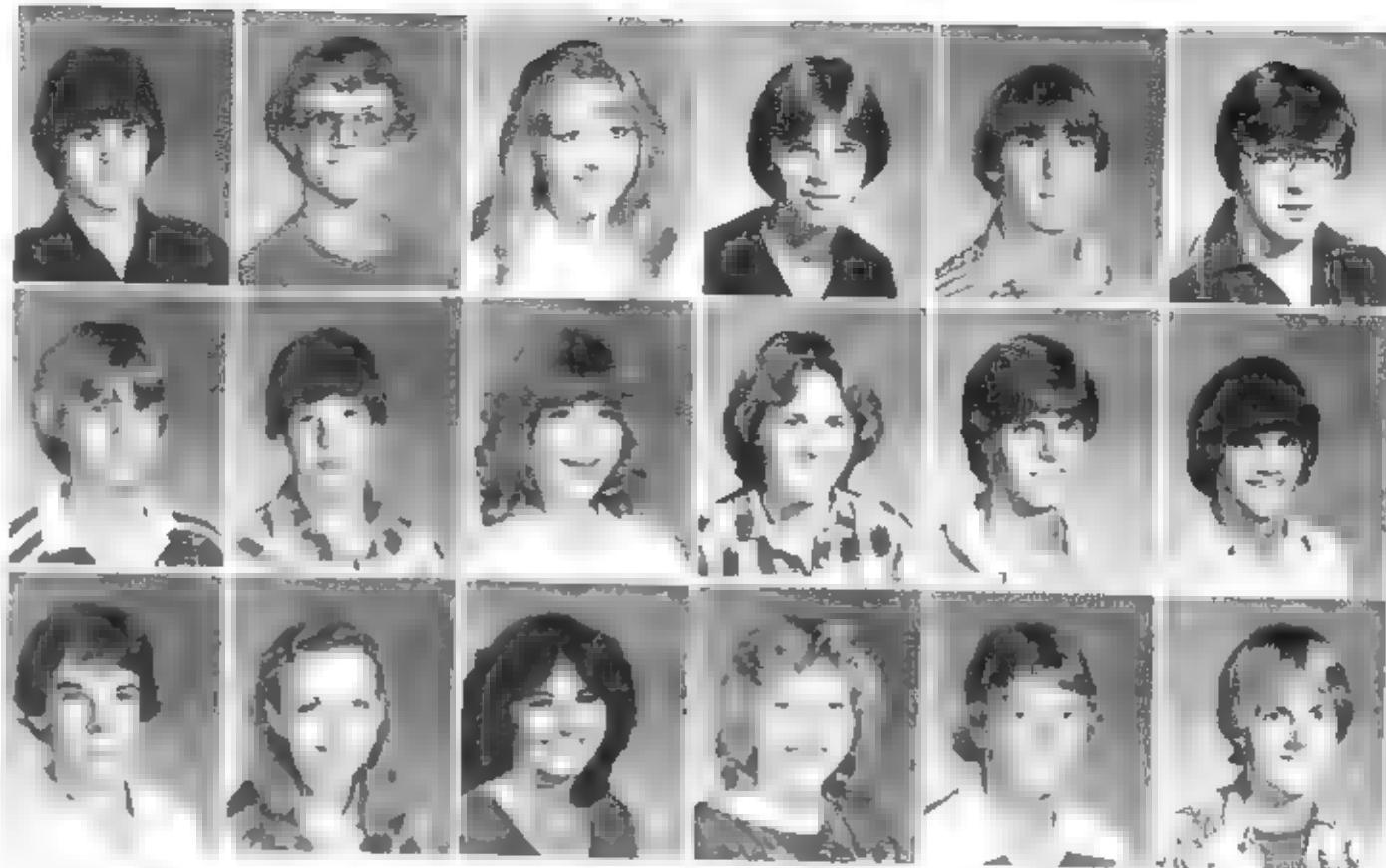


Shirley Haiduk
Gregg Hall
Darlene Hammond
Martha Hand
Harden Harrison
Sherman Hatch



Peter Hatton
Daren Hayden
Jennifer Hayward
Scott Heinzman
Sheryl Hendrickson
William Hewett

Shane Hibler
Edwin Hiebert
Jane Higham
Robert Hines
Randy Hinson
Mark Hixon



Chris Hoar
Cliff Hogg
Linda Holsomback
Sue Honolka
Danny Howington
Ken Hubbard

Dan Huber
Trinna Hudson
Lorraine Huebsch
Wendy Huffman
Billy Hurst
Tom Hussey

Library becomes junior hangout

Question: What single-most event in junior English class causes more fear, dread, anxiety, and panic than anything else?

Answer: The junior theme

The entire class experienced the tension which steadily mounted as "theme-time" approached

When the paper was finally turned in, many emotions were felt. The one feeling that stood out among all others was relief — relief that the

dreaded theme was over, never to do again

(A) Alan Beavers patronizes the library looking up information for his junior theme. (B) Alan's typewriter makes a good pillow. (C) Triumphantly, Alan turns in his finished theme to Mrs. Loveta Moore.





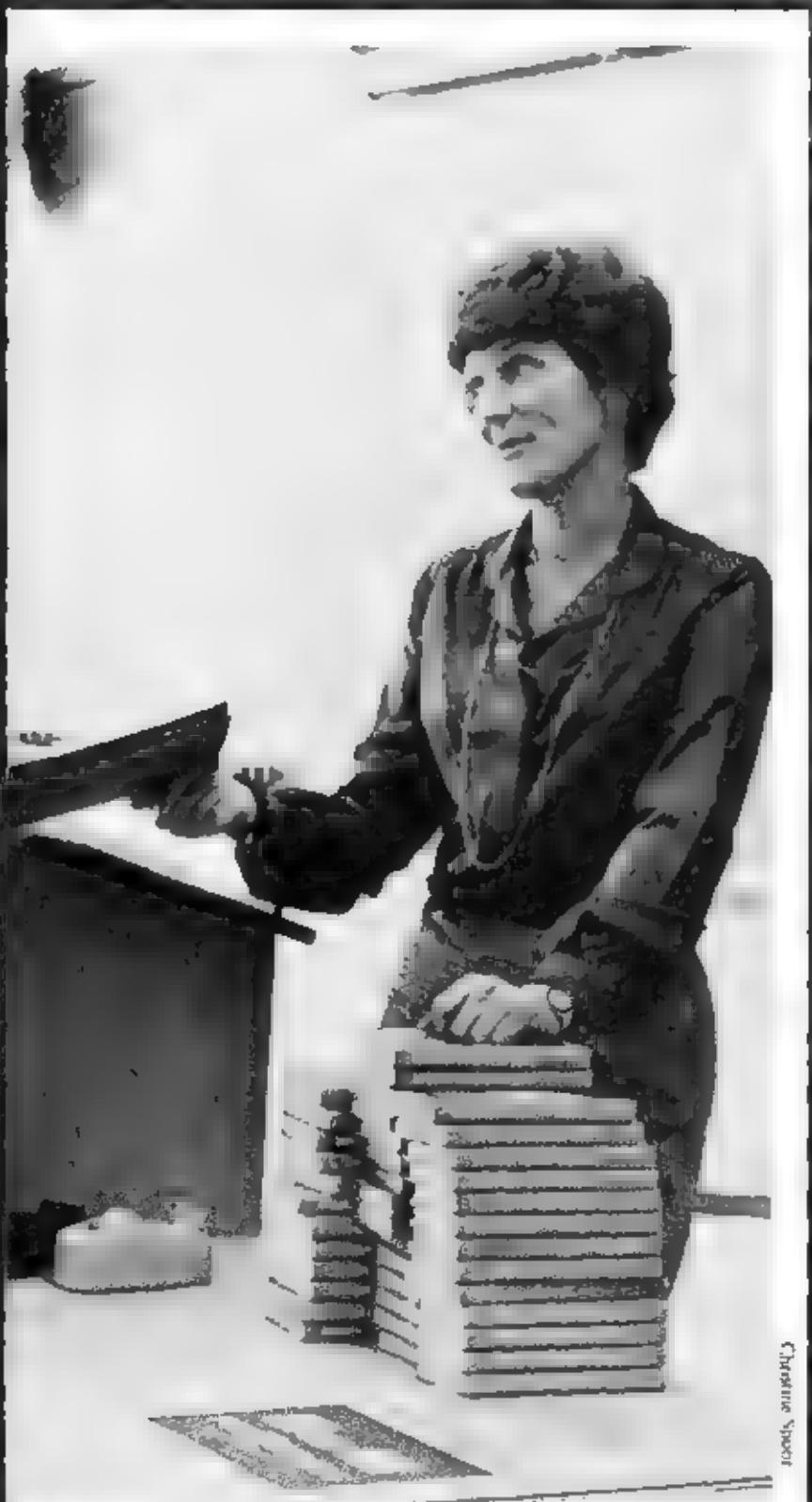
Rod Hutchinson
Jeff Hutchinson
Courtney Imhoff
Sue Innes
Tim Isakson
Donna Ito



Kimberly Jackson
Mark Jackson
Stephen Jackson
Danny Jahns
Brian Jaynes
Laurel Jentgen



Amy Johnson
Bert Johnson
Glenda Johnson
Pam Johnson
Rod Johnson
Stephanie Johnson



Steve Johnson
Terri Johnson



Terry Johnson
Bobby Jones



Brad Jones
Donna Jones



Gretchen Jones
Rodney Jones



Mike Jordan
Teresa Jose



Kelly Jowell
Jerry Juarez



Ray Juarez
Kent Kalhoefer
Liz Kalina
Laura Kaska
Sharon Keesee
Jeff Keith



Allison Kelley
Brian Kelly
Scott Kerr
Dawn Kerruish
Cindy Kester
Jay Kettler

Cafeteria provides nutritious food for juniors

It's lunch time and there is no lunch money left. Where to go? This question was often faced by the juniors. Usually they end up in one of the most criticized places of the school — the cafeteria.

However, there they often found a variety of selections at reasonable prices. While eating Monster Burgers or tacos, juniors finished homework and even caught up on the gossip.

All in all the cafeteria wasn't such a bad place to eat, work, and socialize — all without costing too much.

(A) Paul Cesario munches down on his "nutritious lunch" in the Arlington High cafeteria. (B) Though the wait may be long, students take advantage of the cafeteria's nutritious food.



A

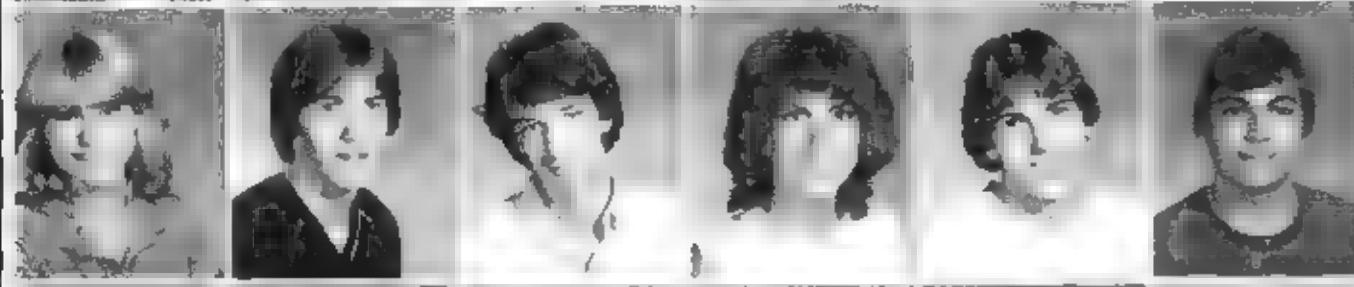
B

Tracey Williams





Annie Key
Kim Kidd
Charlotte Kilgo
Kathy Kilinski
Hank Kimery
James King



Kristi Kleebauer
Gary Kornegay
Mike Kramer
Pam Kubala
Kim Kunkle
Joe Lachimia



Norman Lange
Penny Lappen
Letitia Largent
Sue Larsen
Matt Larson
Stephanie Lathouras



Kelly Laughlin
Kandise Lavallee
Mike Lawing
Henry Lawson
Dory Lawrence
Larry LeBlanc



Brad Lee
Steve Leyh
Eddie Linn
Mike Loewen
Scott Loggins
David Long



Jeff Long
Kenneth Long
Frank Longoria
Maggie Lowe
Ann Loynachan
Randy Lynch



Mike Madrid
Brad Mahler
Jackie Mance
Jenny Mann
Nikki Marler
Billy Martin



Kristine Martin
Holly Masters
Jeff Matasso
Mark Mattlage
Lee Maurer
Kenneth McAnulty



Sondra McCallum
Macky McCann
Steve McConnell
Keith McCoy
Kenneth McCray
Mark McDaniel

Brian McDonald
Damon McDonald
Laura McDonald
Brad McGinnis
Pat McGough
Tiana McHaney



Shannon McKelvain
Calvin McKenzie
Mike McLaughlin
Mark McMillen
Russell McPherson
Troy Meeks



Shane Melton
Kim Mercuno
Mark Merrill
Jill Mickelson
Audie Miller
Brittany Millholland



Jeanie Muls
Lisa Mills
Julie Mitchell
Stephanie Mitchell
Lisa Moffat
Marianne Moody



Beau Moore
Nathan Morehouse
Richard Moreland
Todd Morgan
Jennifer Moulton
Kelly Mueller



Carla Mullins
Carey Murphy
Sharon Murphy
Shelly Myler
Bruce Nation
Mark Neal



Gary Nelson
Rob Noland
Wayne Norton
Connie Nuckols
Robert Obregon
John Odell



Lisa Odom
Bonnie O'Haver
Sarah Oller
Margaret Olson
Pam Oren
Curtis Orrick



Stephen Otto
Martin Ousted
Dawayne Pace
Patricia Paciho
Steve Parcells
Darc Paredes





A

B



Juniors enjoy trick or treat

Hells angels, witches, and even punk rockers stormed through the hall of the school on Halloween.

On Costume Day, juniors got to portray their wildest fantasies — bags of jelly beans, killer bees, old "sockhoppers," hippies, and even Olive Oil. In fact Olive Oil, Beatriz Rodriguez, won the \$10 prize given by Student Council for the best dressed student.

On Halloween, all those costumes came into good use. Juniors got to play "trick and treats" on friends and neighbors.

(A) Rod Hutchinson, David Wiese, and Jeff Burnett turn Hell's Angels on Halloween. (B) Mermaid Greg Carver swims down the hall on Costume Day. (C) Brad Lee "punks out" on "Rock Lamar Day."



Steve Parker
Judy Parma
Laura Parrish
Helen Patel
Skip Patterson
Jeff Peebles



Ronnie Pelton
Steve Perkins
Jeff Perry
Kelly Petty
Sandy Peyton
Jana Phillips



Joe Phillips
Matt Phillips
Mike Phillips
Nat Phillips
Tamar Pierce
Nina Pieropan



Keith Pike
Lori Pike
Richard Pippins
Chris Poalmelli
Gretchen Polhemus
Jeff Pollard



Pamela Poller
Angie Poncet
Chris Pongrate
Kyle Pope
Robin Pope
Darrell Posey



Nancy Powell
Lynn Price
Mike Price
Suzy Price
Greg Pugh
Kathy Pyle



Pamela Rainey
Sammy Ramirez
Carlos Randal
Linda Ratliff
Romy Rawlinson
Dwayne Ray

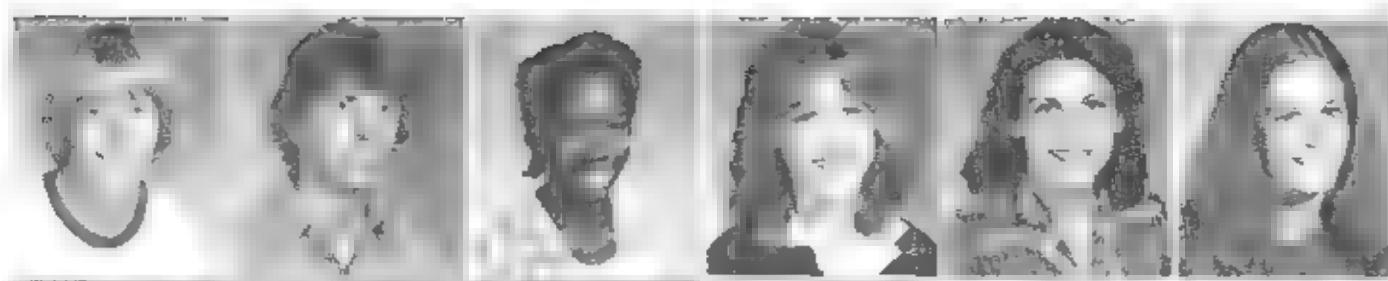


Darrell Reddehase
Marisa Reeves
Reci Reeves
David Reimer
Charles Renfro
Lynn Reston

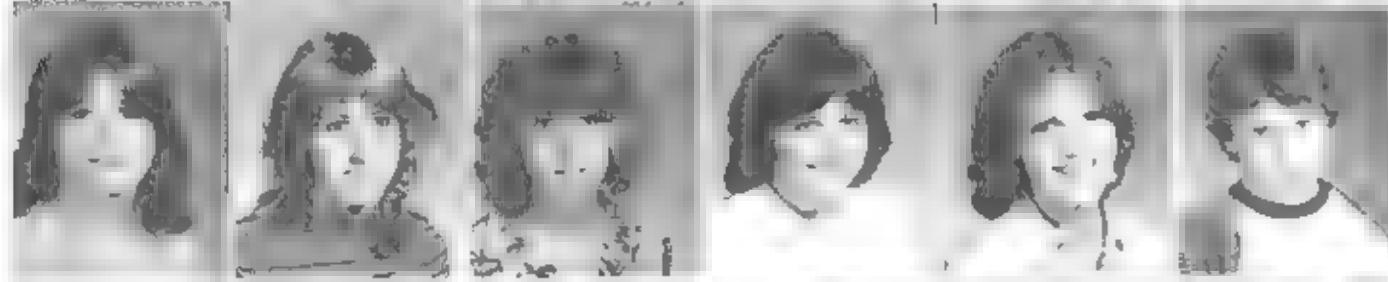


Gary Rhodes
Becky Richardson
Brian Rick
David Ricketts
Theresa Riley
Brad Roberts





John Roberts
Gary Robertson
Earline Robinson
Kelly Rodda
Beatriz Rodriguez
Cindy Rogers



Pam Rohrbaugh
Chrisy Rosenbaum
Patty Rosenbaum
Laurie Rosenbower
Dale Rothenhoefer
Chris Rudman



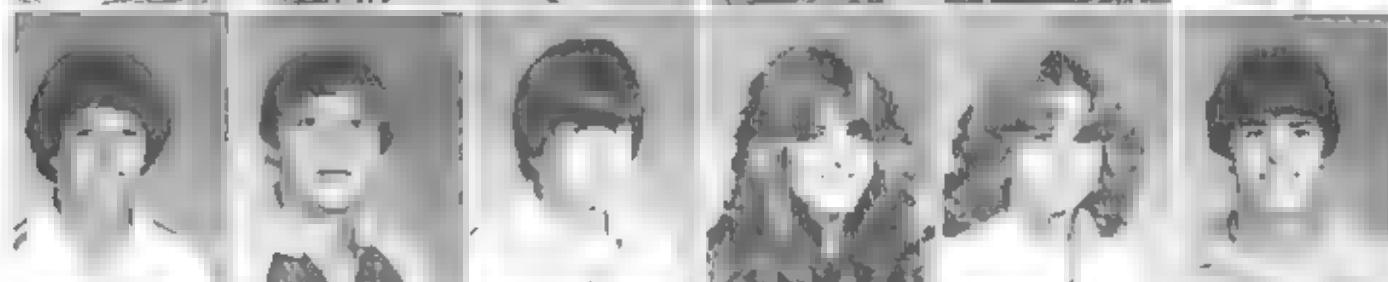
Elias Saadeh
John Saleebey
Darrin Sander
Kelly Sanderson
Kim Sanderson
Suzie Santarelli



Tim Saulmon
Pamela Scheffers
Michelle Schmidt
Joan Schneider
Stephanie Schwab
Chris Scott



Donna Scott
Kay Scruggs
Lynn Scully
Lori Seal
Tara Self
Amy Sessions



Nathan Sewell
Greg Shelby
Brent Shellhorse
Brenda Shemwell
Linda Shirilla
Marty Shobe



Jimmy Siddens
Cynthia Silvester
Angela Simpson
Chris Sims
Mike Sims
Sheila Singh



Shari Slater
Cheryl Smith
Cody Smith
Dawn Smith
Laura Smith
Lori Smith

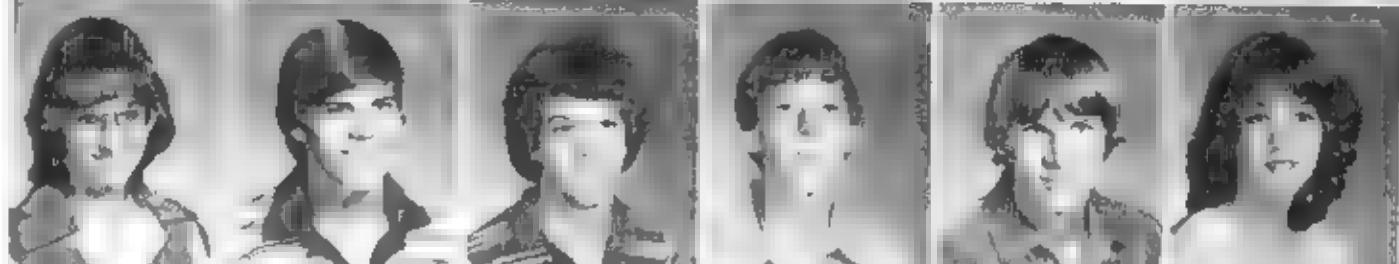


Stephanie Smith
Theresa Smith
Chris Southard
Michael Spaulding
Chris Speaks
James Spencer

Thelma Spong
Christine Spoor
Scott Springer
Teri Stapleton
Roy Staton
Scott St. Clair



Valerie Stebbins
Rick Steeno
Ricky Stell
James Steibing
Stephen Strickland
Lisa Strother



Brian Sulak
Paula Sullivan
Shelly Sulzen
Taeger Sutphin
Dottie Swan
Jeffery Swift



Larry Swink
Mary Sypinski
Kyle Talkington
Tina Taub
Kristi Taylor
Robin Taylor



Jackie Thomas
Adam Thompson
Scott Thompson
Ward Thulin
Annette Tickle
Greg Ticknor



Mary Beth Tompkins
Mike Torres
Mylinda Tubbs
Carolyn Tucker
John Tucker
Tom Turnacioglu



Julie Turner
Debbie Tutton
Angela Underwood
Scott Underwood
Geula Unger
Ann Van Deventer



Anthony Velasquez
Kym Waddell
Bill Wade
Joanne Waits
Beth Waldrop
Russell Waldrop



Richard Walker
Todd Walls
Cathy Walters
Ray Walters
Brenda Walther
Sharon Walton





Byron Ward
David Warden
Vanessa Washington
Valerie Webster



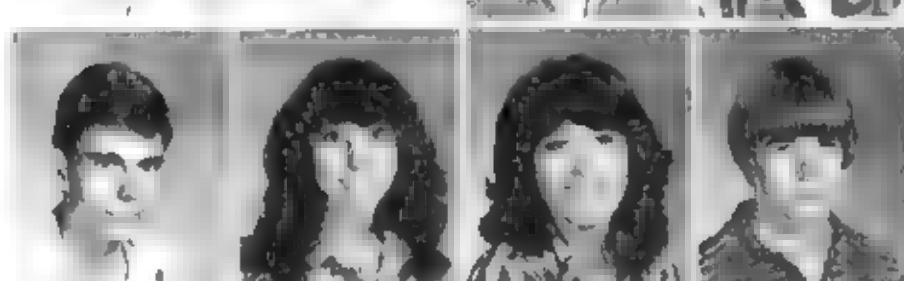
Kenneth Weinert
Suzanne Wenzlau
Bonnie West
Tamara Westbrook



Michelle Wetzel
Greg White
Michelle White
Sherry White



Sally Whitley
Sarah Whitley
David Wiese
Barbara Williams



George Williams
Larie Williams
Treasa Williams
Mike Williamson



Kerrie Wilson
Sandra Wingate
Tammy Winters
Ted Woltering



Jeannette Wooddell
Pat Woodruff
Tanja Wooten
Randy Wright



Mary Wurzbach
Peter Yamamoto
Carolyn Young
Marilyn Young



Belinda Younger
Jon Yowell
Rim Yusuf
Tammy Zang

Sophs display dashing colors

Entering high school from junior high can be an exciting or even scary adventure. The 1981-1982 sophomores pulled through with dashing colors.

Soon after school began, the sophomores elected their officers to guide their class through the forthcoming year.

Leslie Littlefield took the office of president. Others chosen were Darlene Snowden, vice president; Lynn Dee McGahey, secretary; Darla Askew, girl's social chairman; and Tom Fahey, boy's social chairman.

The annual hall decorating contest most often won by upperclassmen, this time was taken over by the "Super Sophs."

The sophomore class held a game booth and a gambling hall at the Colt County Fair. To top off the year, sophomores hosted a dance for the entire school during April.

(A) Shell Rehfeldt, Nicole Stewart, Jill Devlin, Brooke Burton, and Holly Green help decorate the sophomore hall. (B) Rick Slope and Chris Filine "enthusiastically" cheer on the Colts at a pep rally. (C) Doctors Cecilia Rodriguez, Miss Rony Britton, Mrs. Sharon Phemister, Mrs. Nancy Kidd, and Mrs. Grace Roberts plan sophomore activities. (D) Sophomore class officers include Darla Askew, Tom Fahey, and Lynn Dee McGahey (E) Mrs. Phemister, Tom, Lynn Dee, and Darla plan the sophomore dance



A1

D1





101B



EJ



Sophs Select White, Dellar

Being chosen as favorites of one's class is truly an honor. Receiving this honor from the sophomore class were Laura White and John Dellar.

Laura was a junior varsity cheerleader and was elected as a varsity cheerleader for the 1982-83 school year. Laura is also a member of the German Club and serves on the Sophomore Council.

John spends a great deal of his time competing in athletics. He played on the junior varsity football, basketball, and baseball teams. John is also a member of the Sophomore Council.

(A) John Dellar looks for an opening in the action. (B) Laura White joins in the Halloween fun as a pumpkin.

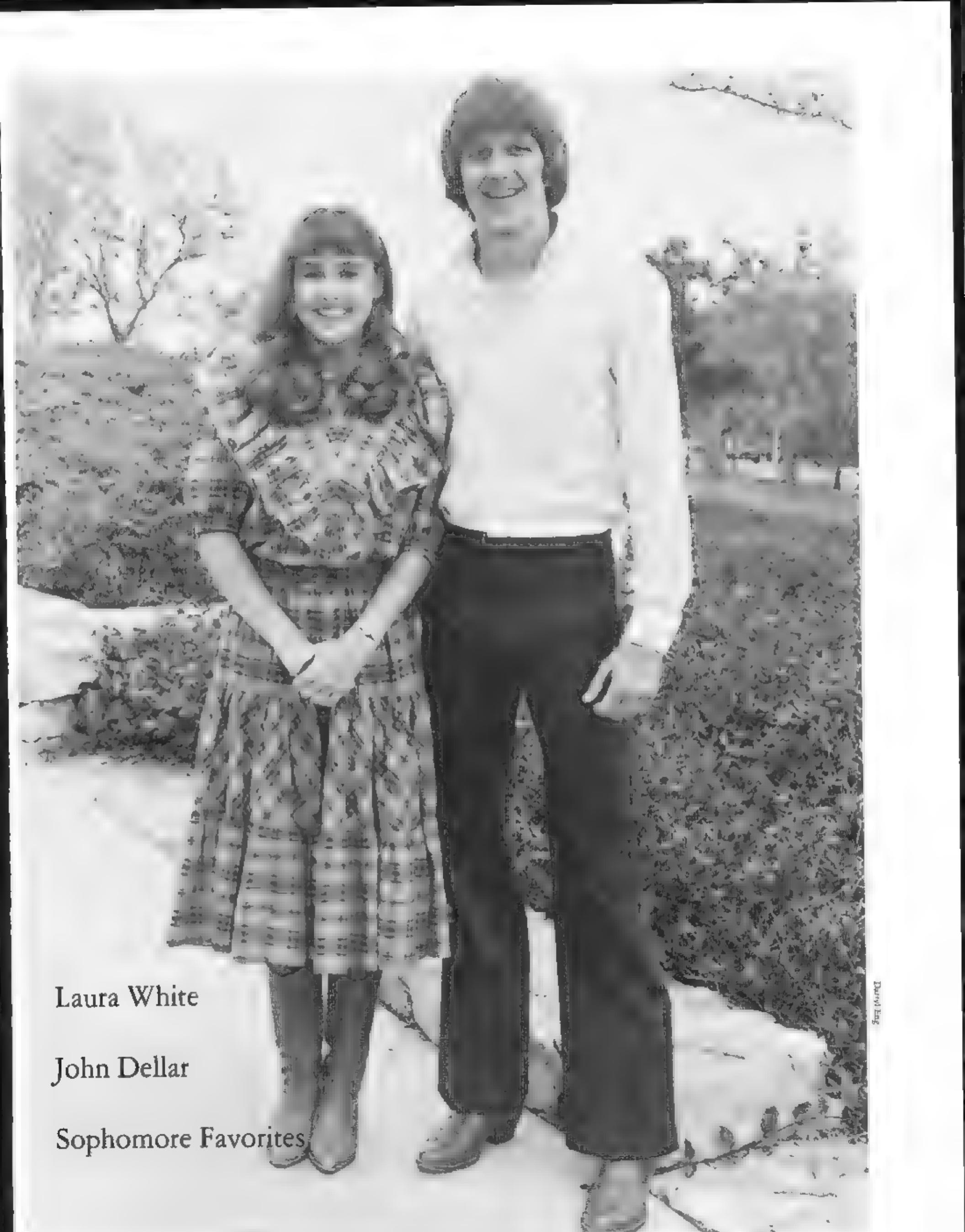


A1

B1



Todd Green



Laura White

John Dellar

Sophomore Favorites

Darrell Eng

Mark Abel
Molly Adkins
Melissa Aeilts
Kathy Ailara
Mona Akkawi
Tatiana Alkhazaschvilly



Kathy Allen
Kathy Altal
Christy Anders
Chris Anderson
Michael Anderson
Ronnie Anderson



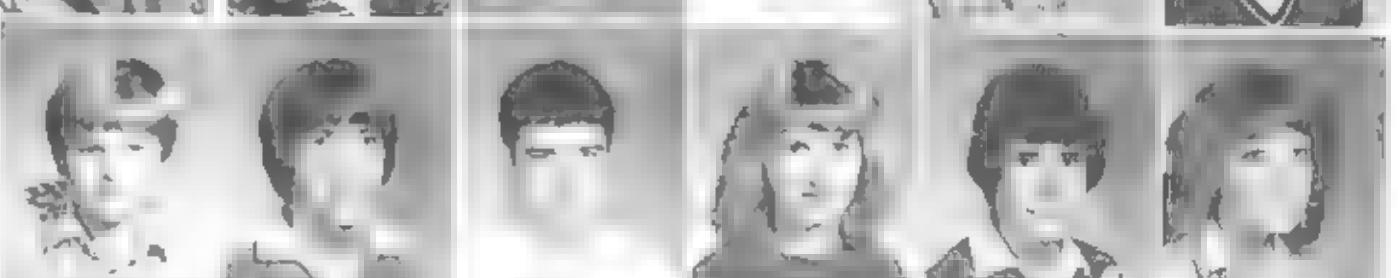
Chandra Andrews
Deann Archer
Grant Arlington
Greg Arlington
Scott Ashbrook
Mike Ashcraft



Sharon Ashcraft
Darla Askew
Suzanne Atkins
Lauralee Ayres
Christine Baadsgaard
Rodney Baccus



David Baker
Steve Baker
John Baldwin
Nancy Balfour
Greg Bannon
Lana Barber



Sherry Barker
Tom Barnes
Kim Barrett
John Barry
Ralynn Barton
Karla Batchelor



David Bates
Mary Beasley
Brian Beebe
Veronica Behrens
Amado Benavidez
Teresa Benavidez



Gwee Bender
Deka Bennett
Scott Benson
Keith Bergen
Leslie Besley
Lana Best



Chris Bethmann
Ricky Bibb
Molly Biedenbender
Alison Black
Teresa Booker
Dana Boon





Kristen Borth
Steven Bosillo
Alicia Bowen
Clarence Bowers
Jill Bowman
Beckie Boyer

Michael Boyer
Teri Brewer
Laura Britton
Holly Brown
Jeff Brown
Kristie Brown

Steve Brown
William Brown
David Brunson
Cathy Bruscemi
Chip Buckner
Dirk Bullard

Jackie Burgen
Belinda Burkins
Kelly Burrows
Brooke Burton
Brenda Bush
Kelly Butson

Jeff Caffey
Christie Cain
Jeff Cannon
Barbara Carson
Stephanie Carter
Michael Cartier

Simulators aid driving process

Where can a sophomore run a red light, go 80 MPH on a residential street, hit a pedestrian and not be arrested or show any signs of destruction? In the Driver's Education simulator, all these hazards can be experienced without any side effects.

Driver's Ed brought to sophomores the realities of driving a vehicle. With three phases — classroom, simulator, and actual driving — the class helped sophomores on their way to that prized possession — a **TEXAS DRIVERS LICENSE**.

John Middleton learns to drive friendly.

Mark Cartwright
Jack Cassidy
Greg Chambers
Edith Chen
Brian Christian
Adrian Christianson

Dennis Christie
Tina Clanan
David Clark
Tara Clawson
Kevin Clouse
Wendy Cockrell



Nervous sophs arrive at AHS

Confusion, panic, nerves, and butterflies are symptoms felt by almost every sophomore on the first day of school. Looking for lockers and trying to find that English room always plague these newcomers.

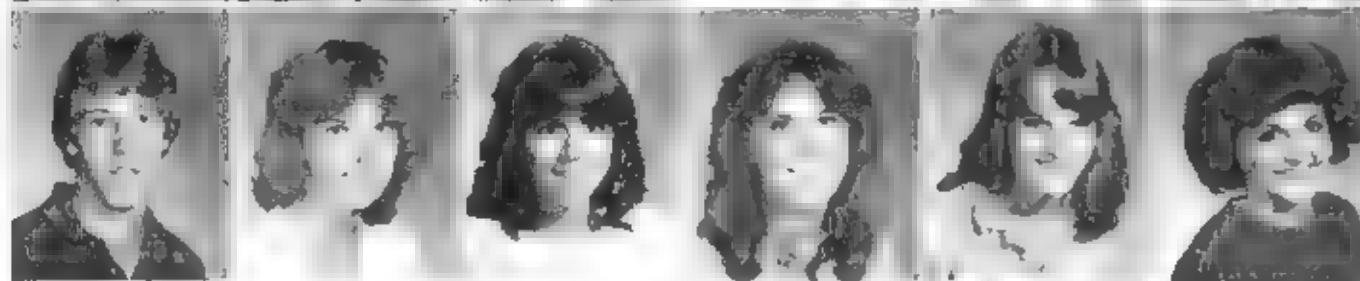
Old timers at the school, seniors and juniors felt that the way to succeed in finding the way around was to learn the hall system. First, second, and third halls were the keys to the problem. But what did a senior say when a confused sophomore asked the location of the elevator?"

(A) Junior Billy Martin gives sophomores Holly Green and Kristi Geter his books to carry on Howdy Day. (B) Sophomores Lisa McDermid and Sarah Thompson sing the fight song. (C) With much enthusiasm sophomores Shannon Shackelford, Molly Adkins, and Michelle Snyder join in singing "Sons of the White and Green."





Kirsten Colby
Nicky Coney
Dawn Conley
Robin Cox
Sandee Cox
Connie Crawford



Kevin Crawford
Louise Crawford
DeAnna Creek
Karen Crocker
Susan Cruise
Jennifer Culbertson



Dee Dee D'Agostino
Margaret Darby



Kevin Davidson
Jeanette Davis



Kim Davis
Ray Davis



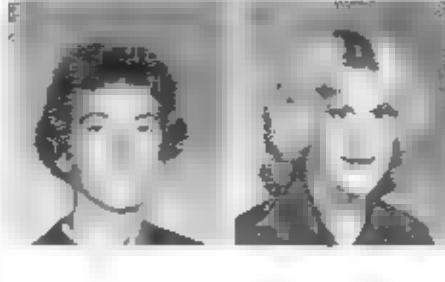
Terry Davison
Tom Dawson



Jay DeBaun
John Deller



Gayla Denham
Jill Devlin



Jessie Diduch
Deann Doggett

Margaret Dougherty
Jeanine Drake
Till Drechsler
Louis DuBois
Will Duff
Leslie Dumesnil



Costumes lend Halloween fun

Along with football and volleyball games, Colt Jamboree, and the Senior Masquerade Dance, the month of October also brought Halloween.

October 29 was Costume Day at AHS. It was held the Thursday before Halloween so that the drill team, band, and football team members could participate.

In the midst of the halls, everything from the traditional ghosts, goblins and witches to Mickey Mouse could be seen. Punk Rockers, Greeks in togas, Mick Jagger, and playboy bunnies were also seen for the first time. Student Council gave a ten dollar prize for the best dressed student.

Later, on Halloween, everyone headed out to the traditional "Spook Houses." The March of Dimes, Wax Museum, and "The Greatest Little Horror House in Texas" were all frequented by students.

And, of course, Halloween would not have been the same without the regular "tricks" and "treats" that always come with it every year.

(A) Susan Adkins, Terry Walters, Edith Chen, and Elizabeth Garret show their favorite costumes on Halloween dress-up day. (B) Robin Murray contributes to the spirit by dressing as a scarecrow. (C) M-I-C ... K-E-Y ... sings Holly Brown in Biology Class. (D) Lesley Wright tries to spook Renee Masters.



A1

D1





Michelle Edwards
Matt Egan
Samantha Egnot
Elaine Ellis
Joanne Emms
Gail Enright

Stacey Exum
Alan Faecke
Tom Fahey
Joey Faircloth
Scott Fearka
Sheri Felber



**Kelly Fenn
Bill Ferguson
John Fields
Chris Filline
Catherine Finley
Jane Ford**



**Mary Ford
Heather Foster
Scott Franks
Kim Frederick
Carol Friesen
Roger Fulmer**



**Monte Fultz
Todd Gafford
Michael Galloway
Cathy Garman
Elizabeth Garrett
Gary Gatrell**



**James Gebhardt
Kristi Geter
Kelley Gilson
Becky Gimbert
Andy Ginn
Bobbye Glenn**



**Chris Glenn
Kevin Goin
Steve Gomez
Sherri Grant
Lisa Gray
Holly Green**



**Nancy Green
Timmi Greene
Darren Greer
Bobbie Grizzel
Lorrie Hanks
David Hanks**



**Mark Hanlon
Joy Hansen
Michelle Hardin
David Harlow
Sean Harrell
Silas Harrington**

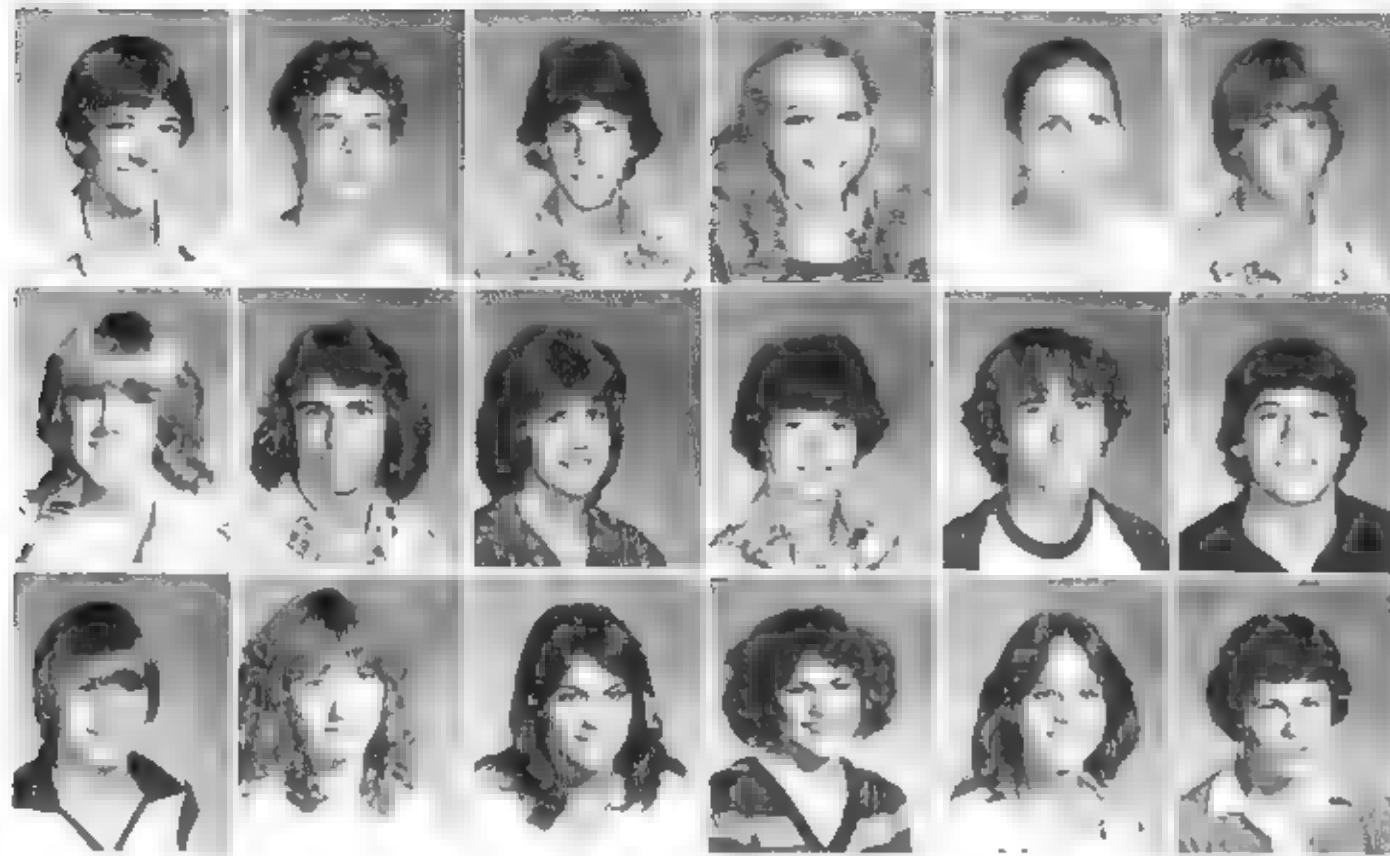


**Ben Harris
Gary Hart
Lance Harvey
Greg Harwell
Shannon Hawkins
Paul Hawrylak**



**Edwin Heard
Cindy Heinz
Jeff Henry
Debbie Herman
Sylvia Herrera
Brian Hert**





Grady Hicks
Jimmy Hiede
Glenn Higgs
Lorie Hightower
Susan Hill
Evan Hines

Pam Hipple
Doug Hodson
Kristi Hoffman
Robert Hogg
Jeff Honolka
Brian Hood

Dean Horton
Caren Hout
Traci Howell
Angela Hubbard
Mary Ellen Hughes
Jeff Huskins

Sophs dissect frogs in Bio I

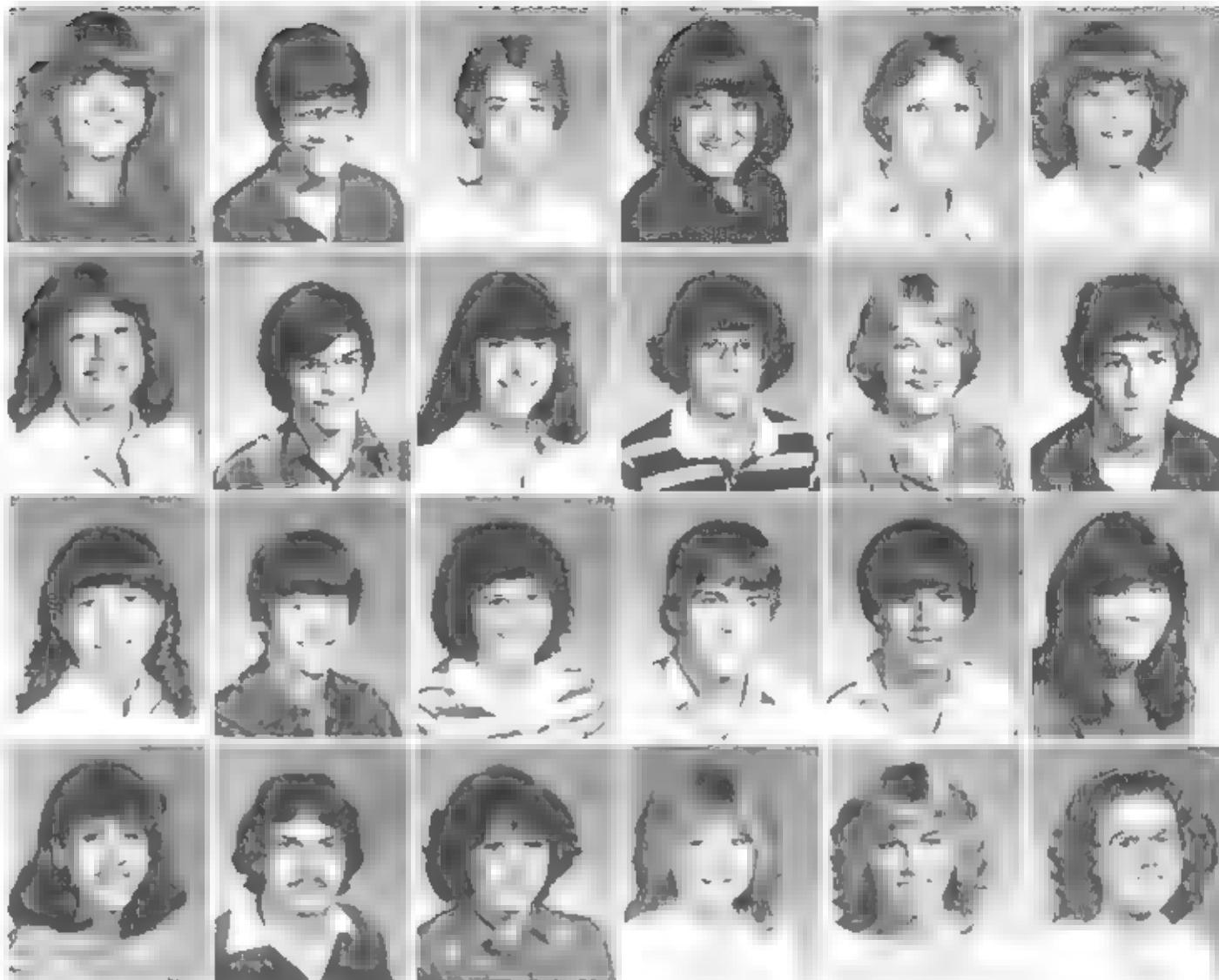
When "the Day" finally arrived, sophomores entered with a stiff upper lip and gruesome tales in their minds. It was the day that Biology I was dissecting frogs.

With the smell of formaldehyde looming over the biology rooms, sophomores got to examine all the parts of a lifeless amphibian inside and out.

This would not be their only ordeal with lifeless creatures. Pulling crayfish pinchers off, pinning worms, and dismembering grasshoppers would all have been endured during biology.

(A) Sophomores Kathy Starnes, Marty Taylor, and Michelle Schneider courageously probe the insides of a frog.

Kellie Hutcherson
Matt Hutchison
Jonathan Imsande
Anna Jackson
Selena Jackson
Sheila Jackson



Carolyn Janovsky
James Johnson
Jan Johnson
Jim Ryan Johnson
Paula Johnston
Adam Jones

Angie Jones
Dan Jones
Lori Jordan
John Judd
Bob Kalin
Kerbi Kane

Jennifer Kay
Lonny Kearney
Kathy Keeton
Kristin Keilstrup
Stacy Kellogg
Amy Kennedy

Brand new gym brings triumph

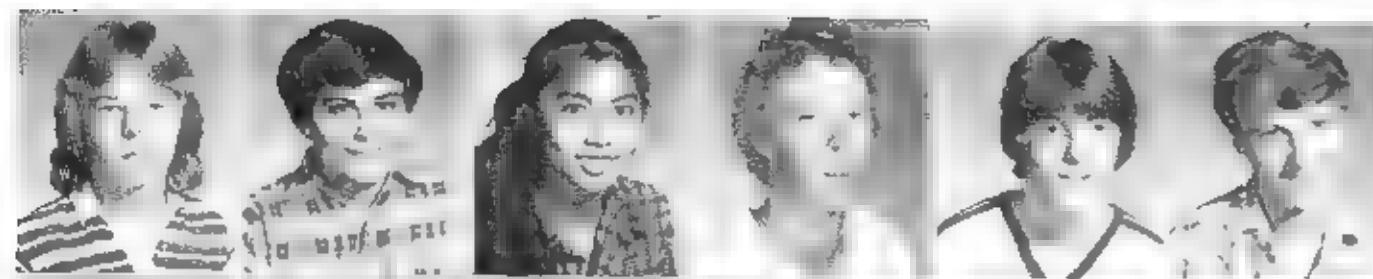
At long last, the new gymnasium opened and shifted into full gear as students began to see results from the long anticipated project.

Features of the gym complex included permanent seating for over 1,800 people, a high quality sound system, a weight room, a classroom, a training room, an official's room, locker rooms for visiting and home teams, and a locker room for all AHS sports teams except the football teams. Physical education classes will use the lockers in the old gym.

Students, teachers, parents, coaches, and administrators agreed that although the gym was long overdue, it was an excellent addition to Arlington High School.

Bob Fabey, 25, makes two points in the first game held in the new gym.





Lance Kewley
Jonathan Key
Pinn Kham
Bill King
Chris King
Jeran King



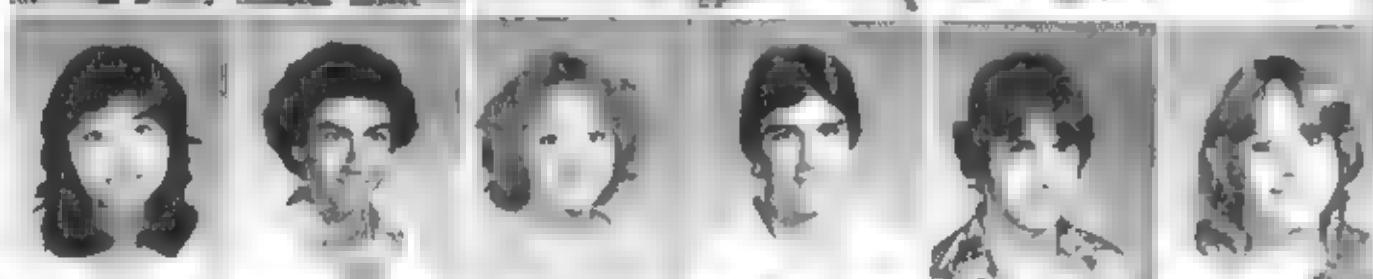
Martin King
Julie Kirby
Lance Kirby
John Kirchner
Sean Klase
Chris Knapp



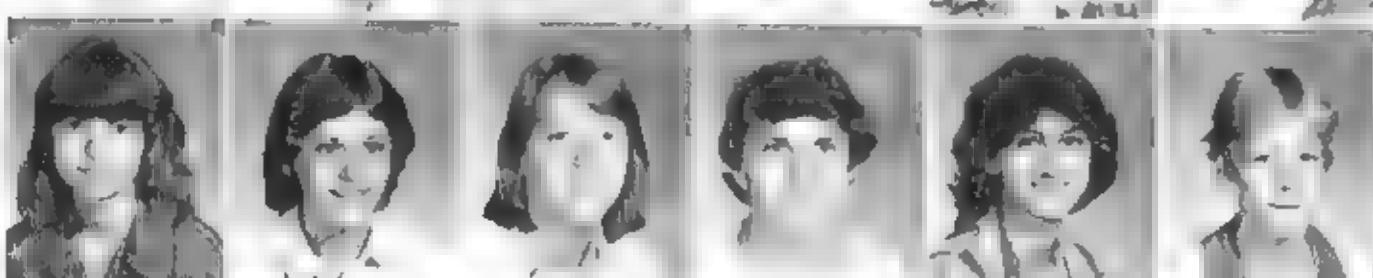
Stacey Knight
Andy Knox
Matt Koziolek
Kate Kunz
John Lacy
Richard Lain



Jeff Langas
Lori Langham
John Lankford
Ann La Pointe
Kim Lacham
Tom Latham



Ngoc Le
Vincent Lecca
Marydell Lee
Steve Lee
Pete LeFevre
Lisa Lenoir



Julie Lester
Kim Linderman
Lana Lindley
Clark Lindquist
Diane Litrio
Neil Little



Jim Littlefield
Leslie Littlefield
Carol Long
Janet Long
Jeff Long
Stephanie Long



Tammie Lorenzen
David Lotz
Kim Lynch
Deborah Lynn
Alison Macejak
Chris Maclea



Dena Magazzine
Phil Magness
Wally Mahler
Karen Malec
Jackie Manire
Chris Marks

Lunch choices plague school

Where to eat or where not to eat? That was the biggest question at the beginning of the lunch periods. The cafeteria offered Monster Burgers or burritos, while the Cooper Street restaurants furnished hamburgers or pizza.

This freedom was especially nice for the sophomores who had never had open lunches. Their problem, though, was asking Mom and Dad for three dollars a day for lunch money. So, usually you could find the sophomores hitting the cafeteria for another nutritious lunch — cinnamon rolls and french fries??

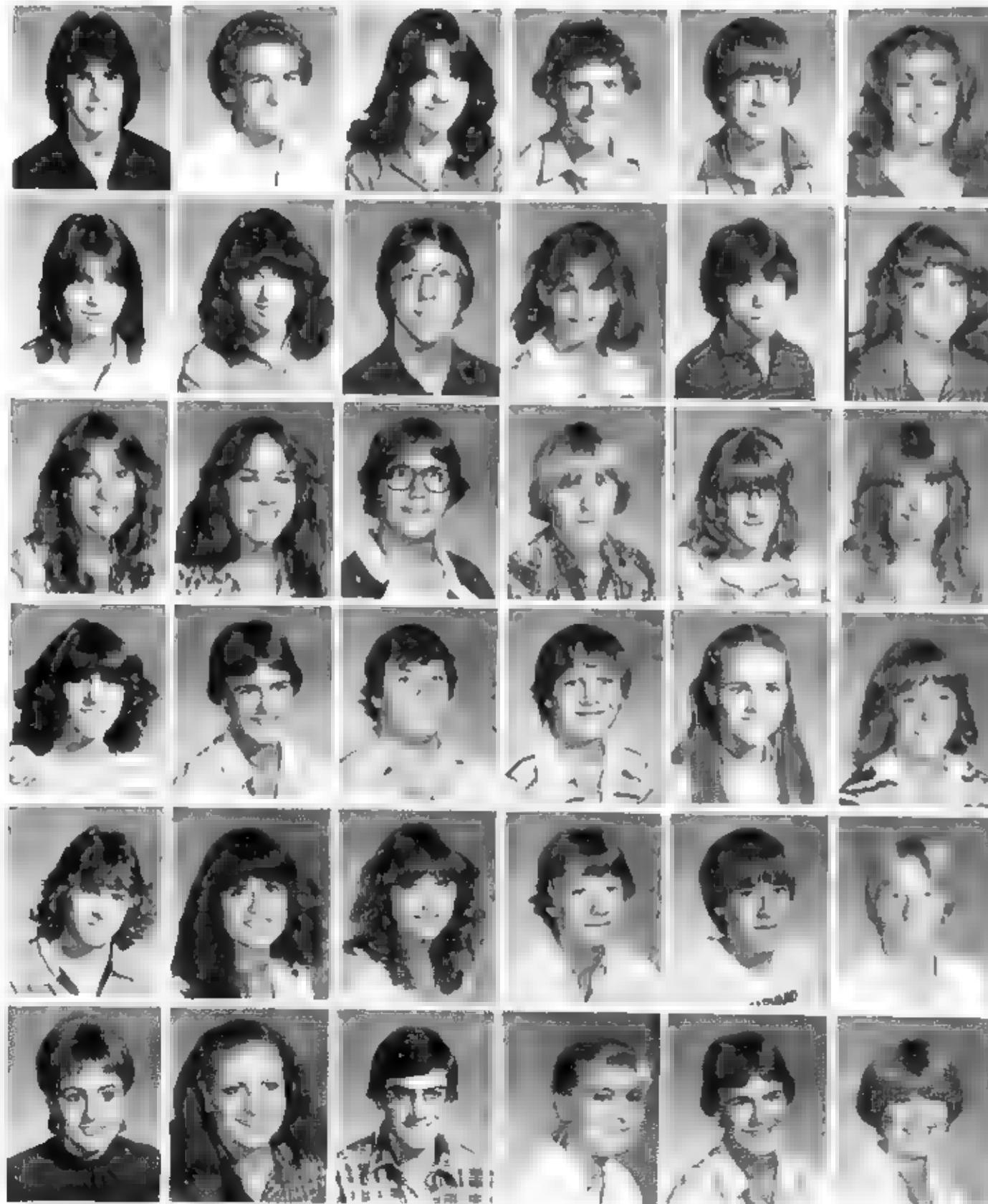
(A) Ray Davis and David Young watch the girls go by while lunching at Arby's. (B) Mike Patterson, Mike Webb, and Chris Glenn munch on Mama's famous bread sticks.



Al Martin
Anna Martin
Pam Marshall
Dean Marusak
Lois Massey
Cris Massingill



Laura Masters
Alan Mathis
Renee Matsler
James Matthews
Ritchie May



Mike McAnulty
David McCraw
Lisa McDermid
Darren McDonald
Brent McFarlin
Lynn Dee McGahey

Mary McGough
Debbie McLeod
Mike McMahon
Rhonda Meeks
Steve McNeil
Kathleen Meier

Jacki Menelee
Rose Mercer
Chris Merrill
John Middleton
Sandra Middleton
Michele Mikeska

Deedie Mikusek
Scott Miller
Steve Minor
Wayne Minson
Cheryl Mitcham
Heather Moffett

Randall Moran
Martha Morehouse
Lisa Morgan
Randy Morgan
David Moses
Drew Mounce

Amy Mowery
Jayme Mowery
Robert Muh
Frederique Mur
Jody Murray
Robin Murray

Cindy Muzyka
Alan Nevans
Kim Newman
David Newson
Le Ngoc
Kirk Nichols



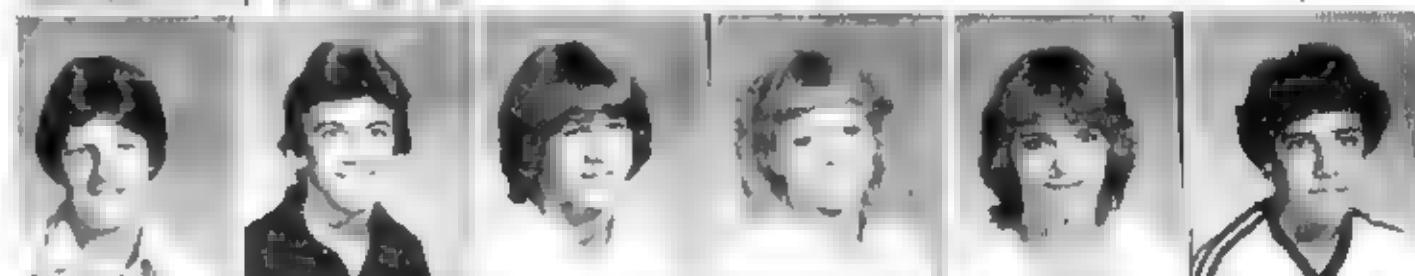
April Nixon
John Norris
Greg Nowlin
Clea Oakes
Brian O'Dwyer
John Olson



Jim Orr
Dino Panagopoulos
Debbie Parten
Sarah Patel
Daran Patterson
Mike Patterson



Kevin Peel
Frank Pelichino
Derek Phillips
Jennifer Pierce
Tamie Pleska
John Polimerou



Jerry Pollard
Brad Post
Annette Powell
Tonya Powell
Arthur Prihoda
Jay Puempel



Steve Pullin
Greg Punchatz
Thomas Pustejovsky
Lori Pyle
Cynthia Ramsey
John Reagor



Marie Reagor
Mike Reagor
David Reed
Jana Reed
Paul Reed
Shelli Rehfeldt



Tom Remaley
Douglas Richards
Kyle Richards
Barbara Richardson
Scott Richerson
Chris Risenhoover



Marilyn Rising
Brad Robertson
Tammy Robertson
Scott Robinson
Diana Roblyer
Kim Rodda





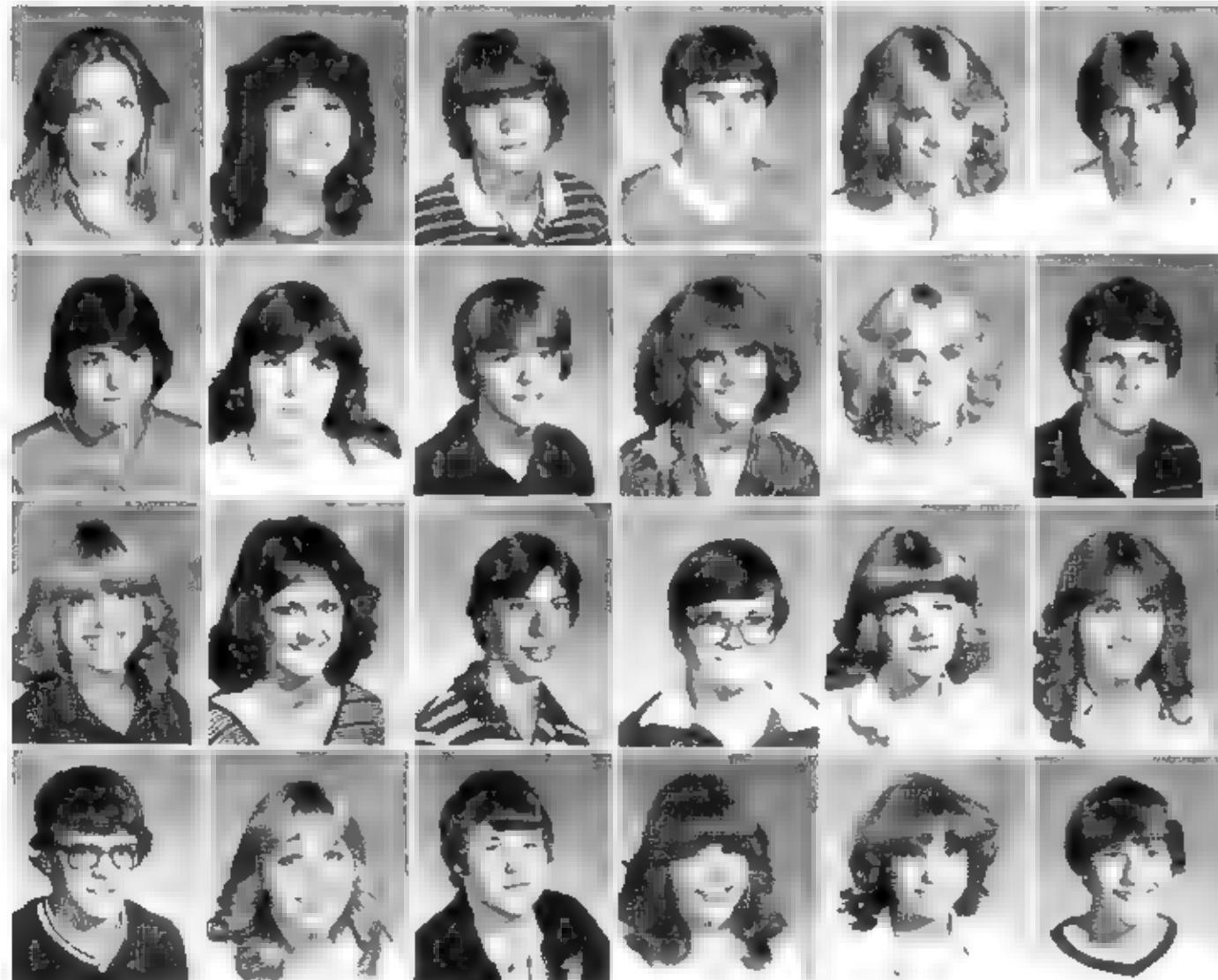
Darryl Fong

Big, yellow bus delivers kids

Through the mist it appears. More powerful than a house, traveling at a speed of 20 mph and able to take corners in a single turn, well sometimes . . . It is bus #149 or maybe #146. The faithful bus, whether rain, sleet, snow, or winter's cold winds, gave students, more than two miles away from school, a passage way to school and something to complain about.

It was equipped with 24 seats, which most of the time could seat two students comfortably. It picked up students as early as 7:15 and made them rush to meet a 3:30 departure time or hang around until 4 p.m.

Jeran King, Tonya Powell, Neal Staton, and Jack Cassidy, anxious to leave school, pile on the bus to go home.



Joanne Rode
Becky Rogers
Eric Rohne
Mark Romack
Rhonda Rone
Gary Rumsey

Kelly Ryan
Teressa Ryder
Chris Sallee
Holly Sander
Kelly Sanderson
Ron Savage

Michelle Schneider
Stephanie Schulz
Scott Schwendiman
Jerry Scogin
Kristin Scoper
Wendy Scoper

Blake Scott
Kim Scott
Mike Scott
Sandy Self
Tami Self
Mike Seward

Shannon Shackelford
Paul Shaffer
Teresa Shanks
Craig Sharp
Robbin Shawn
Kathryn Shernwell



David Shoultz
Karen Shuck
David Sides
James Simon
Aaron Sims
Mark Skinner



Wesley Slack
Rick Slape
Chris Smith
Harold Smith
Keith Smith
Kevin Smith



Darlene Snowden
Tammy South
Kim Speaks
Christy Spencer
Stephanie Spiller
Billie Jean Spong



Pam Spong
Chuck Sponsler
Kendall Spooner
Amy Squires
Suzanne Stansfield
Tami Stapleton



Kathy Starnes
Robert Staton
Liz Stephens
Lawton Stewart
Nicole Stewart
Eddi Sticht



Susan Stoessel
Stuart Stout
Lesli Suggs
Greg Sulak
Lynn Sulzen
Scott Swearingin



Scott Swope
Patricia Tankersley
James Taylor
Marty Taylor
Lori Thomas
Mike Thomas



Gary Thomas
Tracie Thompson
Sarah Thompson
Pam Thoms
Chris Thwing
Chris Tice





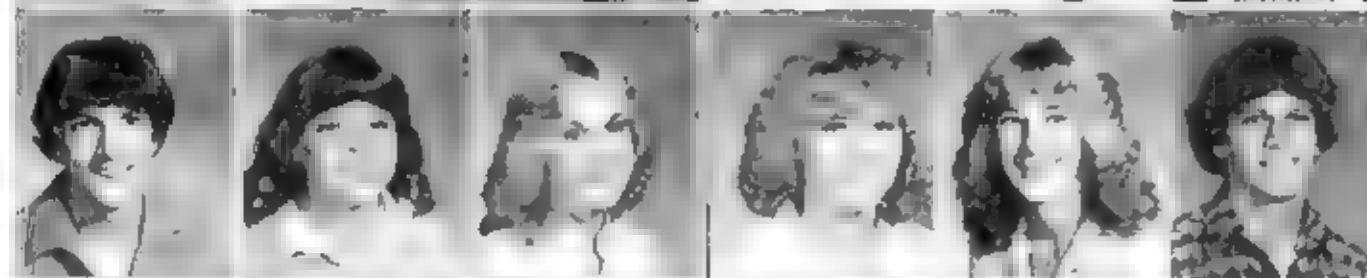
Larry Tice
Robert Tickle
Shannon Tillery
Kevin Timmons
Paula Tischler
Kim Trainor



Gina Trusty
Jimmy Tucker
David Tully
Jeff Turney
Al Valdez
Laurie Vetter



Alice Virden
Kelley Vizurraga
Scott Wagner
Michael Walsh
Terry Walters
Rick Warden



Gary Warren
Kim Warren
Marie Warren
Cindy Wash
Joy Watson
Jon Webb



Mike Webb
Adam Weise
Don Wells
Chris Westbrook
Chris Wetsel
Shelby Whitaker



Anita White
Kim White
Laura White
Whitney White
Susan Whitwell
Brett Wieberg



James Willis
Melissa Wimpee
Deana Wimpy
John Wilson
Karen Womack
Samantha Wood



Amy Wright
Catrina Wright
Leslie Wright
Stephan Wright
Gina Xenophon
Debbie Yarbrough



Mike Yarbrough
Charlotte Young
David Young
Candy Zacharias
Jim Zack

三五七



A
D
S

A. M. E.



Darryl Iron

Congratulations Seniors of '82

Charles and Earlene Richardson
 Marla Richardson
Bill and Sherry Foster
 Kim Foster
Cal and Liz Pratt
 Sabrina Pratt
Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Wright
 Travis Preston Wright
Mr. and Mrs. John Sulzen
 Mike Sulzen
Jim and Jeanette Haddock
 Jimmy Haddock
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Warren
 Scott Warren
Homer and Ann McGinnis
 Leland McGinnis
Mr. and Mrs. Grady O. Rude
 Becky J. Gibbs
Bob and Cheri Wilson
 R. Paul Frye
Ruel and Carolyn Hudspeth
 Glen Carter Hudspeth
Mr. and Mrs. James W. Devoll
 Cheryl Devoll
Herman and Ruth Crow
 Lewis R. Crow
Bill and Jo Rhodes
 Mark A. Rhodes
Don and Nancy Galloway
 Lola Galloway
Glenn and Anna Jean Stockum
 Shelly Rae Stockum
Mr. and Mrs. Carlton J. Duval
 Carla Duval
Gene and Carlene Young
 Karyn Young
Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Whitaker
 Ron Charles Whitaker
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Carter
 Kynda Carter
Nedra Mestyanek
 Sandra M. Mestyanek
Jimmie and Koleta Scott
 Tim Scott
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Lackland
 Lane Lackland
Harvey and Ruth Brown
 Elise Brown
Dick and Nita Price
 Scott Price
Gary and Mary Matlock
 Gray Matlock
Jean Miles
 Wendy Miles
Jeremy and Judy Coleman
 Sean Coleman

Louise and William Blinn
 Bill Blinn
Robert and Ruby Welch
 Robert Lee Welch Jr.
Bob and Louise Batchelor
 Shawn Batchelor
Dan and Sandra McGee
 C. Michelle McGee
Bill and Pat Kelley
 Clay Kelley
Bob and JoAnn Askew
 DeeDee Askew
Jim and Frances Harwell
 Donna Harwell
Jerry and Lanelle Hyde
 Blake Hyde
Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Nichols
 Tom Nichols
Winona and Tom Childress
 John Childress
John and Carol Christie
 Terry J. Christie
George and Rosemary Jersak
 Brian D. Jersak
Tommy and Delores Moore
 Tom Moore
Ray and Barbara Dickey
 Scott Dickey
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Rabe
 Lisa Rabe
Dr. and Mrs. Ernest E. Rising, Jr.
 Suzanne Rising
Mr. and Mrs. Monty C. Pflum
 Marty L. Pflum
Mr. and Mrs. John V. Russell
 Charles E. Russell
John and Margaret Denheyer
 Brian Denheyer
Rev. and Mrs. George Straight
 Shawn Marie Straight
Jim and Yvonne Lambert
 Jenna Lou Lambert
Constance E. Kern
 Douglas S. Kern
Otto and Doris Schroeder
 Karen Schroeder
Mr. and Mrs. K. L. McNutt
 Jacque McNutt
Mr. and Mrs. K. L. McNutt
 Janette McNutt
Mr. and Mrs. John Lawson
 Jeffrey B. Lawson
Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Kost
 Russell Kost
Mr. and Mrs. Gene P. Roy
 John Roy

From Your Parents

Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Weaver
Kevin Weaver
Fred and Pat Loeber
Freddy Loeber
L. R. "Buck" and Frankie Simpson
Leland Roy Simpson
Donald and Mary Jo Klase
Cheryl L. Klase
Mr. and Mrs. George Morgan
Melanie Morgan
Mr. and Mrs. Tom Dietrich
LaSchell Dietrich
Nellie Dipert
Dan Dipert
Dan Dipert
Dan Dipert
David and Linda Hunter
Bryan D. Hunter
Dr. and Mrs. R. G. "Wick" Alexander
Moody Alexander
James and Jane Murphy
Jean Murphy
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Palmer
Mike Palmer
Charles and Rosemary Wade
Roshell Wade
Chuck and Carol Williams
Susan Williams
Bill and Sara Singleton
Judy Singleton
Mr. and Mrs. George McNeill
Tammie McNeill
Howard and Michener
Parrish Michener
Jim and Loretta Mahaffey
Marsha Mahaffey
Mr. and Mrs. Bob Kirkland
Vernon Kirkland
Larry and Nancy Robinson
Amy Robinson
Dr. and Mrs. Larry G. Norris
Nancy Norris
Louis and Rosemary DuBois
Joyce Rene DuBois
Sandra Hughes
Kenny Hughes
Clyde and Betty Reed
Sara Reed
Noel and Patsy Carter
Jeff L. Carter
Neil and Gatha Singleton
Glen Singleton
Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Robinson
David Robinson
Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Bridges
Connie Elizabeth Bridges

Ed and Bettye Hannabas
Susan Hannabas
Norman and Susan Cowart
Paul Cowart
Dick and Sunny Murray
Cynthia A. Murray
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Dunlap
Amy B. Dunlap
Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Kennedy
John Kennedy
Ron and Mary Magnuson
Brent Magnuson
Dr. and Mrs. John S. Moon
Martha Moon
Carl and Shirley Shady
Nick Shady
Mr. and Mrs. Lenard Lane
Tammy Lane
Sandra Harder
Richard Brooks Harder
Mr. and Mrs. R. Dell Greer
Russell Greer
Mr. and Mrs. Kris Pujats
Jim Pujats
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald G. Hawpe
Cynthanne Hawpe
Rev. and Mrs. David Joeckel
Mark Joeckel
Mr. and Mrs. Rex Bell
Charles Bell
Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Cupps
Brenda Cupps
David and Louise Nielsen
Tony Nielsen
Angel F. and Nereyda R. Martinez
Marilyn Martinez
Bill and Pat Stinson
Tommy Stinson
Gerald and Nancy Keith
Katrice Keith
Charles and Lynn Duran
Tony Duran
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Johnson
Vicky Johnson
Mr. and Mrs. Jackson Eng
Darryl Eng
Ed and Sharon Noyce
Steven Noyce
Mr. and Mrs. Weston Winter
Todd Winter
Jerry and Sue Gray
David Gray
Dr. and Mrs. Calvin N. McKaig
Clark McKaig
Mr. and Mrs. Harold K. Wilson
Mary F. Wilson

THANK YOU MR. R.E.B. FIELDER



For 50 years AHS most outstanding boy and girl have been honored with the prestigious *Fielder* award. Nearly 100 students have been recognized by *Robert Fielder*, a 1925 AHS graduate who established this award in 1932. His loyalty to Arlington High School is greatly appreciated by alumni and students alike.

He has also been instrumental in improving the quality of life in Van Alstyne, Texas. Both of these communities salute you. It is an honor to have the opportunity to express my gratitude to a man who personifies the true meaning of a humanitarian.

Your Friend,
Don Griffin

Tackle the Greenback Gobbler

Stop letting your cash be eaten away!

We can show you how to start making money today.



Arlington Savings

Arlington Bedford Mansfield

You Get More Out of Us Than You Put In



***Martin* SPROCKET & GEAR, INC.**

ARLINGTON TEXAS



First City National— all you'd like your bank to be...

Attractive, functional and staffed by professionals who know their business. Who understand your banking needs and truly enjoy serving you.

Twenty one motor bank lanes open when *you* want them open— 7 to 6 pm Monday through Friday; 9 'till 12 on Saturdays.

Two twenty four hour automated teller machines (Teller 2/Pulse).

Plenty of easy-access surface parking.

And Arlington's most beautiful building, First City Bank Tower, an integral part of Arlington's finest banking center.

First City National— Why not make it your bank? Beautifully and conveniently located in downtown Arlington.

FIRSTCITYTM

First City
National Bank
of Arlington

201 E. Abram / Arlington, Texas 76010
275-6644 / Member FDIC



Varsity cheerleaders Gretchen Polhemus, Connie Nuckles, Scott Cain, Jeff Burnett, Lauri Tillman, Rod Hutchinson, Lori Seal, Linda Adams, and Greg Campbell pick out their dream car at Vandergriff's.

VANDERGRIFF



Serving Arlington Since
1937

Metroplex National.

An old friend with a new twist.

There's a new vitality at Metroplex National.

New faces, new direction, new services and big plans for the future.

We still offer the comfortable and personal service of a small bank. But we've strengthened our services to rival the best of the big banks.

So, if you've not been by lately, then pay us a visit. We think you'll like the changes we've made.

We may be small, but we've got big ideas.

M Metroplex
National Bank

720 North Watson Rd
Arlington, Texas 76011
817 261-2901

Member FDIC
Member First United Bancorporation, Inc



**Homecoming Mums
and
Prom Corsages**

1126 S. Bowen Rd.

261-8023

Woodland West Shopping Center

**Follow the News
about
the**

COLTS

**in Arlington's
only Daily Newspaper**



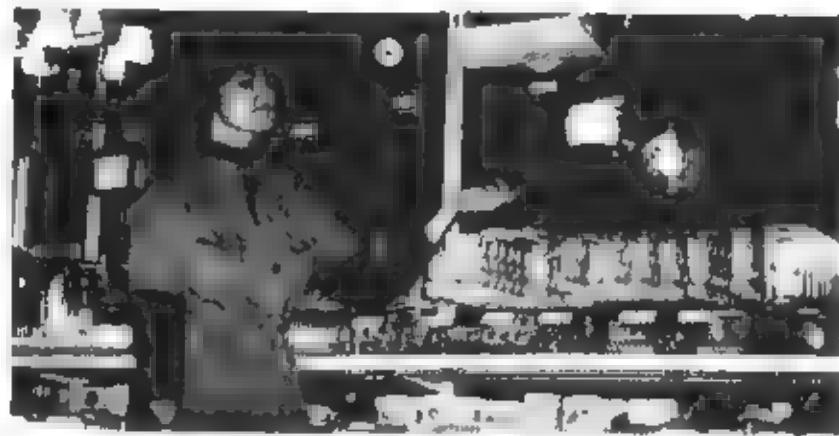
460-8383

ARLINGTON DAILY NEWS

PARK ROW ACE HARDWARE

922 East Park Row

261-3900



Pontiac

Honda

Luke Pontiac-Honda



400 W. Division

275-3371

ARLINGTON SPORTING GOODS

Open 9 am
to 6pm

Serving Arlington Since 1966
Royce Womble — Owner

2411 S. Cooper
261-4911



Randol Mill
Pharmacy
1638 W. Randol Mill Rd.
274-1883
Prescriptions Cosmetics

Gene Allen's Gifts
1640 W. Randol Mill Rd. 2717 W. Park Row
277-7501 277-9541
Your Hallmark Store Your Hallmark Store
Cards and Gifts

The Wooden Spoon
2421 W. Park R
W
461-6611
Gourmet Cookware
Bridal Registry

Aubrey Keal Co.

325 S. Mesquite

261-1048

Best Wishes

COLT GRADS!



Congratulations
from



Arlington

Pace-Setting Bank of the Mid-Cities

Member Texas Commerce Bancshares, Inc.

Member FDIC

Complete Line
of
Foreign Car
Parts and
Accessories
We Deliver to
Garages
Mon-Fri.
8:30-6:00
Sat. 9:00-3:00

IMPORT AUTO PARTS

1739 SOUTH COOPER

261-7183



**Park Row
PHARMACY**

Delivery Service
275-3238

801 W. Park Row
at Cooper

EDDIE WILLIAMS MAN'S SHOP

265-1116



Mr. Williams shows Mr. Walley Hardin
one of the new arrivals, a suede sport
coat in platinum gray.

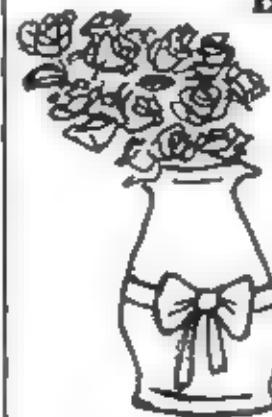
Debbi Lynn's Florist

AND PLANTS

**Check Our Weekly
Cash and Carry Specials**

**Complete
Wedding Arrangement Service**

**Bob and Linda King — Owners
Major Cards by Phone**



**You Deserve the
Very Best**

461-1622
1509 New York Ave.
Park Plaza Shopping
Center

You've got a bright future. We'll do our part to help keep it that way.

Your generation will need as much electricity as is being used these days. Maybe more. We at Texas Electric are working to provide you with the electricity you'll need for college, your homes and your jobs.

In the past, we've used mostly natural gas and oil to make electricity. Today, we're making as much electricity as possible in plants built to use lignite coal. And, we're building a plant to make electricity using uranium fuel. By using these cheaper and more abundant fuels, we'll help keep your future looking bright.



Bank of Arlington

We Have the Time for You.

1600 E. Pioneer Parkway • P.O. Box 3416
Arlington, Texas 76010
(817) 461-4600 • Member FDIC

**Guns — Repairs — Stock Work
Reloading Supplies
Blueing — E-Nickel — Gold and Nickel Plating**

PEEBLES GUN SHOP, INC.

**Jerry Peebles
Owner
275-6946**

**1705 South Cooper St.
(Cooper Street Center)
Arlington, Texas 76010**

DESIGNING • PRECIOUS GEMS • FINE JEWELRY

• WATCH REPAIR •

Diamonds *Watches*



**Your gold
and
diamond store**

**2887 PIONEER PARKWAY W.
ARLINGTON, TEXAS 76013
469-8621**

"CADILLAC SERVICE AT FORD PRICES"

**You'll
look so
good.**

TEXAS STATE OPTICAL

**CUSTOM
JEWELRY •**

Jordon's Fashions

**Juniors 1-13
Pre-teen 6-14
Petites 2-14**

The fun place to shop —

**929 W. Pioneer Pkwy.
Arlington, Texas 76013
Metro 265-7792**



Frame Makers

Custom Framing

Ready Made Frames

Needlework Stretched

Art Reproductions

Limited Editions Prints

Posters

Open Monday
thru Saturday
10-6

277-9885

Special Rates for Commercial Framing
1709 S. Cooper St
(Across from Arlington High School)

VISA
Master Charge
AMERICAN EXPRESS
DISCOVER
COMPLETE LINE
OF
SPORTING
GOODS
FOOTBALL
BASKETBALL
SOFTBALL
HANDBALL
SOCCER
RACQUET BALL
TEAM DISCOUNTS
MON-SAT
460-4281 or 461-6383
712 PIONEER PKWY W



WILSON
SPALDING
RAWLINGS
PUMA
SPOT BILT
CONVERSE
EASTON
TROPHIES

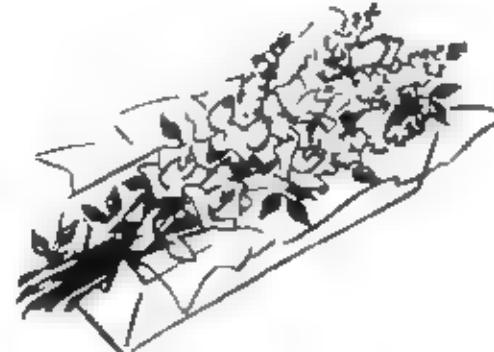
LETTER JACKETS — ATHLETIC BAGS — CUSTOM T-SHIRTS
JIMMY and PHYLLIS FIFE and ALAN AUSTIN

ARLINGTON FLORIST

Flowers for All Occasions

Prom — Homecoming —
Weddings

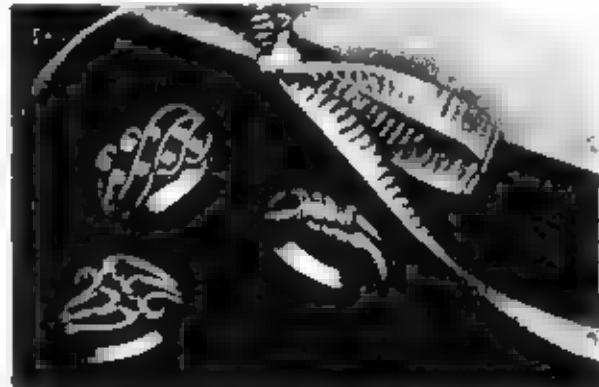
All major credit cards accepted



1904
S. Cooper
Arlington
Texas

277-2278

*Nothing says it like
ARTCARVED.
To my favorite graduate!*



Delight her on Graduation Day
or any day that deserves a special
celebration. Give her the precious
gift of Simply Beautiful Jewelry
by ArtCarved. Imaginative
designs in 14 karat gold adorned
with diamonds and other precious
gems. Created by ArtCarved with
infinito expertise. Come, choose
her gift today.



The Jewelry Store

2223-C West Park Row

Century 21 Tarver & Eppes, Inc.



725 Lamar Blvd. E.

461-7771

2411 Westwood Dr.

469-8661

4800 W. Arkansas Ln.

429-3950

Jan Grimsley proudly displays
the Tarver and Eppes Century
21 sign.

Bank Wise...

CENTRALize

FIRSTCITY

First City Bank—Central Arlington, N.A.
Corner Matlock & Arkansas Lane Member FDIC



Individuals
Apartment Complexes
Office Furniture
Trade Shows
Modern Homes
Conventions

Monthly Rental or Yearly
Lease — Option to Purchase

Arlington

469-6141

2208 S. Collins

FINGER FURNITURE CENTER
Also Located in Oklahoma City and
Tulsa

Forum Bank

Forum 303 Mall / Arlington, Texas 76010 / (817) 649-1111

MEMBER FDIC

Friendly People Better Banking

Lobby

Monday-Thursday
Friday
Saturday

9:00-2:00 pm

9:00-2:00 and 4:00-6:00 pm

9:00-12:30 pm

Motor Bank

Monday-Friday
Saturday

7:30-7:00 pm

9:00-12:30 pm

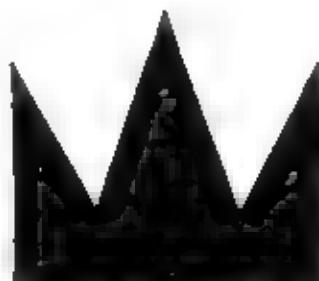


School Pictures inc.

Your Official Senior
Photographer



Wendy Miles
1982 Colt Corral Editor



Red Carpet
SERVICE

School Pictures, inc.

10920 INDIAN TRAIL/SUITE 105/DALLAS, TEXAS 75229



**Dan Dipert and his A.H.S. Senior son, Dan, Jr., stand in front of the new
Dan Dipert's Travel Service, Inc. agency, 709 West Abram, in Arlington**

"Arlington's No. One Travel/Tour Agency"

— SALUTES THE —

1982 A.H.S. SENIOR CLASS

and invites you to

"LET US BE YOUR PERSONAL TRAVEL CONSULTANT"

Our Service Costs You Nothing!

**AIR TICKETS AT AIRPORT PRICES • B ALL ADVERTISED TOURS AND
CRUISES**

HOTEL AND CAR RENTAL ADVANCE RESERVATIONS

**AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVEL REPRESENTATIVE INCLUDING
ISSUANCE**

OF AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHEQUES

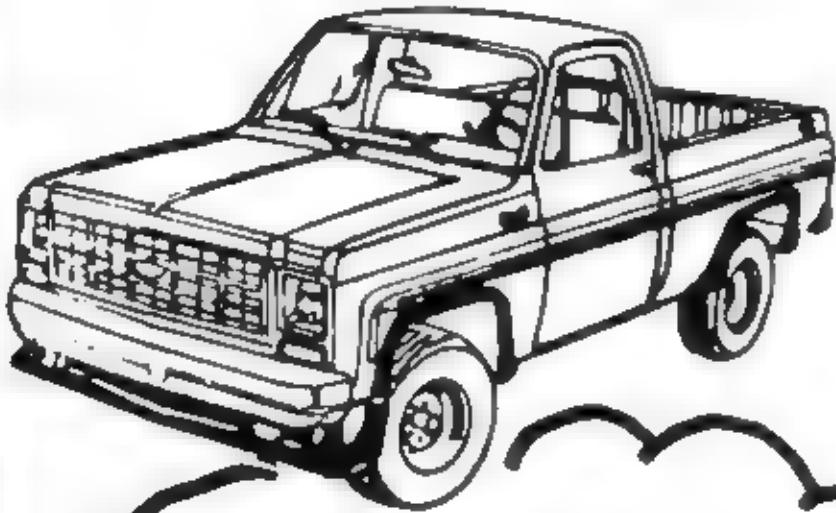
MOTORCOACH CHARTERS • PASSPORT PICTURES

FULL-ESCORTED DAN DIPERT TOURS

For Fast, Courteous, Efficient Travel Service,

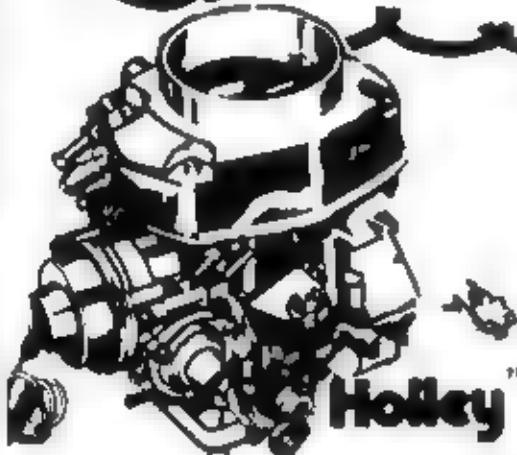
★ CALL 265-2236 ★

Or Come By 709 West Abram Street in Arlington



CD'S HOT STUFF SHOP,

Holley
CARBS

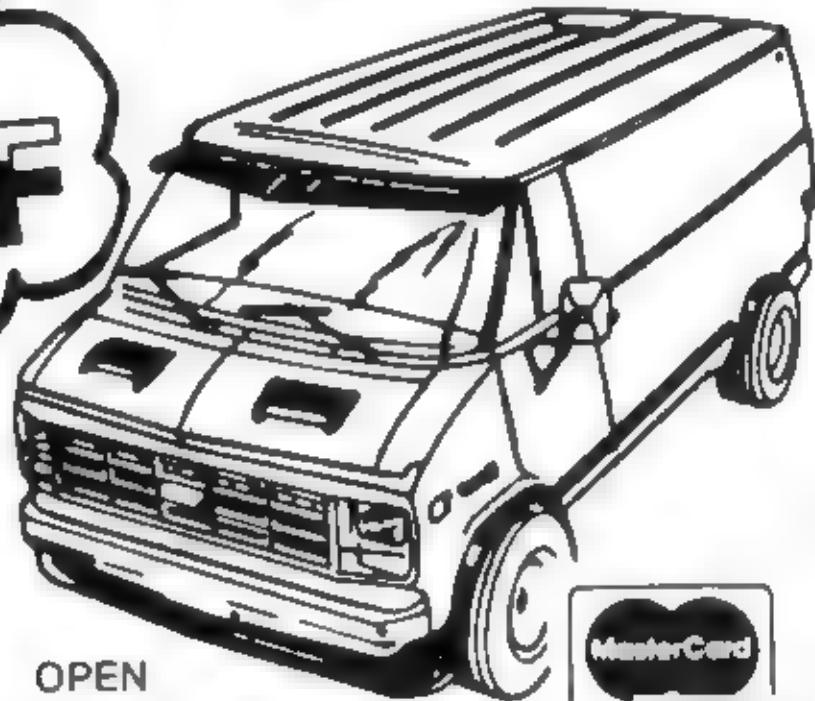


Holley "OUR DISCOUNT
PRICES ARE
HOT STUFF TOO!"

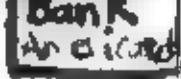


**AUTO, PICKUP & VAN
ACCESSORIES
HIGH PERFORMANCE
& ECONOMY EQUIPMENT**

**SUPER LOOKIN' WHEELS
SKYPORTS & WINDOWS**
(We Install Too!)



OPEN
8:30 - 7 M-F
8 - 6:30 SAT



277-6608
OR 265-8600

505 E. ABRAM ST.

Between
CENTER & COLLINS

Ashcraft, Robert S. 234
 Ashcraft, Sharon C. 296
 Askew, D'Andra 23, 36, 54, 57, 86, 89, 90, 92, 95, 100, 103, 130, 236, 292, 296
 Ashew, Darla 130, 183, 292, 296
 Assef, Lamia 276
 Atkins, Suzanne 109, 296, 300
 Atkinson, Wendy C. 276
 Aulen, Shannon L. 296
 Averitt, Andra G. 36, 272, 276
 Axelson, Jamie Sue 276
 Ayala, Glenda L. 276
 Ayers, Cindy Lynn 276
 Ayres, Lauralee 296
 Beadsigaard, Christine L. 296
 Baccus, Rodney Byron 296
 Bagby, Christopher L. 178, 276
 Bailey, Mr. Ben 57, 146
 Bailey, Frederick C. 276
 Barn, Steven A. 113, 115, 276
 Barnes, Mrs. Tracy 213
 Banley, Bernadette M. 62, 276
 Baker, Angels Kay 236
 Baker, David A. 296
 Baker, Kim 113, 115
 Baker, Laura L. 186, 276
 Baker, Mrs. Lou 213, 272
 Baker, Marjorie K. 276
 Baker, Steven Arnold 296
 Baker, Suze 276
 Baker, Tammy R. 276
 Baker, Todd A. 236
 Baldwin, Donald J. 130, 236
 Baldwin, John Thomas 296
 Balfour, Nancy Lynn 113, 115, 296
 Bannon, Gregory S. 296
 Barber, Doug-as C. 43, 44, 48, 80, 104, 105, 107, 236
 Barber, Lana Rene 296
 Barker, Sherry R. 296
 Barkdale, Rebecca 186, 276
 Barnes, James G. 256
 Barnes, Thomas E. 296
 Barney, William E. 143, 179, 236
 Barrett, Kimberlee A. 113, 115, 296
 Barrett, Suzanne R. 256
 Barry, Gregory P. 120, 236
 Barry, John F. 133, 296
 Batter, Janet K. 168, 170, 173, 237
 Barthold, Angela M. 276
 Barton, Julie R. 276
 Barton, Ralynn 296
 Batham, Mrs. Mary Margaret 17, 48, 56, 213
 Bachelor, Joe S. 234, 237
 Bachelor, Karla L. 13, 296
 Bates, David T. 296
 Barlie, Nivia M. 186, 237
 Bearden, Mrs. Audie 211
 Beasley, Mary E. 296
 Beavers, Alan L. 180, 276, 282
 Beck, Debra D. 276
 Bediston, Donna 276
 Bedison, Jon S. 186, 276
 Beebe, James Brian 180, 296
 Begham, Mrs. Beverly 13, 234
 Behrens, Veronica L. 296
 Belaukus, Paul A. 8, 39, 81, 228, 237, 248, 249
 Bell, Charles D. 113, 115, 237
 Benavides, Amado 296
 Benavides, Teresa Marykay 296
 Bender, Jacqueline G. 296
 Bender, Kathryn S. 276
 Bennett, Debra 296
 Bennett, Beverly E. 113, 115, 276
 Benson, Scott D. 296
 Bentley, Vicki D. 237
 Bergen, Keith P. 296
 Berndt, Robert R. 162
 Berry, Aureen M. 117, 276
 Besley, Leslie D. 296
 Best, Lane J. 296
 Bethke, Ann M. 117, 276
 Berkmann, Christopher R. 296
 Beuke, Julie Farmer
 Bibb, Ricky 296
 Biedenbender, Molly A. 296
 Bielicki, Sara 237
 Biggs, Mrs. Alice 214
 Binde, Daniel Joseph 99, 121, 190
 Black, Alison McCall 296
 Blackstock, David L. 66, 145, 276
 Blair, Stacy 237
 Blaize, Gary E. 276
 Blakely, Jane L. 276
 Blakely, Katherine A. 237
 Blinn, William A. 237
 Bloom, Cathay 276
 Bloom, Robert R. 39, 121, 142, 194, 276
 Blum, David A. 236
 Bocan, Leonard S. 180, 276
 Boden, Chasen C. 276
 Boden, Chelly S. 276
 Boese, David G. 276
 Bogard, Charles M. 276
 Bohl, Susan K. (Suse) 117, 238
 Bolding, Cheery M. 276
 Bolding, Stacy M. 238
 Bolen, Sandra R. 276
 Boley, Matt B. 276
 Boodee, Paul Watson 238
 Booker, Teresa L. 296
 Boone, Dana L. 296
 Boone, Paul G. 113, 277
 Boos, Christie L. 228, 238
 Booch, Kristen G. 297
 Bosillo, Steven M. 190, 297
 Bouchard, Connie L. 272, 277
 Bowen, Kathleen M. 277
 Bowen, Alica D. 297
 Bowen, John F. 158, 219
 Bowers, Clarence 297
 Bowers, John D. 277
 Bowman, Jill M. 166, 198, 297
 Bowman, Kimberly A. 136, 238
 Boyer, Beckie 174, 175, 297
 Boyer, Michael B. D. 297
 Boyle, John C. 277
 Bradham, Mrs. Lynda 152, 153, 214
 Bracken, Susan E. 238
 Brumall, Gary R. 277
 Breedlove, Mark E. 277
 Brewer, David 145, 277
 Brewer, Stewart A. 277
 Breuer, Tim 297
 Bridges, Connie E. 44, 105, 107, 238, 239
 Brinkley, Matthew F. 238
 Brinton, Laura M. 197
 Breton, Mrs. Rony 297
 Brooks, Harold B. 113, 115, 277
 Brooks, Karen E. 277
 Brown, Mrs. Barbara 214
 Brown, Elsie L. 23, 24, 168, 170, 173, 238
 Brown, Gary R. 277
 Brown, Holly M. 297, 300
 Brown, Jeff M. 108, 109, 297
 Brown, Kimberly A. 113, 115, 277
 Brown, Kristie L. 8, 297
 Brown, Sonja D. 277
 Brown, Stephan A. 13, 238
 Brown, Stephen W. 297
 Brown, William David 207
 Broyles, Joseph S. 277
 Broyles, Kathryn S. 31, 238, 239
 Brunson, David C. 297
 Bruscemi, Catherine A. 113, 115, 297
 Bryan, Karen C. 137, 277
 Buck, Robert L. 238
 Buckner, Helen L. (Chip) 109, 297
 Bullard, Milton Dak 297
 Bullington, Dana 277
 Bullock, Thomas L. 178, 238
 Bunce, John D. 238
 Burgen, Jacqueline E. 297
 Burges, Bradley H. 144, 145, 277
 Burke, Lisa M. 277
 Burkina, Belinda A. 297
 Burke, Madora A. 238
 Burnett, Jeff W. 12, 20, 105, 107, 176, 220, 277, 287
 Burrows, Kelly Deann 297
 Bart, Allison M. 235
 Burton, Brooke N. 292, 297
 Burton, Julie Susan 277
 Burton, Nancy K. 44, 96, 105, 128, 168, 238
 Bush, Brenda A. 297
 Bush, Tim M. 277
 Burton, Kelly F. 175, 297
 Butler, Mrs. Ruth 214
 Butler, Mrs. Jeanne 211
 Byrd, Tresa W. 277
 Cabal, Janet M.
 Cabal, Marion J. 277
 Cade, Mr. Mike 202, 214
 Caffey, Jeffrey E. 48, 124, 297
 Cain, Cherie A. 157, 198, 297
 Cain, Scott M. 20, 176, 220, 277
 Caldwell, Cynthia L. 277
 Calistro, Mrs. Carlene 214, 228
 Callicutt, J. Daniel 238
 Campbell, Gregory D. 220, 276
 Campbell, Mary E. 277
 Cannon, Greg L. 277, 290
 Cannon, Jeffrey S. 297
 Cannon, Mrs. Ruth 213
 Canerell, David L. 277
 Canwell, Mrs. Betty 215
 Carey, Sharon D. 278
 Carpenter, David S. 238
 Carr, David C. 238
 Carroll, David Arthur R. 278
 Carson, Barbara L. 297
 Carter, Guelle Irene 117, 278
 Carter, Ken 278
 Carter, Kynda L. 48, 82, 298
 Carter, Paul J. 238
 Carter, Stephanie Rene 117, 297
 Carter, Michael W. 297
 Cartwright, Crandall K. 158, 159, 194, 196, 232, 239
 Cartwright, Mark W. 298
 Caruthers, Byron C. 239
 Carver, Gregory R. 142, 218, 287
 Cary, Stuart D. 166, 167, 278
 Casey, Tamya 278
 Cash, Nathan W. 158, 194, 278
 Cassidy, Jack M. 298, 309
 Cassidy, Linda Eileen 239
 Cates, Lynette 278
 Causey, Micah N. 239
 Ceballos, Diane E. 272, 278
 Cecil, James A. 19, 41, 80, 105, 239, 343
 Cefaly, Paul F. 138, 239
 Cesano, Paul E. 113, 180, 278, 284
 Chambers, Gregory D. 150, 194, 298
 Chaney, Diane 278
 Chapman, Frank W. 239
 Chapman, Katherine A. 153, 168, 170, 198, 278
 Charente, Carol A. 228, 239
 Chen, Edith W. 109, 298, 300
 Childress, John M. 189, 190, 239
 Childs, Zachary 239
 Christenberry, Harold 278
 Chinwan, Brian A. 113, 115, 298
 Chisholm, Adrian J. 208
 Chisum, Dennis H. 180, 298
 Chisum, Terry J. 178, 240
 Clinton, Tina M. 298
 Clark, Cary D. 240
 Clark, David L. 113, 115, 200, 201, 298
 Clark, Keith S. 66, 278
 Clark, Melony J. 240
 Clawson, Tara L. 30, 48, 224, 298
 Clements, Mrs. Mary 231
 Clifford, Michael G. 113, 115, 278
 Claude, Thomas K. (Kevin) 298
 Coates, Rhonda S. 278
 Coble, Michael D. 49, 162, 278
 Cockrell, Kelly L. 240
 Cockrell, Wendy K. 298
 Cogdell, Virginia C. 35, 113, 114, 213, 278
 Coker, Mrs. Virginia 131, 213
 Colby, Kathleen E. 196, 197, 278
 Colby, Kristen J. 137, 299
 Cole, Mark A. 278
 Coleman, Preston B. 143, 278
 Coleman, Sean S. 240
 Coleman, Tracy L. 278
 Collier, Christopher P. 279
 Collins, Tamara J. 278
 Conaway, Terry W. 183, 279
 Coney, Anthony C. B. 145, 240
 Coney, Eddie F. 279
 Coney, Nicholas G. 150, 194, 299
 Conley, Celina Dawn 44, 299
 Conroy, Scott Robert 261
 Cook, Debbie K. 279
 Cook, Patricia E. 241
 Cooper, Jeff S. 279
 Cooper, Kimberly A. 279
 Copperger, Steven K. 241
 Cosby, Camie P. 279
 Costen, Molly J. 43, 44, 105, 107, 279
 Covington, Mr. Jack 215
 Cowart, Norman P. 241
 Cox, Caroline D. 30, 111, 279
 Cox, Rickey A. 241
 Cox, Sandra L. 299
 Cox, Venet C. (Robin) 109, 299
 Crispin, Valerie K. 241
 Craig, Diane H. 194, 279
 Crawford, Connie D. 24, 44, 177, 299
 Crawford, John D. 241
 Crawford, Kevin Duane 299
 Crawford, Louise J. 299
 Creek, David L. 143, 279
 Creek, Deanna Darlene 299
 Cresinger, Mrs. Becky 213
 Crocker, Karen A. 156, 157, 202, 299
 Crosby, Kendyl 279
 Crowe, Russell K. 45, 105, 107, 279
 Crouch, Mr. James 10, 18, 36, 54, 58, 88, 206, 233, 234, 239, 344
 Crouch, Jim B. 186, 279
 Crou, Eddie 166
 Crow, Lewis R. 70, 134, 241
 Cruise, Susan D. 299
 Crump, Denes G. 138, 279
 Crumpton, James D. 186, 242
 Crutchfield, Thomas R. 279
 Culbertson, Jennifer G. 117, 299
 Cunningham, Betty E. 77, 242
 Cuppi, Brenda S. 168, 170, 173, 242
 Curbo, Thomas M. 113, 115, 242
 Curta, V. Scott 66, 279
 Cutler, Dorothy L. 44, 105, 107, 128, 242
 D'Agostino, Dolores J. 299
 Daniels, Ann 162, 279
 Darby, Christopher L. 279
 Daugherty, Margaret 157, 202, 299
 Deulon, Kristen E. 44, 105, 242
 David, Tiffany 242
 Davidson, Kenn W. 299
 Davidson, Steve G. 15, 35, 228, 242
 Davis, Belynda R. 242
 Davis, Melynda 242
 Davis, Diana D. 186, 279
 Davis, Jeanene S. 173, 299
 Davis, Kelly R. 279
 Davis, Kimberly S. 299
 Davis, Raymond L. 299, 306
 Davison, Mrs. Alice 209
 Davison, Terry J. 299
 Dawson, Thomas P. 299
 Day, Barry D. 279
 Day, Roey Todd 126, 242
 DeBauw, Jay 299
 Deible, Jennifer L. 279
 Deisher, Wendy Kay 279
 DeLaughter, David M. 242
 Deiler, John M. 150, 166, 193, 244, 294, 299
 Denham, Gayla Jean 299
 Denhoyer, Brian J. 103, 242
 Dennis, Lawson G. (Chip) 279
 Depweg, Amy B. 242
 DeRodriguez, Dr. Cecilia 119
 Demick, Mrs. Joanne 211
 DeRusha, Mary A. 279
 DeVito, Amy E. 279
 Devlin, Emmet J. 178, 242
 Devlin, Jillianne E. 292, 299
 DeVoll, Cheryl L. 242
 Dickens, Waverley J. 133, 183, 279
 Dickenson, Jimmy C. 146, 242
 Dickey, Scott A. 88, 242
 Diduch, Jessie T. 299
 Dietrich, Laschell 83, 237, 242
 Dierz, Kirsten L. 123, 277, 279
 Dumiceli, Nadja 242
 Dinsdale, Sam W. 186, 279
 Dingles, Wesley D. 183, 279
 Dipert, Dan W. 162, 163, 234, 242, 332
 Doggett, Cain Dennis 299
 Dollai, Mrs. Sharon 211
 Dolejs, Dean 279
 Dombroski, John (Jack) P. 145, 189, 190, 242
 Dorsey, Mrs. Charlene 208, 209
 Dougherty, Margaret E. 200
 Douglas, Chanda K. 279
 Doyle, Cynthia A. 113, 115, 279
 Doyle, Linda A. 109, 115, 242
 Doyle, Sharon M. 280
 Doyle, William A. 242
 Drake, Daniel J. 280

Duke, Jeannine B. 124, 300
 Drechsler, Till E. 300
 Druggert, David T. 113, 115, 200
 Dublin, Ken D. 113, 115, 200
 Dubois, Joyce R. 243
 Dubois, Louis J. 300
 Duff, Robert D. 280
 Duff, William J. 166, 300
 Dumesnil, Denise 280
 Dumeanil, Leslie A. 117, 300
 Dunbar, Mrs. Gloria 137, 215
 Duncan, Jacqueline 243
 Dunlap, Amy B. 243
 Dunn, Charles A. 243
 Dunn, James D. 280
 Dunn, Tommy W. 300
 Dunnahoo, Gregory A. 113, 115, 243
 Dunning, Catherine L. 44, 46, 55, 75, 81, 103, 243
 Dunning, Mike L. 280
 Duran, Anthony L. (Tony) 243
 Duran, Juan R. 186, 243
 Duham, Daphne D. 243
 Duval, Brian 243
 Duval, Curtis M. 110, 113, 115, 243
 Duval, John S. 20
 Duwaji, Carolyn S. (Coco) 243
 Dvorak, Reva R. 116, 117, 300
 Dyer, Jimmy Raymond 113, 115, 300
 Eaton, Clifton E. 300
 Eaton, Debbie L. 117, 280
 Eaton, Steven Craig 244
 Eaves, Melinda L. 280
 Eberhardt, Duane G. 244
 Eberhardt, Lori L. 150, 157, 174, 175, 198, 300
 Eberhardt, Mike D. 280
 Ecabert, Mr. Barbara 215
 Eddleman, Larry G. 244
 Eddleman, Tommy W. 280
 Edge, Brandon J. 244
 Edmondson, Terrie 117, 190, 280
 Edwards, Michelle 109, 300
 Edwards, Sara H. 103, 244
 Edwards, Stephen M. 280
 Egan, Mark D. 190, 301
 Eggleston, Leland Edwin 244
 Egnor, Samantha L. 15, 117, 301
 Edison, Timothy G. 145, 280
 Elliot, Hal 113, 280
 Elliott, Julianne 109
 Ellis, Christabel S. 160, 198, 280
 Ellis, Elaine Kathryn 301
 Ellis, Robert L. 113, 115, 119, 280
 Elrod, Todd M. 190, 244
 Emerson, David R. 244
 Emma, Joanne C. 238, 301
 Eng, Darryl J. 46, 62, 124, 244
 Engs, Dawn L. 280
 Enright, Gail E. 301
 Eskew, Steve R. 244
 Evans, Carol J. 244
 Evans, Joe III 113, 115, 244
 Evans, Charles B. 280
 Evans, Mrs. Berry 216
 Evans, Kimberly Dawn 31, 160, 181, 198, 245
 Evans, Walter E. II, 43, 48, 55, 76, 79, 84, 92, 178, 228, 249, 248
 Everett, Douglas D. 19, 243
 Everhardt, Mike 39
 Everly, Jeffrey A. 19, 245
 Exum, Stacey M. 301
 Faerke, Alan R. 301
 Faerke, Paul D. 245
 Fahey, Robert G. 51, 162, 163, 165, 245, 340
 Fabyan, Thomas P. 46, 113, 115, 228, 292, 301, 304
 Fauchild, Georgia A. 131, 245
 Fauchild, Mark Andrew I. 185, 186, 245
 Fauchild, Joey D. 301
 Falck, Travis R. 280
 Fallman, Kerry J. 245
 Falvo, Mrs. Bea 216
 Falvo, Carol A. 245
 Famum, Lee A. 280
 Famis, Darla K. 272, 280
 Fannett, Sandra Ann 115, 133, 154, 280
 Faussett, Susan L. 157, 198, 280
 Fearka, Scotty R. 301
 Feliciano, Ed 280
 Felber, Sheri A. 19, 177, 301
 Fenn, Kelly J. 113, 302

Fenner, Teresa M. 280
 Farrell, Mrs. Carol 210
 Ferguson, William A. 302
 Fethkenheuer, Angels K. 280
 Field, Jeff C. 94, 142, 179, 245
 Fields, Eddie J. 39, 145, 272, 280
 Fields, John P. 150, 302
 Fink, Mr. Herr William 68, 130, 216
 Fife, Shana E. 160, 198, 281
 Fine, Chris Edward 292, 302
 Fline, Rick 113, 115, 245
 Finley, Amy Catherine 117, 302
 Fisher, Jerry 246
 Fisher, Craig Allen 185, 281
 Flick, Sanja Leilani 281
 Flannery, Erin 281
 Flynn, Deanne M. 110, 281
 Flynn, Robert E. 77, 245
 Flynn, Kelly 115
 Foley, Mary V. 119, 160, 198, 281
 Forbes, Monica L. 138
 Ford, Charles P. 103, 281
 Ford, Eleanor Jane 157, 302
 Ford, Mary (Ann) 302
 Forehand, Mrs. Phyllis 95, 124, 127, 216, 228
 Forster, Brenda R. 19
 Foster, Bobby R. 281
 Foster, Chris Mark 245
 Foster, Mike St. 91, 140
 Foster, Heather L. 39, 119, 302
 Foster, Kimberly Sue 245
 Foster, Michael N. 149, 228, 245
 Fowler, Freddie (Baron) 245
 Franks, Scott H. 150, 302
 Francis, Mrs. Flo 212, 216, 228, 234, 302
 Frederick, Kim A. 109, 302
 Free, Mrs. Elizabeth 121, 216
 Free, Lisa M. 281
 Freeman, Edward A. 245
 Fresen, Carol Jean 302
 Fry, Leanne L. 48, 79, 109, 245
 Frye, Robert P. 73, 95, 143, 145, 162, 165, 245
 Fuente, Sylva H. 281
 Fogert, Elizabeth C. 281
 Fulmer, Roger K. 109, 302
 Fulz, Moore E. 302
 Furgerson, Katherine A. 117, 281
 Gafford, Todd W. 150, 302
 Gais, Brian M. 28, 142
 Galiss, Larry M. 245
 Galloway, Julie A. 245
 Galloway, Lola L. 190, 245
 Galloway, Michael Jason 109, 302
 Gandy, Karen M. 245
 Geman, Cathleen E. (Cathy) 302
 Garrett, Elizabeth K. 109, 400, 302
 Garrett, Russell W. 150, 281
 Garth, Susana M. 124, 246
 Garza, Brenda 113, 131, 281
 Gatchay, Wendy A. 153, 197, 198, 281
 Gatrell, Gary Wayne 113, 115, 302
 Gatrell, Kathleen "Denise" 281
 Gebhardt, James P. 107, 113, 115, 302
 Gerlach, Michael 281
 Gerter, Charles B. (Chock) 281
 Gerter, Kristin 298, 302
 Gibbs, Becky J. 246
 Gibson, Marc A. 281
 Gillen, Michelle 281
 Giller, Rochelle Y. 62, 119, 281
 Gill, Mr. Robert 162, 266, 190, 216
 Giroy, Brian P. 281
 Gibson, Dana Kelly 302
 Gimber, Rebecca Gay 302
 Gina, Charles A. (Andy) 281
 Glenn, Bobbylee J. 302
 Glenn, Christopher J. 302, 506
 Godfrey, Clyde 246
 Godsey, Melinda K. 160, 198, 281
 Gomez, Fabian 246
 Gomez, Luis 281
 Gomez, Stephen R. 165, 167, 302
 Good, Donna R. 131, 281
 Goode, Robin M. 246
 Goodman, Mrs. LaNelle 212, 216
 Goodwin, Brian 281
 Gordon, Bradley W. 19, 109, 246
 Graham, Jowanda A. 30, 246
 Grant, Shem 302
 Graxton, Connie M. 281
 Gray, Jerry David 234, 246
 Gray, Lee Jane 302
 Graves, Caroline 281
 Green, Holly L. 292, 298, 302
 Green, Katherine J. (Kek) 113, 115, 281
 Green, Lane P. 105, 281
 Green, Nancy J. 109, 302
 Green, Sarah E. 46, 79, 110, 113, 115, 246
 Green, Todd A. 126, 281
 Greene, Julie B. 105, 170, 174, 175, 281
 Greene, Tim J. 157, 198, 302
 Greer, Darren D. 113, 115, 302
 Greer, Russell J. 46, 92, 162, 163, 246
 Gresko, Lisa A. 281
 Grimes, Timothy D. 281
 Griffin, Martin W. 281
 Grumm, Charlie R. 143, 281
 Grumsley, Janice M. 117, 281
 Grzale, Bobbie 302
 Grogan, David N. 7, 113
 Grumbeck, Carl B. 281
 Grunewald, Ms. Ken 280
 Gunn, David M. 281
 Gunn, Christy E. 281
 Gustafson, John Gary 113
 Guthrie, Russell A. 28, 41, 43, 45, 105, 312
 Haddock, James B. 186, 246
 Haga, Eric M. 281
 Haga, Marc J. 300
 Hager, Ramsey 281
 Hahn, Betty E. 281
 Handuk, Shirley L. 281
 Hall, Deena 246
 Hall, Gregory Wayne 281
 Hall, Janice K. 246
 Hall, Jeffrey T. 246
 Hall, Mrs. Joanne 108, 309
 Hall, Ronald P. 246
 Hammond, Darlene 153, 154, 170, 171
 Hammond, Dana D. 281
 Hammonds, Mrs. Carolyn 209
 Hamilton, Mr. Kevin 12, 216
 Hand, Martha Frances 281
 Hankes, Lester L. 246
 Hankes, Lorne Lee 117, 302
 Hanks, David S. 302
 Hanlon, Mark A. 113, 302
 Hannabas, Susan A. 36, 117, 246
 Hansen, Andies Y. 247
 Haase, Joy M. 302
 Harbin, Dorothy A. (Dotti) 247
 Harder, Richard B. 142, 234, 342
 Hardin, Margaret Michelle 109, 302
 Harner, Mrs. Janet 217
 Harlow, David S. 113, 115, 302
 Harmon, Scott T. 113, 115, 247
 Harell, Sean R. 180, 302
 Harrington, Silas H. 113, 302
 Harris, Ben Lee 302
 Harrison, Harden H. 281
 Harrison, Michael R. (Mike) 247
 Harry, E. Roy 206
 Hart, Gary W. 302
 Harvey, Charles P. 20, 247
 Harvey, Lance C. 302
 Harwell, Donna R. 48, 79, 103, 246
 Harwell, Gregory A. 302
 Hatch, Sherman J. 281
 Hanton, Peter A. 180, 281
 Hauch, Sherri K. 170, 171, 198, 247
 Hawks, Russell A. 247
 Hawking, Shannon S. 302
 Hawpe, Cyntheanne L. 247
 Hawrylak, Paul G. 192, 193, 302
 Hayden, Daren D. 150, 194, 281
 Haynes, Jack D. 247
 Hayward, Jennifer P. 182, 281
 Heard, Edwin R. 194, 302
 Hema, Cindy M. 302
 Hemzman, Scott E. 281
 Hellyer, Shelly N. 247
 Helm, Jeffrey W. 247
 Hendrickson, Shelly L. 281
 Henneman, C. Harold 247
 Henry, David T. 247
 Henry, Jeffrey B. 113, 115, 302
 Hennish, Debbie 302
 Hettens, Sylvia 302
 Her, Brian K. 302
 Hewett, William Geary 150, 281
 Hibler, M. Share 281
 Hickey, Maureen B. 170, 171, 247
 Hicks, Grady M. 303
 Hebert, Edwin W. 282
 Higgs, S. G. 303
 Higham, L. Jane 281
 Hightower, Lorie A. 117, 303
 Hill, Jon K. 158, 159, 195, 247
 Hill, Susan Christine 131, 303
 Himes, Evan Morris 180, 303
 Himes, Robert G. 282
 Hinson, James R. (Randy) 145, 162, 165, 282
 Hippie, Pamela J. 303
 Hitchcock, Brian D. 247
 Hixon, Keren E. 105, 153, 247
 Hixon, Mark W. 105, 282
 Hoag, Christina A. 48, 82, 247
 Hoag, Suzanne M. 247
 Hoyt, Christopher L. 180, 282
 Hodson, Douglas Howard 303
 Hoffman, Knut Kaicene 174, 175, 305
 Hogg, Robert E. 150, 303
 Hogg, William C. 282
 Holtomback, Linda D. 282
 Hotopple, Eric C. 247
 Honolka, Jeffrey T. 194, 303
 Honolka, Suzanne K. (Sue) 282
 Hood, Brian Edward 166, 167, 303
 Hornady, James 247
 Horan, Colleen 247
 Horner, Miracle G. 249
 Horton, Austin D. 303
 Hostetler, Katrina S. 249
 Hook, Joanne 249
 Hou, Caren D. 303
 Howell, Terri L. 249
 Howell, Traci Dee 303
 Howington, Mr. Robert 208
 Howington, Scott D. 145, 194, 282
 Hubbard, Angie R. 183, 303
 Hubbard, Kenneth J. 154, 200, 201, 282
 Huber, Dan J. 282
 Hudson, Trinna 281
 Hudspeth, Glen C. 105, 107, 186, 187, 249
 Huebisch, Susan L. 282
 Huffman, Wendy L. 113, 282
 Hughes, Kenneth M. 249
 Hughes, Mary B. 41, 116, 303
 Hughes, Peter J. (Pete) 249
 Hughes, Scott C. 46, 162, 163, 249
 Hukill, Connie S. 249
 Homable, Greg John 249
 Hunter, Bryan D. 165, 249
 Horn, Edly 282
 Huskins, Jeffrey H. 150, 303
 Hussey, Thornton A. 19, 109, 112, 113, 115, 282
 Husted, Doug A. 58, 249
 Hutcherson, Kellie J. 304
 Hutchinson, Rod A. 12, 28, 104, 105, 176, 220, 243, 287
 Hutchinson, Jeffrey C. 190, 283
 Hutchinson, Matthew W. 304
 Hyde, William B. 58, 142, 145, 168, 193, 249, 279
 Iahoff, Courtney A. 281
 Imsande, Jonathan W. 109, 113, 304
 Ingram, Melodee A. 58, 249
 Jones, Sue 283
 Jackson, Timothy R. (Tim) 150, 194, 283
 Jabel, Mr. Dillard 217
 Jho, Donna D. 58, 283
 Jho, Robert A. 113, 115, 249
 Jho, Kelly E. 44, 92, 105, 123, 249, 259
 Jackson, Anna M. 100, 304
 Jackson, Kimberly A. 283
 Jackson, Mark A. 113, 115, 283
 Jackson, Selena 304
 Jackson, Shelia R. 304
 Jackson, Stephen H. 281
 Jacobs, Alvin Richard 58, 249
 Jahn, Daniel S. 283
 James, Richard H. (Rick) 58, 249
 Jamison, Teresa 249
 Janovskiy, Carolyn M. 304
 Jaynes, Brian K. 56, 283
 Jentzen, Laurel T. 283
 Jersak, Brian D. 113, 115, 249
 Joeckel, Mark T. 15, 24, 84, 92, 100, 113, 145, 149, 228, 249, 262, 343
 Johns, David 180
 Johnson, Amy C. 283
 Johnson, Bert L. 112, 113, 115, 283
 Johnson, Cathy L. 249

Johnson, Deanna 249
 Johnson, Gienda L. 113, 115, 283
 Johnson, James L. 304
 Johnson, June L. 304
 Johnson, Jim Ryan 304
 Johnson, Julianne 249
 Johnson, Kari S. 79, 209
 Johnson, Mark A. 250
 Johnson, Pamela L. 113, 115, 283
 Johnson, Rodney A. 194, 283
 Johnson, Stephanie 283
 Johnson, Stephen L. 142, 283
 Johnson, Steve L. 15, 31, 250
 Johnson, Susan G. 250
 Johnson, Terri L. 283
 Johnson, Terry R. 283
 Johnson, Ms. Vicki 217
 Johnson, Vicki R. 250
 Johnson, Paula L. 109, 304
 Jones, Adam L. 150, 304
 Jones, Angela R. 304
 Jones, Brad B. 143, 283
 Jones, Charles P. 250
 Jones, Christy R. 250
 Jones, Dan W. 180, 304
 Jones, Donna M. 283
 Jones, Gretchen S. 109, 283
 Jones, Julie L. 36, 117, 250
 Jones, Luis Y. 240, 250
 Jones, Robert L. 283
 Jones, Rodney A. 62, 283
 Jones, Timothy Eric 250
 Jordan, Lon D. 157, 304
 Jordan, Mike 283
 Jose, Teresa L. 117, 283
 Jowell, Kelly K. 283
 Juarez, Jr. Jeronimo 283
 Juarez, Reynaldo 283
 Judd, John D. 304
 Kahofer, Kent T. 284
 Kalin, Robert E. 116, 304
 Kalina, Elizabeth A. 156, 157, 198, 284
 Kalina, Mary S. 160, 198, 250
 Kane, Kerbi J. 304
 Kaplan, Alan S. 250
 Kasza, Laura M. 116, 117, 284
 Kay, Jennifer Helen 44, 304
 Keaney, Lony 304
 Kear, Jenlyn M. 208, 250
 Keesee, Sharon E. 284
 Keehr Col. Wallace 217
 Keeton, Kathy R. 304
 Kegley, James M. 250
 Keilstrup, Kristen T. 124, 304
 Keith, Jeffrey L. 39, 146, 194, 284
 Keith, Katrice Y. 250
 Kentley, Scott M. 250
 Kelley, Allison L. 284
 Kelley, Clay M. 43, 105, 107, 142, 228, 250, 340
 Kellogg, Stacy K. 304
 Kelly, Brian J. 284
 Kennedy, Amy Kathleen 131, 304
 Kennedy, John B. 48, 81, 250
 Kern, Douglas Scott 250
 Kerr, Scott 284
 Kerush, Dawn M. 284
 Kristens, Bernhard M. 250
 Kester, Cynthia D. 284
 Kettler, Jay 284
 Kewley, Lance 305
 Key, Jonathan 305
 Key, Patricia Ann 283
 Kham, Nhuu Phu 305
 Kidd, Mrs. Nancy 217, 292
 Kidd, Kimberly K. 130, 283
 Kugo, Charlene K. 285
 Kujanski, Kathy K. 105, 285
 Kilpatrick, Kimberly A. 109, 250
 Kimery, Henry D. 180, 285
 Kinder, Ralph P. 250
 King, Bill E. 305
 King, Chris T. 305
 King, James R. 285
 King, Jean Henry 305, 309
 King, Martin S. (Marty) 305
 King, Mary L. 250
 King, R. Michael 23, 143, 145, 250
 Kirby, Julie A. 305
 Kirby, Lance Wayland 305
 Kuchner, John Lowell 305
 Kirkland, Vernon L. 48, 92, 250
 Kist, Cheryl L. 13, 39, 251
 Kisse, Sean T. 150, 305
 Kleebauer, Kristin K. 285
 Knapp, James Christopher 305
 Knight, Stacey 124, 305
 Knappenberg, Karen A. 186, 251
 Knos, Andrew Douglas 113, 115, 501
 Kornegay, Gary T. 285
 Koontzman, Ms. Deanna 217
 Kose, Russell S. 113, 115, 126, 251
 Kozolek, Matthew F. 180, 305
 Kramer, Mrs. Glenda 160, 175, 218
 Kramer, Michael C. 113, 115, 285
 Krotz, Kristin L. 251
 Kubala, Pamela M. 113, 283
 Kohlman, Jay 251
 Kunkle, Kim P. 285
 Kutz, Bruce M. 20, 43, 44, 51, 105, 142, 148, 251
 Kutz, Kate 305
 Lachman, Joseph 283
 Lackley, Mr. Wendell 288
 Lackland, Lane A. 19, 251
 Lacy, John D. 305
 Lam, Richard Edwin 46, 166, 194, 305
 Lambert, Jenna L. 96, 153, 170, 251
 Lambert, Mrs. Yvonne 218, 341
 Lane, Keith R. 13, 251
 Lane, Tammy L. 251
 Langas, Jeffrey P. 285
 Lange, Norman R. 158, 285
 Langham, Lorlyn 117, 305
 Lansford, John A. 305
 Lapointe, Ann M. 305
 Lappen, Penny R. 285
 Largent, Letitia 285
 Larson, Susan M. 285
 Larson, Marshall (Mae) 285
 Latham, Kimberly Lynn 113, 115, 301
 Latham, Mrs. Leslie 210
 Latham, Norman D. 251
 Latham, Thomas M. 305
 Lathouras, Stephanie 183, 283
 Lauer, Susan C. 251
 Laughlin, Kelly Lynne 272, 285
 Lavallee, Kandise K. 285
 Lawing, Michael H. 285
 Lawrence, Don 41, 44, 105, 107, 160, 161, 198, 251
 Lawson, Henry 285
 Lawson, Jeffrey B. 12, 43, 103, 104, 105, 143, 144, 146, 150, 252
 Le Nguen, Thanh 305
 Lessor, Kimberly G. 181, 186, 252
 LeBlanc, Larry H. 126, 285
 Lecca, Peter V. 252
 Lecca, Vincent C. 113, 115, 305
 Lee, T. Brad 180, 283, 287, 341
 Lee, Frankie A. 252
 Lee, Laure M. 252
 Lee, Lowann L. 48, 80, 131, 252
 Lee, Marydell 305
 Lee, Steve B. 150, 305
 Lefevre, Peter 305
 Lemons, Bobby J. 252
 Lenor, Luis 305
 Lester, Mr. Andy 146, 218
 Lester, Julia K. 305
 Lester, Mrs. Sue 218
 Lewis, Dennis W. 252
 Lewis, Kelli A. 253
 Lewis, Mr. Robert 218
 Leyh, Stephen E. 285
 Liles, David J. 97, 251
 Liles, James A. 252
 Linderman, Kimberly A. B. 305
 Linden, Kimberly 252
 Lindley, Linda K. 305
 Lindley, Laurie Denise 121, 252, 252
 Lindquist, Clark R. 305
 Lininger, Justine "Rezze" 252
 Line, Herbert E. 285
 Lino, Diane T. 305
 Little, Karen L. 133, 252
 Little, Ned Wayne 305
 Littlefield, Adrian L. 200, 252
 Littlefield, James E. 305
 Littlefield, Leslie 305
 Lively, Luis G. 119, 252
 Lively, Mrs. Madeline 218
 Loeber, Frederick M. 19, 48, 52, 125, 127, 178, 252
 Loewen, Michael D. 285
 Logan, Jeff M. 252
 Loggins, Scott L. 205
 Long, Carol A. 305
 Long, David J. 285
 Long, Janet L. 305
 Long, Jeffrey A. 305
 Long, Jeffrey S. 285
 Long, Kenneth 205
 Long, Stephanie A. 305
 Longstreet, Jean Ann 80, 105, 252
 Longtons, Frank A. 285
 Loeszen, Tammy Lynn 305
 Lotz, David J. 113, 115, 305
 Louis, Mrs. Joyce 120, 218
 Lovelady, Kyle D. 254
 Lowe, Margaret E. (Maggie) 285
 Loynachan, Ann M. 113, 114, 115, 124, 283
 Lund, Leanna Gayle 113, 115, 254
 Luong, Huong 254
 Lyle, Tom 254
 Lynch, Kim D. 305
 Lynch, Randy P. 285
 Lynn, Deborah Suzanne 305
 Maciejak, Allison L. 305
 Maclea, Christine D. 305
 Maddux, Deborah S. 255
 Madrid, Mike E. 33, 190, 285
 Magazine, Dennis M. 43, 44, 104, 177, 305
 Magness, Philip Lawrence 113, 115, 305
 Magnuson, Brent A. 46, 91, 162, 165, 251
 Mahaffey, Marsha K. 253
 Mahler, Bradley K. 285
 Mahler, William Wally 194, 305
 Malec, Karen Sue 305
 Mance, Jackie L. 105, 107, 119, 285
 Manse, Jacqueline C. 44, 305
 Mann, Jennifer L. 285
 Markey, Marleen 255
 Marks, Christopher Dean 305
 Marler, Mrs. Diane 219
 Marler, Nicki M. 285
 Marshall, Keith Alan 253
 Marshall, Pamela J. 305
 Martin, Alan J. L. 305
 Martin, Anna M. 109, 306
 Martin, Billy J. 28, 142, 144, 190, 285, 298
 Martin, David M. 243, 255
 Martin, Kristine Ann 285
 Marusak, Dean L. 150, 194, 305
 Marusak, Rhonda L. 48, 81, 255
 Massey, Lois E. 117, 306
 Masungill, Cristina D. 305
 Masters, Holly M. 160, 198, 285
 Masters, Laura R. 306
 Matamoros, Jeff B. 285
 Marhe, Alan M. 158, 194, 306
 Mardock, Gray 123, 127, 255
 Marsler, C. Renee 44, 117, 300, 306
 Matthew, James Byron 113, 305
 Mattingly, Brian L. 255
 Marriage, Mark B. 28, 39, 43, 103, 143, 285
 Maurer, Lee D. 146, 285
 May, Rachelle Aaron 306
 McAnulty, Kenneth 285
 McAnulty, Michael Patrick 307
 McCallum, Michael E. 254
 McCallum, Sondra J. 285
 McCann, Freddie M. (Mackey) 285
 McCann, Laura S. 254
 McConnell, Mike B. 254
 McConnell, Steve L. 255
 McCord, Carol Ann 255
 McCoy, Miss Joni 219
 McCoy, Karen 285
 McCraw, David K. 113, 115, 307
 McCray, Kenneth A. 146, 285
 McDowell, Mark D. 281
 McDowell, Luisa A. 298, 307
 McDonald, Mrs. Becky 93, 212, 219
 McDonald, Brian K. 109, 185, 286
 McDonald, Damon R. 286
 McDonald, Darren F. 150, 194, 307
 McDonald, Laura L. 152, 153, 154, 286
 McDowell, Mrs. Jennifer 219
 McFarlin, Parker Brent 307
 McGahey, Lynn D. 292, 307
 McGee, C. Michelle 43, 44, 105, 107, 253
 McGinnis, James B. 146, 285
 McGinnis, Leland P. 255
 McGough, Mary "Kathy" 307
 McGough, Patricia S. 286
 McHaney, Tami S. 286
 McKaig, Clark C. 255
 McKelvan, Shannon J. 286
 McKenzie, Calvin W. 142, 286
 McKinney, Joseph 255
 McLaughlin, Mike W. 43, 105, 107, 286
 McLeod, Debra A. (Debbie) 117, 307
 McMahon, Michael Vincent 109, 150, 307
 McMillen, Mark 286
 McNeill, Steven K. 150, 307
 McNeill, Tamme J. 255
 McNutt, Jacqueline R. 255
 McNutt, Janette M. 153, 255
 McPherson, Russell J. 200, 201, 286
 McPherson, T. Janette 44, 84, 105, 107, 128, 240, 252, 255
 Meeks, Rhonda 307
 Meeks, Troy 105, 286
 Meier, Kathleen E. 307
 Melton, Wesley 286
 Menefee, Jacqueline R. 307
 Meier, Rose M. 307
 Mercuro, Kim 286
 Merrill, Christopher 307
 Merrill, Mark A. 286
 Mestyanek, Sandra M. 255
 Meyer, Linda K. 79, 113, 115, 255
 Michener, Parikh L. 39, 255
 Michener, Ronda 255
 Mickelson, Jill A. 286
 Middleton, Johnne Kevin 297, 307
 Middleton, Sandra 307
 Mikeska, Janie 36, 198
 Mikeska, Michelle 307
 Muksek, Deedie 307
 Miles, Gwendolyn A. 48, 55, 120, 124, 133, 255, 342
 Miller, Audie 286
 Miller, Richie R. 24, 36, 91, 146, 148, 255
 Miller, Scott Allyn 307
 Millholland, Brittany B. 24, 286
 Mills, Daisy Jean 286
 Mills, Mrs. Kathryn 219
 Milner, Michael R. 255
 Miner, Rebecca A. 43, 44, 48, 81, 84, 90, 103, 104, 105, 128, 252, 296, 342
 Minor, Steven P. 150, 193, 307
 Munton, Thomas Wayne 307
 Murcham, Cheyl R. 113, 115, 307
 Mitchell, Miss Cindy 219
 Mitchell, Julie A. 30, 286
 Mitchell, Stephanie 286
 Moffat, Elizabeth R. 46, 170, 286
 Moffett, James S. 48, 52, 123, 127, 178, 256
 Moffett, Mary Learther 160, 198, 307
 Monet, Claudia X. 120, 256
 Moody, Marianne 109, 286
 Moon, Martha A. 33, 41, 51, 59, 84, 90, 103, 105, 128, 256
 Moore, Mr. John 66, 142, 146, 219
 Moore, Kyle Z. 256
 Moore, Mrs. Loveta 219, 254
 Moore, Mrs. Martha 217, 222
 Moore, Michael B. 286
 Moore, Paula E. 44, 105, 107, 256
 Moore, Susan L. 124, 127, 256
 Moore, Wm. Tom 216
 Moran, Randall D. 307
 Morehouse, Martha K. 307
 Morehouse, Nathan S. 286
 Moreland, Richard S. 286
 Morgan, Lee Todd 126, 286
 Morgan, Luis Deann 307
 Morgan, Melanie G. 232, 256
 Morgan, Randy 307
 Morrison, Scott Alan 178, 180, 256
 Moses, David W. 150, 307
 Moses, Mrs. Pat 131, 220
 Mouzon, Jennifer M. 113, 115, 286
 Mounce, Drew Jason 113, 307
 Mowery, Amy 307
 Mowery, Jayme R. 307
 Mueller, Kelly L. 36, 286
 Muhr, Robert F. 307
 Mullins, Carla L. 286
 Mullins, Chuck 23, 36, 91, 100, 256
 Munson, Scott E. 256
 Mur, Frederick C. 120, 307
 Murphy, Carey D. 286

Murphy, Jean M. 15, 257
 Murphy, Sharon F. 286
 Murray, Cynthia A. 115, 257
 Murray, Jody E. 13, 113, 115, 307
 Murray, Robin E. 113, 115, 300, 307
 Musyka, Cynthia A. 177, 308
 Myler, Shelley L. 286
 Nation, Bruce F. 286
 Naughton, Tiffany A. 23, 36, 100, 257
 Neal, Mark S. 138, 286
 Nelson, Gary L. 286
 Nevans, Alan J. 308
 Nevans, Forrest (Chuck) V. 257
 Newcomb, Penny S. 257
 Newman, Kimberly K. 113, 308
 Neuman, David B. (Davis) 308
 Ngoc Le 308
 Nichols, Kuk 308
 Nichols, Tom J. 257
 Nielsen, David A. 257
 Nixon, Emily A. 113, 115, 308
 Noland, Robert C. 113, 115, 158, 194, 286
 Nunn, Elizabeth N. 113, 257
 Norris, John E. 108
 Norris, Nancy F. 36, 90, 100, 150, 257
 Norton, Wayne H. 286
 Nowell, Kerry B. 126, 246
 Nowlin, Glenn W. 257
 Nowlin, Greg Y. 308
 Noyce, Steve A. 51, 88, 257
 Nuckols, Constance L. 51, 126, 286, 320
 Nugent, Kelly E. 66, 234, 257
 Oakes, Cleo M. 308
 Obregon, Robert S. 286
 O'Brien, Mr. Mike 146, 220, 340
 Odell, John D. 286
 Odom, Luis M. 156, 286
 O'Donnell, Sean McChord 194
 O'Dwyer, Brian Timothy 308
 O'Haver, Bonnie 113, 115, 286
 Oldham, Cheryl A. 113, 124
 Oller, Sarah Saily 286
 Olsen, Kathy L. 131, 257
 Olson, John B. 158, 194, 308
 Olson, Margaret M. 137, 183, 286
 Oren, Pamela S. 286
 Orr, James C. Jr. 110, 113, 115, 308
 Orneck, Curtis G. 286
 Otto, Stephen R. 197, 286
 Oustad, Martin E. 188, 190, 286
 Pace, Dawayne L. 286
 Parajo, Patricia L. 119, 286
 Pack, John M. 19, 31, 142, 162, 163, 228, 251
 Padgett, Elias E. 255
 Palmer, Mike 113, 115, 120
 Panagopoulos, Constantino 308
 Panagopoulos, Konstantino 180
 Parcelli, Steve R. 286
 Paredes, Darci A. 109, 124, 286
 Parish, Stanley J. 257
 Park, Sung Uk 79, 257
 Parker, John S. 158, 286
 Parma, Judith R. 119, 286
 Parr, Jeffrey L. 257
 Parr, Mrs. Natalee 20, 220
 Parish, Laura K. 286
 Parrish, Terri L. 257
 Parten, Debbie Jeanne 308
 Patel, Helen Z. 286
 Patel, Sarah E. 308
 Patterson, B. Kaye 48, 82, 128, 257
 Patterson, Darnell R. 286
 Patterson, Joel S. 124, 127, 135, 257
 Patterson, John Duran 308
 Patterson, Michael E. 180, 305, 308
 Paton, Rhonda 113, 124
 Pecharack, Alan K. 8, 119
 Peebles, Jeff S. 286
 Peet, James Kevin 308
 Pellicchio, Frank S. 308
 Pelton, Ronnie D. 286
 Perkins, Steven S. 286
 Perry, Gay 257
 Peery, Jeffrey R. 146, 190, 286
 Peters, Charles M. 41
 Petty, Kelly M. 286
 Peyton, Sandy 286
 Pfleger, Robin N. 257
 Pilum, Mary L. 257
 Phelps, Roy A. 258
 Phemister, Mrs. Sharon 220, 292
 Phillips, Dennis A. 308
 Phillips, James N. 180, 286
 Phillips, Jerry D. 286
 Phillips, Matthew Allen 43, 286
 Phillips, Mike W. 286
 Phillips, Russell L. 48, 81, 135, 286
 Pickering, Janet K. 55, 76, 256
 Pierce, Jennifer 308
 Pierce, Parneck S. 286
 Pierce, Tammie A. 286
 Pierce, W. Scott 103
 Pieropan, Nina Marie 286
 Pike, D. Keith 286
 Pike, Lori A. 286
 Pippins, Richard E. 162, 286
 Pippins, Zina B. 168, 170, 173, 197, 198, 256
 Pleskot, Tamie J. 308
 Postmelli, Christine E. 160, 198, 286
 Toknitsak, Jeff S. 258
 Tolhemus, Brian 145, 148
 Poehmer, Gretchen L. 36, 100, 126, 286, 320
 Polymerou, John G. 308
 Pollard, Jeff 143, 194, 286
 Pollard, Jerry Ver 308
 Poller, Pamela M. 286
 Poncen, Angela A. 286
 Poncen, Anthony A. 41, 113, 115, 256
 Poenitz, Chen J. 286
 Pool, Kimberly D. 258
 Pope, Kyle H. 113, 115, 286
 Pope, Robin L. 286
 Popp, Carol A. 113
 Posey, Darrell L. 113, 115, 286
 Post, Bradley K. 308
 Postewski, Jacqueline 113, 115
 Powell, Annette Lenee 157, 308
 Powell, Diane E. 59, 77, 90, 153, 154, 254, 286
 Powell, Nancy A. 286
 Powell, Tonya Joy 309
 Pratt, Sebena L. 12, 258
 Price, Della 286
 Price, Scott R. 258
 Price, Mike 286
 Price, Suzanne R. 286
 Priddy, Brian D. 109, 258
 Prihoda, Arthur W. 308
 Puempel, Andrew Jay 166, 308
 Pugh, Greg A. 286
 Pujols, James P. (Jim) 185, 186, 256
 Pullum, Steve Kurn 308
 Purchatti, Greg 308
 Purjeovsky, Thomas Wyne 130, 308
 Pyle, Kathy L. 152, 153, 154, 197, 198, 286
 Pyle, Lori M. 157, 198, 199, 308
 Rabe, Luis S. 160, 170, 202, 256
 Ragdale, Allyson P. 117, 258
 Raines, Julianne 44, 77, 84, 101, 107
 Rainey, Pamela D. 286
 Ramirez, Sammy A. 113, 115, 286
 Ramsey, Cynthia 308
 Randol, Carlos 286
 Rash, Mr. Dan 222
 Ratliff, Linda 182, 183, 286
 Ratliff, Mrs. Linda 131, 210
 Rawlinson, Romy K. 278, 286
 Ray, Charles K. 113, 115, 256
 Ray, Dwayne M. 286
 Reagor, John W. 308
 Reagor, Leslie Marie 308
 Reagor, Mike W. 180, 308
 Reddchase, Darnell R. 70, 286
 Reed, David N. 308
 Reed, Douglas J. 258
 Reed, Gregory S. 258
 Reed, Jana Gayle 166, 308
 Reed, Paul D. 408
 Reed, Sara E. 24, 90, 92, 105, 238, 252
 Reeves, Marianne G. 286
 Reeves, Reni L. 100, 286
 Rehfeldt, Shelli Lynn 292, 308
 Remer, David S. 146, 286
 Remsley, Henry Tom 150, 308
 Renfro, Charles F. 286
 Reson, Lynn M. 160, 198, 286
 Rhodes, Gary W. 286
 Rhodes, Mark A. 142, 146, 178, 180, 256
 Richards, Douglas C. 162, 166, 167, 308
 Richards, Kyle F. 308
 Richardson, Barbara Kay 308
 Richardson, Becky S. 286
 Richardson, Marla A. 44, 105, 258
 Richerson, Gregory Scott 107, 166, 308
 Richey, Mr. Gerald 105, 142, 146
 Rick, Brian E. 286
 Ricketts, David M. 113, 115, 286
 Riley, Mike J. 233, 256
 Ruenhoont, Christopher 166, 308
 Runig, Marilyn 44, 117, 308
 Rueng, Suzanne 24, 113, 258
 Rutter, Mr. John 220
 Rusk, Mrs. Martha 97, 220
 Roberts, Brad E. 108, 109, 286
 Roberts, John W. 186, 286
 Roberts, Mark S. 258
 Robertson, Brad 150, 308
 Robertson, Gary 259
 Roberts, Mrs. Grace 41, 221, 222, 223
 Robertson, Tamara Kay 308
 Roberson, Amy L. 90, 95, 258
 Robinson, David N. 259
 Roberson, Earline 286
 Roberson, Scott H. 308
 Rohrlyer, Diana Sue 133, 137, 308
 Rodda, Kelly R. 286
 Rodda, Kim 308
 Rode, Joanne M. 309
 Rodriguez, Dr. Cecilia 221, 257
 Rodriguez, Maru B. 286
 Rogers, Cynthia K. 113, 115, 286
 Rogers, Kent E. 113, 115, 259, 261
 Rogers, Rebecca L. 117, 209
 Rohne, Eric T. 309
 Rohrbaugh, Pam 20, 286
 Romack, Mark A. 309
 Roer, Rhonda Anne 309
 Rosenbaum, Christine D. 286
 Rosenbaum, Patricia A. 286
 Rosenbauer, Laurn A. 186, 286
 Rothenhoefer, Dale M. 286
 Roy, John P. 46, 162, 163, 259
 Rudman, Christopher 286
 Rumsey, Gary M. 150, 309
 Russell, Charles E. 259
 Russell, Karen M. 260
 Ryan, Kelly Shawn 309
 Ryder, George R. 158, 260
 Ryder, Teressa A. 309
 Saadeh, Elias Z. 286
 Saleebey, David M. 113
 Saleebey, John F. 19, 108, 109, 113, 286
 Sallee, Chris B. 309
 Salver, Jimmy L. 260
 Sander, Darren W. 286
 Sander, Holly M. 309
 Sanders, Sandra 260
 Sanderson, Kim 286
 Santarelli, Suzanne 24, 160, 170, 174, 175, 198, 274, 286
 Saulman, Tim A. 286
 Savage, Ronald D. 309
 Saxon, Mr. Jim 64, 214, 221
 Scheffers, Pamela Marie 286
 Schmid, David C. 260
 Schmid, Michelle Susan 160, 286
 Schneider, Joan M. 183, 286
 Schneider, Michelle D. 309
 Schneider, Randy L. 103, 107, 142, 256
 Schoenecker, Pamela L. 97
 Schrader, Amanda T. 260
 Schroeder, Kattro L. 260
 Schulz, Robert 286
 Schultz, Stephanie L. 309
 Schwendiman, Scott C. 113, 115, 309
 Schwemmann, Sandy A. 136, 260
 Schwob, Stephanie L. 113, 115, 286
 Scogin, Jerry G. 309
 Scoper, Kristo L. 309
 Scoper, Wendy G. 309
 Scott, Chris 286
 Scott, Donor L. 113, 286
 Scott, Kimberly A. 309
 Scott, Michael B. 309
 Scott, Noel B. (Blair) 309
 Scruggs, Kathryn M. (Kay) 286
 Scruggs, Raymond A. (Ray) 286
 Seal, Lon L. 24, 137, 176, 220, 286
 Self, Sandra L. 309
 Self, Tammi Lynn 309
 Self, Taraleigh 286
 Sessions, Amy E. 186, 286
 Sessions, Joseph W. (Joe) 113, 115
 Seward, Michael 309
 Sewell, Nathan E. 142, 194, 286
 Sexton, Cathy M. 105, 260
 Shackelford, Shannon G. 186, 298, 310
 Shady, Nick B. 128, 260
 Shaffer, Paul B. 166, 310
 Shanks, Teresa J. 310
 Sharp, Craig 310
 Sharp, Jacob (Jacob) 162
 Sharp, Julie A. 260
 Sharp, Lowell 260
 Shatto, Hal J. (Bless) 260
 Shawn, Angela R. (Robbin) 124, 310
 Shesby, Gregory D. 286
 Shellhouse, William B. 286
 Shelly, Mrs. Bonita 96, 221, 259
 Sherwell, Amy R. 152, 153, 154, 310
 Sherwell, Brenda G. 286
 Sherwell, Kathryn Elaine 154, 175
 Shernell, John E. 259
 Shewmake, Mr. Jim 146, 290, 221
 Shuer, Steve S. 35, 144, 146, 239, 260
 Shewilla, Linda L. 157, 286
 Shobe, Marty T. 286
 Shoultz, David 310
 Shoultz, Lou Ann 103, 107, 260
 Shock, Karen B. 157, 310
 Suddens, Jimmy Jr. 110, 112, 113, 115, 286
 Sides, David M. 108, 109, 310
 Silverter, Cynthia L. 286
 Simon, James D. 310
 Simpson, Angela K. 286
 Simpson, Leland Roy 113, 115, 230, 260
 Sims, Michael J. 286
 Sims, Aaron G. 310
 Sims, James C. 286
 Sims, Randy L. 178, 180
 Singh, Santu S. 117, 286
 Singletary, Kirby A. 48, 90, 260
 Singleton, Glen R. 110, 113, 115, 260
 Singleron, Judy A. 31, 90, 260
 Skinner, Mark E. 310
 Slack, John Wesley 310
 Slope, Dakon Richard 292, 310
 Slater, Shan A. 183, 186, 286
 Sloan, Darla E. 260
 Smith, Andrew C. 286
 Smith, Cheryl E. 286
 Smith, Chris J. 183, 310
 Smith, Cody R. 142, 194, 274, 289, 342
 Smith, Dawn L. 160, 189, 286
 Smith, Harold Todd 310
 Smith, James M. 158
 Smith, John S. 260
 Smith, Carole 117, 156, 286
 Smith, Paul Kevin 180, 310
 Smith, Stacy L. 240, 260
 Smith, Stephanie S. 286
 Smith, Steven Keith 150, 310
 Smith, Theresa D. 286
 Sowden, Darlene G. 310
 South, Tammy Sue 109, 310
 Southard, Christopher W. 13, 19, 103, 107, 194, 286
 Spaulding, Michael W. 286
 Speaks, Chris T. 286
 Speaks, Kim Lynn 310
 Spears, Janet L. 130, 260
 Spence, Kenneth L. 113, 115, 261
 Spencer, Christine D. 310
 Spencer, James L. 166, 286
 Spencer, W. L. (Rusty) 261
 Spitzer, Stephanie E. 310
 Spong, Billy 310
 Spong, Pamela Michelle 310
 Spong, Thelma 290
 Spangler, Charles E. 150, 192, 310
 Spooner, Kendall E. 310
 Spoor, Karen Christine 126, 290
 Spracklen, Mr. Floyd 221
 Spracklen, Mrs. Patsy 221
 Springer, Scott J. 290
 Squers, Amy M. 113, 115, 310
 St. Clair, Lloyd S. 290
 Stanfield, Jana 261
 Stanfield, Lana Suzanne 310
 Stapleton, Terri D. 290
 Starnes, Katherine A. 46, 303, 310
 Stason, Robert Shaw 310
 Stason, Roy N. 290
 Streadman, Rob 261

Sebbins, Mrs. Beverly 221
 Sebbins, Valerie A. 19, 117, 290
 Stebler, Scott L. 261
 Steele, Angela A. 261
 Steeno, Richard J. 290
 Stell, Richard 178, 179, 290
 Stenseth, Mark Paul 261
 Stephens, Charles Thadde 261
 Stephens, Diana L. 261
 Stephens, Lesley S. 261
 Stephens, Liz Ann 310
 Stephens, Mrs. Nancy 211
 Stephens, Timothy P. 261
 Stewart, A. Nicole 292, 310
 Stewart, Brad C. 216
 Stewart, Lawton G. 250, 310
 Stewart, Tamzin A. 117, 262
 Sticht, Eddi Lynn 157, 310
 Stebbing, James E. 113, 115, 290
 Stinson, Tommy W. 146, 190, 239, 262
 Stockford, Douglas E. 262
 Stoessel, Stuan J. 113, 115, 310
 Stone, Alicia L. 92, 116, 117, 123, 262
 Stour, Stuart Carl 310
 Stovall, Mr. Mike 143, 146, 222
 Stright, Shawn M. 262
 Snickland, Miss Judy 222
 Snickland, Steve K. 162, 290
 Strother, Luisa E. 113, 115, 290
 Seucker, Nancy M. 182, 183, 262
 Stutler, Mr. Jon 222
 Sudduth, Connie M. 153, 262
 Suggs, Leslie A. 109, 310
 Sulak, Brian K. 290
 Sulak, Gregory J. 310
 Sullivan, Paula R. 290
 Sulzen, Mike 23, 24, 26, 59, 89, 91, 109, 190, 239
 Sulzen, Lynn P. 157, 310
 Sulzen, Michelle B. 24, 86, 143, 145, 152, 153, 290
 Summers, Scott D. 105, 262
 Surpren, Taeger E. 190, 290
 Swan, Dorothy L. 117, 290
 Swearingen, Stephen S. 310
 Sweeny, Mrs. Michelle 222
 Swift, Jeffery K. 290
 Swink, Lawrence R. 112, 113, 115, 290
 Swope, James S. 310
 Swor, Mary A. 36, 138, 230, 262
 Tabor, Laura J. 262
 Talkington, Kyle C. 12, 100, 105, 272, 290
 Tankersley, Patricia D. 310
 Taub, Tina E. 46, 290
 Taylor, Daniel B. 262
 Taylor, James L. 310
 Taylor, Knott K. 290
 Taylor, Mary Martin 303, 310
 Taylor, Roberta L. 263
 Taylor, Robin R. 290
 Theobold, Mr. Rickey 222
 Terry, Michelle 263
 Thain, Cathy L. 363
 Thexton, Robynne E. 26, 43, 44, 105, 107, 128, 252, 342
 Thomas, Elisabeth L. (Lori) 310
 Thomas, Gary L. 113, 115, 310
 Thomas, Jacqueline 290
 Thomas, Kenneth M. (Mike) 310
 Thompson, Adam L. 290
 Thompson, Brett 142, 263
 Thompson, Sarah L. 298, 310
 Thompson, Scott S. 290
 Thompson, Tracie Joe 310
 Thompson, Mrs. Pat 222
 Thoms, Pamela G. 310
 Thrower, Mrs. Oleta 222
 Thulien, Ward M. 232, 290
 Thwing, Christopher A. 310
 Tice, Chris R. 310
 Tice, Larry Paul 311
 Tickle, Cane Annette 290
 Tickle, Robert 311
 Ticknor, Gregory J. 46, 143
 Tillery, Shannon M. 311
 Tillman, Lauren L. 19, 23, 24, 100, 176, 220, 228, 230
 Timmons, Kevin M. 311
 Tompkins, Mary B. 290
 Tones, Mike A. 290
 Tosey, Anne P. 55, 74, 84, 99, 95, 130, 235, 263, 344
 Trance, Kim Renee 160, 198, 311
 Trusty, Regine M. 311
 Tubbs, Mylinda 117, 290
 Tucker, Carolyn C. 290
 Tucker, Jimmy Don 180, 311
 Tucker, John L. 158, 290
 Tully, David M. 103, 311
 Tully, Paul B. 263
 Turk, Mrs. Mary 222
 Turnecoghe, Tom F. 200, 290
 Turner, Julie A. 290
 Turney, Mrs. Ann 223
 Turney, Jeffrey Allen 311
 Tutton, Deborah A. 290
 Underwood, Angela P. 290
 Underwood, Walter S. 290
 Unger, Geral 290
 Unbe, John Edward 48, 78, 84, 88, 95, 123, 178, 263
 Valdez, Alvaro Arturo 311
 Vandevenner, Ann M. 290
 Vandeventer, Patrick Lee 263
 Vardeman, Merice A. (Trey) 162, 263
 Vasquez, Michael L. 263
 Vaughan, Deion E. 263
 Velasquez, Anthony 290
 Vetter, Laurie Ann 311
 Viner, Mary L. 152, 153, 263
 Vorden, Alice B. 117, 311
 Venuraga, Kelley E. 311
 Waddell, Kimberly R. 113, 290
 Wade, Anne R. 36, 46, 299
 Wade, William J. 290
 Wadsworth, Mr. Larry 145, 146, 223
 Wagner, Arthur Scott 311
 Wagner, Kenneth A. 263
 Waes, Donna (Journe) 290
 Waldrop, James R. 263
 Waldrop, Beth A. 290
 Waldrup, Russell H. 290
 Walker, Jill 263
 Walker, Richard G. 162, 290
 Wallace, Mrs. Janet 212, 223, 229
 Walls, Stephen T. 290
 Walsh, Michael 311
 Walters, Anne T. 109, 300, 311
 Walton, Cathy C. 290
 Walters, Ray R. 180, 290
 Walther, Brenda G. 175, 290
 Walton, Cynthia 138, 263
 Wakon, Sharon D. 290
 Ward, Byron E. 291
 Ward, Ivy 263
 Ward, Mrs. Lucille 211
 Warden, David R. 291, 311
 Warren, Gary B. 311
 Warren, Kimberly A. 117, 311
 Warren, Marc 311
 Warren, W. Scott 263
 Wash, Cindy Michelle 311
 Washington, Vanessa L. 291
 Wenson, Joy M. 24, 177, 311
 Wayland, Cynthia M. 263
 Weatherby, Kim P. 263
 Weaver, Kevin G. 48, 80, 84, 123, 124, 186, 263
 Webb, Jon A. 150, 311
 Webb, Michael L. 306, 311
 Webb, Terry Wayne 263
 Webber, Valene A. 291
 Weimer, Kenneth M. 291
 Wena, Adam H. 180, 211
 Welborne, Patrick B. 113, 115
 Welch, Robert L. 263
 Wells, Don R. 311
 Wendel, M. (Ruth) 66, 264
 Wenz, Tom L. 264
 Wenzlau, Suzanne E. 291
 Werner, Robert E. 264
 West, Bonita S. (Bonnie) 217, 291
 Westbrook, Chris Guy 311
 Westbrook, Tamara J. 291
 Wenzel, Christopher C. 311
 Wenzel, Michelle A. 291
 Wheeler, Brynn A. 103, 146, 264
 Whisaker, Ron Charles 113, 115, 264
 Whisler, Shelby Renee 117, 311
 White, Anta M. 311
 White, James G. 291
 White, Mrs. Kathryn 18, 223
 White, Kimberly Rebecca 117, 311
 White, Laura L. 24, 44, 177, 244, 294, 311
 White, Michelle L. 105, 291
 White, Sheryl D. 291
 White, Tamara D. 95, 105
 White, Whitney R. 311
 Whitefield, Mrs. Jovelle 209
 Whitley, Sally A. 291
 Whitley, Sarah J. 291
 Whitwell, Susan C. 160, 311
 Wieberg, Beth A. 264
 Wieberg, Brett A. 311
 Wieberg, Gregory E. 164
 Wiest, Becky L. 264
 Wiese, David R. 176, 287, 291
 Wiggam, Mrs. Mary Lou 223

Cover Design — Darryl Eng

Endsheet Design — Darryl Eng

1150 copies

344 pages

Body Copy — Garamond

Cutlines — Garamond

Headlines and Table of Contents —

Garamond

Opening and Closing Sections

 Garamond Italic

Division Page Headline

 Garamond

Taylor Publishing Company

"Library Becomes Second Home"

 by Donna Gooch

"Sophs Dissect Frogs in Bio I"

 by Laurie Rosenbower

"Mr. Gruenwald Keeps on Trucking"

 by Kirsten Dietz

"Teacher Turns Pilot on Weekend"

 by Wendy Miles

Special Thanks to:

Darryl Eng

Phyllis Forehand

Rusty Forehand

Daddy Teach

Don Griffin

Gray "McBride" Matlock

Col. Chuck Savage

Closing looks



A1

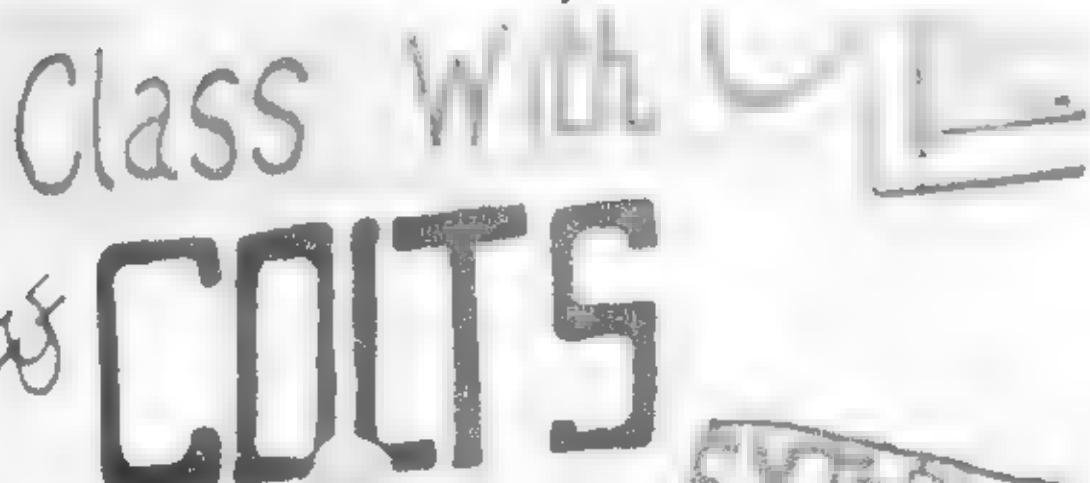
C1



D1



B



(A) Mrs. Bonnie Shelly inspires seniors and family at Vesper Ceremony. (B) Mike Sulzen and Tommy Stinson confer during the bi-district game. (C) Arlington Colts relied heavily on three-year letterman Steve Shaffer in their battle for the district 8 — 5A crown. (D) Principal James Crouch displays his underlying school spirit during one of his dreams at the Arlington Heights pep rally.



Class With
COOTS

(A) After ripping off his shirt during "Shattered" Paul Belauskas rocks out as Bob Fabey jams on his guitar at the last showing of the Senior Saloon. (B) AHS walls display Colt pride during Spirit Week. (C) Coach Mike O'Brien tearfully congratulates Mike Foster after winning the district title from Lamar. (D) Brad Lee calls his mother for his lunch money. (E) Mrs. Yvonne Lambert bewitches the school during Halloween.



A1

C.



COLTS WALK

B

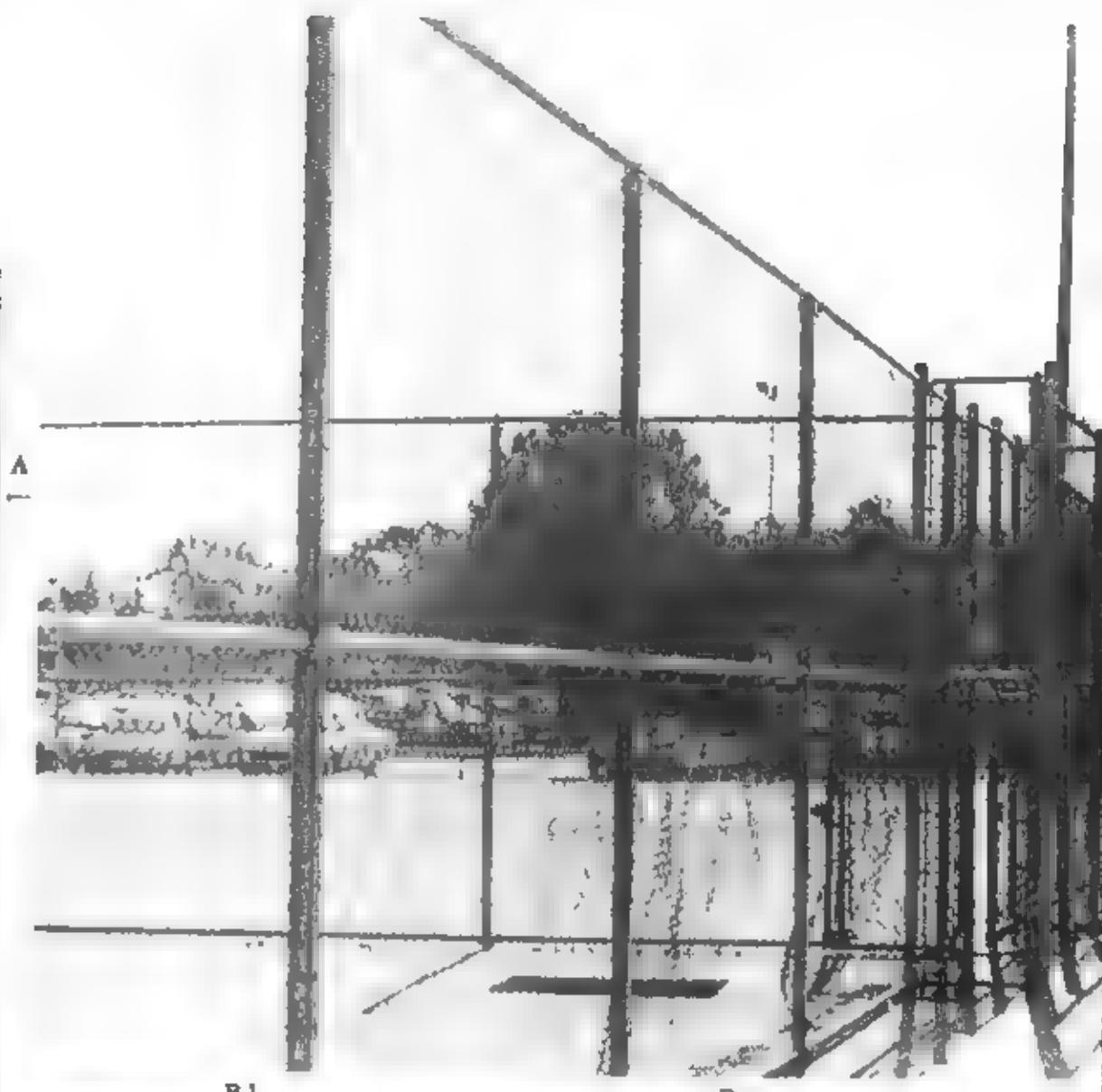


E



Ultimate

Finale



(A) During "Scapino" rehearsal Mike Williams threatens Jimmy Cecil over a girl. (B) In a rare moment the tennis courts stand empty. (C) Senior Girls Becky Miner, Robynne Thaxton, Dee Dee Askew, and Wendy Miles pretend to be angels from Colt Heaven while they finish halos for the Senior hall. (D) Cody Smith, Richie Harder, and Clay Kelly prepare to enter the new gym for a pep rally. (E) Kari Dublin enters into Colt Spirit. (F) Mark Joeckel imitates Mr. Universe as he displays his biceps.



Common Bond

Ending — a time to move on, a time to move up.

As the class of 82 moved on and the lower classmen moved up, there was a common bond between the students, classes, and faculty — Arlington High School. Arlington High was an ultimate limit for all. Just as seniors before them and seniors after them will do, the graduates of 82 left with only fond memories of AHS and a vision of the future. Their vision would take them on many different paths which would lead them high and low, and to many different places. Somewhere, though, the paths would cross, and the bond that had released them and the bond that they had believed in would tie them together to relive the memories they parted with.

We on the Colt Corral staff, have tried to show the uniqueness of the bond that seemed to be matchless against all. We have displayed Arlington High School and its speciality

May the bond continue to live and always tie us together.

(A) Colts gather for the first pep rally in the new gym. (B) Valedictorian Anne Toxey expresses her appreciation for her three years at Arlington High as she hugs Principal James Crouch after receiving her diploma.



A

B







AT&T

